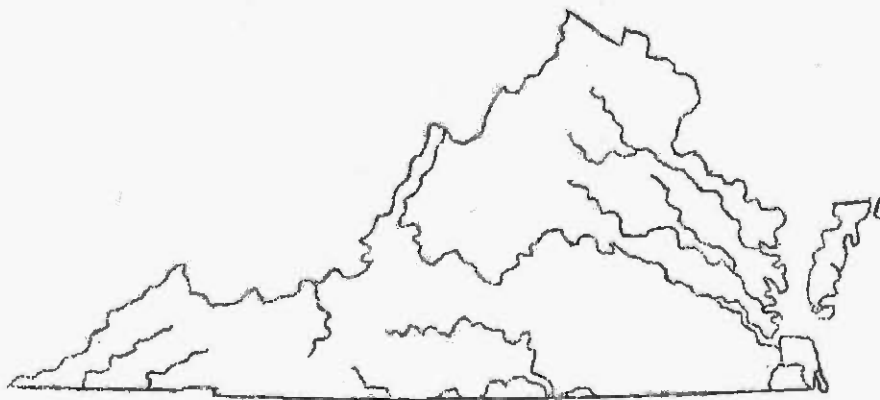


PREWITT - PRUITT RECORDS
OF VIRGINIA



By Richard A. Prewitt

TN-759949
PREWITT - PRUITT RECORDS
OF VIRGINIA

| | |
|------------------|---------|
| DATE MICROFILMED | |
| 7 MAY 1999 | |
| ITEM # 11 | |
| PROJECT and | G. S. |
| ROLL # | CALL # |
| X11B 7-101 | 1750871 |
| 479 | |

US/CAN
929.273
P929prw

By Richard A. Prewitt
1800 N.W. 81st St.
Des Moines, IA 50325

1996

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

VIRGINIA

State - 1788

The name Virginia was given by Queen Elizabeth to the country explored by Sir. Walter Raleigh in 1584. On April 10, 1606, James I granted a territory 200 miles wide to two companies, usually called the London and Plymouth Companies. The London Company, that held the southern grant, was organized under Sir. Thomas Smith. Christopher Newport sailed for America with the first colonists and arrived at Cape Henry on April 26, 1607. Having explored Chesapeake Bay, Newport entered the James River and founded Jamestown on May 14, 1607, the first permanent English settlement in America.

Malaria, Indian hostility, insufficient provisions, and unaccustomed labor reduced the number of Jamestown settlers to half in less than four months. When Captain Newport returned on Jan. 12, 1608, only 38 men were left. John Smith was elected president of the colony in 1608. Captain John Smith provided the strong leadership needed by the fledgling settlement. Through several harsh winters the colony struggled to stay alive, new supplies and immigrants came each year.

A new charter in 1609 incorporated the London Company and enlarged its territory. John Rolfe established the tobacco growing industry in 1612, and in 1614 married Pocahontas, daughter of the powerful Indian Powhatan, thus improving relations between the colonists and the Indians.

On July 30, 1619, the first representative assembly in America met. A council elected by the Company and a house of burgesses chosen by the free colonists. In the same year, the first negro slaves were introduced into the country. By 1620 the population of the colony had reached 4,000 persons.

An Indian massacre in 1622 and internal disputes in the colony led James I to revoke the Virginia Company's charter and make Virginia a royal colony in 1624. Immigrants arrived nearly every month.

Thomas Prewitt and seven others were transported to Virginia (Charles River Co.) in 1636 (Patent Bk 1). Much has been written about the indentured servants that came to the Colonies. Like most immigrants, they were of all classes, but they were mostly young men with little or no material goods, believing that they could make a killing quickly in the new world and return home. There were some who, for political or religious beliefs, chose to come as indentured servants because in doing so, they would not have to take an oath to support Church or King.

The colony prospered with the growth of the tobacco industry, and the population in 1648 reached 15,000.

W. B. Bowman "Bristol to America", London, 1929, p. 64, shows a Thomas Pruatt of Salisbury listed for Virginia 1654-1663, we do not know what became of him, whether he died at sea or settled in one of the counties whose records have been lost.

Henry Pruett, born about 1654, is listed with heads of families tithed to support an army of defense against the savages, and listed in the same group of 40 neighbors with Col. William Byrd in Henrico Co., VA in 1679.

George Prewett's will was recorded in Accomack Co., VA on July 10, 1670, and Benjamin Pruitt was transported to Accomack Co., VA by John Washbourne on Sept. 16, 1690.

William Pruet was transported to Maryland in 1676, and Andrew Pruett, out of Old England, came to Dorchester Co., MD in 1678. There is a will of William Pruitt of Talbot Co., MD in 1727, in which he mentions his eldest daughter, Alice Jones, his grandson, Lewis Jones, and granddaughter, Mary Springer, but no Pruitt's. Among the papers of his estate is the oath of Thomas Sims, that there is no other kin of William Prewit in this country. The records of these early Pruitts in Maryland are very sparse.

William Priyet and his son, John Priyet, were among the early settlers of North Carolina (Bristol to America, p. 93), and were the ancestors of a long line of Priyet's in North Carolina.

By 1700, Virginia had 80,000 persons in the Tidewater area. Settlers began scattering over the costal plain and the Piedmont Plateau before 1700. Between 1710 and 1740, passes were discovered across the Blue Ridge mountains into the Shenandoah Valley, and emigrants from Pennsylvania and New Jersey began to enter the valley from the north. As early as 1730, there was a heavy immigration of Scotch-Irish, Germans and Welch from Pittsylvania into Virginia, most of whom settled in the upper valleys.

The charter of 1609 had fixed the limits of Virginia at 200 miles north and 200 miles south of Point Comfort, and west and northwest from sea to sea. Maryland and Pennsylvania also claimed western lands, but Virginia's title to a large part of the Northwest Territory was undisputed until the French, moving south from Canada, settled the region.

In 1749, the Ohio Company, comprised chiefly of Marylanders and Virginians, was formed to explore the Northwest Territory. During the French and Indian War, Virginians saved the British army under Gen. Edward Braddock from complete annihilation, and the Virginians organized by George Washington, successfully held the Virginia frontier against the Indians and French.

Between 1750 and 1784, land grants made to the Ohio Company encouraged exploration beyond the Alleghenies. The new area, southeast of the Ohio River, was organized in 1775 as the District of West Augusta, though much was ceded to Pennsylvania in 1779. The Wilderness Road through the Cumberland Gap opened up Kentucky, and is was organized as Kentucky County in 1776.

Following the Revolution, the conflicting land claims of other states led Virginia to cede its claims north of the Ohio River to the United States in 1784, reserving only a small part for the state's veterans. Later, Kentucky was also relinquished to become a seperate state.

ACCOMACK CO. VA

Accomack Co. was formed in 1634 from Northampton
C.S. Accomac, VA

Tangier Island in Chesapeake Bay was settled in 1636 by John Crockett, who with his eight sons and their families, chiefly of Cornish descent, came over from the mainland of Virginia. Today practically one-third of the island inhabitants, descendants of the original settlers, bear the surname of Crockett, with the family names of Dize, Parks and PRUITT running close seconds.

There were families of both Prewitt and Trewitt in Accomack County. At least one scribe in the county made his capital "T" in the manner of an elaborate "P".

1670, Oct. 10 - Will of George Trewitt probated. Will written July 10, 1670, mentions sons: George, Henry, James and John; daus: Jane, Dorothy, Susannah and Elizabeth.

1676, Dec. 19 - Will of Henry Truit probated. Will written Sept. 5, 1676 mentions son: George, sole heir to remain with his mother until he becomes 21 years of age; wife: Elizabeth; and unborn child (Accomack Bk 1, p. 12).

1689 - James Truet, executor of the will of John Arew.

1690, Sept. 16 - Certificate is this day granted to John Washbourne for 350 acres of land due by rights underwritten, he having made legal proof there of, etc.. BENJAMIN PRUITT and four other whites and two negroes (Certificates and Rights, Accomack Co. 1663-1709, by Nottingham, p. 185).

1691 - George Truet, Jr., son of Henry Truet, dec'd, 100 acres (Accomack Bk 8, p. 159; & VA County Records, by Crozier, Vol. 2, p. 6).

1697, Feb. 1 - BENJAMIN PRUIT - "desire of my late wife, as also the love and affection which my quondom Master and Mrs Mr. John Washbourne and his wife have alwaies and still upon several occasions account manifest themselves to have and bear unto my Daughter Ester, being three years of age the first day of November last and being born in their house, etc., that my said daughter, ESTER PRUIT, shall continue to remain be and live with my sd Master Mr. John Washbourne and Susanna, his wife or the survivor of them until she attain her lawful age; but if my said Mrs. Susannah Washbourne shell decease before my said daughter Ester Pruitt shell attain her lawful age, it shel in her power and libery to dispose of my said daughter unstill she attain her lawful age as aforesaid to such person or persons as to her shall seem most meet and fitting.

In witness Benjamin "B" Pruit sined 1 Feb. 1697 / 8" Ack. and Rec. same date 1697 (Part 1 of 1692-1715 Bk, p. 315, Reel 6, Richmond).

1697, June 1 - Will of Thomas Rily, Senr. mentions: grandson, James Truit; daughter, Mary Truit.

1719, Sept. 1 - Will of Henry Truitt probated. Will written March 26, 1718 mentions: son, Elias, under 18 years of age; wife, Elishe; daughters, Elizabeath, Tibitha, Hannah and Sarah.

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1726, Oct. 4 - Will of Mary Copes probated. Will written Feb. 10, 1723 / 24 mentions: grandson, John Outter, son of my son Thomas Outter; son, Abraham Outter, all money and all due me from abroad; granddaughter, Mary Truitt.

1731, April 6 - Will of Elizabeth Jackson mentions: granddaughter, Hannah Truett.

1736, Sept. 7 - CATHERINE PREWETT's estate to be adm. by John Willet (Accomack Order Bk 1731-36, p. 195). The George Middleton estate left a portion (143 acres) to a Catherine Willett. Catherine Prewett died "intestate" and is believed to be the same woman, and to have left a son BENJAMIN PRUITT as heir. In 1757, Elijah Liston and Elizabeth sold Benjamin Pruitt 83 acres, "it being all but 60 acres at the east end of the land conveyed by Benjamin and Rachel Pruitt by a General Court Deed". The 83 acres and the 60 acres mentioned, make up the 143 acres originally left to Catherine Willett.

1737 - CATHERINE PRUITT's inventory recorded (Terrence's VA Wills).

1738, Sept. 7 - Will of William Wilson mentions: George Trewit living in Maryland called "Accomack George"; his daughter Comfort and his cousin Sarah Trewit, daughter of Henry.

1741 - WILLIAM PRUITT's inventory recorded (Terrence's VA Wills).

1745, Nov. 26 - Will of Elias Truit probated. Will written July 16, 1745 mentions: wife, Anne; godson, George Truit Taylor; executor, father-in-law, Joseph Bell; witnessed by: Truitt Wilkins.

1757, July 10 - Samuel Russell's will mentions dau: RACHEL PREWIT; and grandson, WILLIAM PREWIT. Probated Feb. 23, 1762 (Accomack Order Bk 1767-68, p. 39).

1757, Nov. 29 - BENJ. PRUT bought 83 acres from Elijah Liston and Eliza, his wife, all of Accomack Co., in consequence of "thid" hundred pounds money. Land by the lane of B. Boyd, land of Thomas Lois and Solomon White; signed Benj. & Rachele. Dated and rec. Nov. 29, 1757 (Bk 1757-1770, part 1, p. 23, Reel 12 Richmond).

1759 - JNO PREWIT's will recorded (Terrence's VA Wills).

1759 - WILLIAM PREWIT's will recorded (Terrence's VA Wills).

1764, Jan. 26 - BENJ. PRUITT was witness to a declaration by William Wise (Accomack Order Bk 1761-67, p. 237).

1771, Sept. 25 - BENJAMIN PREWET's estate to be adm. by George Middleton. He was a son of Benjamin Prewitt and Catherine Middleton. (Accomack Order Bk 1769-70, p. 249; & Accomack Wills by Nottingham).

1772 - BENJAMIN PRUIT's inventory recorded (Terrence's VA Wills).

1781 - LEVIN PREWIT was witness to the will of Edw Price (Accomack Bk 1788-94, p. 133).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

ABIGAIL PREWITT - 2 slaves
 LEVIN PREWITT (estate) - 1 slave
 WILLIAM PREWITT - 2 polls

1782 Property Tax:

| | | L | S | p |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|----|---|
| LEVIN PREWIT | 1 white 1 slave | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| WILLIAM PREWIT | 1 white 2 horses 4 cattle | 0 | 15 | 0 |

1783 Property Tax:

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|----|
| LEVIN PREWIT | 1 white 1 slave 3 horses 6 cattle | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| HANNAH PREWIT | 1 horse | 0 | 2 | 0 |

1784 Property Tax:

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|----|---|
| WILLIAM PREWIT | 1 white 3 horses 3 cattle | 0 | 16 | 9 |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|----|---|

1784 - WILLIAM PREWITT bought 16 acres from William Middleton, Jr., who inherited the land from his father William in 1758.

1784, May 11 - CATEY PREWIT m. John Holston; surety: Thomas Snead (Marriages by Nottingham, Accomack Co. 1774-1806, p. 15). She was a dau. of William Prewitt and Abigail Melson.

1785, Feb. 8 - Will of William Simpson mentions: "to son William, 25 acres till he marries with BETTY PREWITT, and at his death or marriage to her, I give to his son William land mentioned forever." Probated Jan. 28, 1790 (Accomack Order Bk 1788-94, p. 276).

1785 Property Tax:

| | | L | S | p |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|----|---|
| LEVIN PREWIT | 1 white 1 slave 3 horses 5 cattle | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| WILLIAM PREWET | 1 white 3 horses 3 cattle | 0 | 16 | 9 |

1786 Property Tax:

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|----|---|
| BUBAL PRUT | 1 white | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| LEWIS PREWIT | 1 white | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| WILLIAM PREWIT | 1 white | 0 | 17 | 0 |

1787 Personal Property:

ABIGAIL PREWITT
 GEORGE PRUET

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1787 Personal Property Cont:

LEVIN PREWITT (estate)
WILLIAM PREWITT

1789 Property Tax:

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| GEORGE PREWIT | 1 white |
| WILLIAM PREWITT | 4 horses |

1789, Dec. 25 - Archibald Poulson being indebted to the estate of LEVIN PREWIT (indexed as Levinas) in the sum of 31 Pounds 8 shillings and 1 pence, sells to Southy Satchell, adm. of Levin Prewitt, a mortgage on certain personal property to secure the debt (Bk 1788-93, p. 380, Reel 15, Richmond).

1790 Property Tax:

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| WILLIAM PREWITT | 3 white 3 horses |
|-----------------|------------------|

1792, Feb. 24 - WILLIAM PREWIT bought 16 acres in Accomack Co. from William Middleton and Elizabeth and his mother Catherine, in consid. of 14 Pounds 8 shillings. Land bounded by William Prewit's corner, Samuel Wise, dec'd, up the branch, John Copper, Jr. and William Middleton's field. Rec. April 26, 1792 (Bk 1788-93, p. 624, Reel 15, Richmond).

1795, March 30 - Will of WILLIAM PREWIT probated. Will written Jan. 18, 1795 mentions sons: John and Benj.; daus: Catey Holston, Peggy, Nancy Williams, Tabitha, Rachel, Agnes and Betsy Smith; wife, Abigail (Accomack Order Bk 1794-96, p. 121, Reel 57, Richmond). He was born about 1740 to Benjamin Prewit and Rachel Russell.

1796, June 27 - Will of Smith Melson, Sr. probated. Will written March 4, 1796 mentions: wife, Betty; dau. ABIGAIL PREWITT, and other children.

1796, Nov. 16 - BENJAMIN PRUIT m. Ritter Nelson (Marriages by Nottingham, Accomack Co. 1774-1806, p. 23). He was a son of William Prewit and Abigail Melson.

1797, Oct. 30 - ABIGAIL (Melson) PREWIT m. 2nd: Smith Turner (Marriages by Nottingham, Accomack Co. 1774-1806, p. 31). She was a dau. of Smith Melson, Sr. and Betty; and was the widow of William Prewit.

1798, Jan. 28 - BENJ. PRUIT security for adm. of estate of John Parker (Accomack Order Bk 1796-98, p. 350).

1798, July 30 - Will of Jacob Right probated. Will written April 16, 1798 mentions: dau., SALLY PRUIT (Accomack Order Bk 1796-98, p. 488).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1798, Nov. 4 - JOHN PRUIT witnessed the will of Richard Stevens (Accomack Order Bk 1798-1800, p. 129).

1798, Nov. 8 - JOHN PREWIT m. Molly Parker (Marriages by Nottingham, Accomack Co. 1774-1806, p. 23). He was a son of William Prewit and Abigail Melson.

1799, Jan. 7 - MOLLY PREWITT, exec. of the will of Jacob Taylor, probated April 28, 1800 (Accomack Order Bk 1798-1800, p. 411).

1800, Sept. 18 - HENRIETTA PRUITT born to Benjamin Pruitt and Ritter Nelson.

1800 Census

Saint George's Parish

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| BENJAMIN PRUITT (Ritter Nelson) | 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 1 other 1 slave |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|

Accomack Parish

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| GEORGE PRUITT | 1 m 10-16 1 m 16-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| JOHN PRUITT (Molly Parker) | 2 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 1 slave |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|

| | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------|
| WILLIAM PRUITT | 1 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe over 45 |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------|

1804, Oct. 29 - Will of JOHN PREWIT probated. Will written Feb. 6, 1804 mentions wife, not named; sister, NANCY PREWIT, Caty Holston and Peggy Wessels; son-in-law, George Parker; Edmund Parker and George Parker mentioned but no relationship stated (Accomack Order Bk 1804-6, p. 187). He was a son of William Prewit and Abigail Melson.

1805, Jan. 29 - MOLLY PRUIT m. Daniel Melson, Sr. (Marriages by Nottingham, Accomack Co. 1774-1806, p. 20).

1806, Jan. 4 - Smith Turner and Abigail, his wife, in consid. of \$120, deed to BENJ. PREWIT, release and sell a claim of dower of the said Abigail of the endowment of her former husband, WILLIAM PREWIT, dec'd, 2 orchards and 1 plantation of 100 acres where Benj. now lives in the

ACCOMACK CO. VA

Parish of St. George; John Copper, Jr., Thomas Wise and William Maddie (Middleton?). Ack. and rec. as 1/3 part of one message, Jan. 28, 1806 (p. 472).

1810, May 5 - ANN PREWITT m. Charles Lewis.

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| p. 46 | GEORGE PREWITT, JR. (Sarah) | 2 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 48 | MOLLY PREWITT (nee Parker) | | 1 fe over 45 2 free people of color |

1813, Aug. 10 - HENRIETTA R. PREWITT m. William Supins, by Griffin Callahan; surety, Richard White (5th line on p. 17, not p. 16 as indexed).

1818 - THOMAS PREWETT sold land to WILLIAM PREWETT (p. 185, Reel 23, Richmond).

1819, Jan. 20 - GEORGE PREWIT, JR. bought 84 acres from Job Park and Rhoda of Black Walnut Island, Accomack County. About 1/3 of the Island Broadcreek in consid. of \$200; ack. Jan. 20, 1819 (p. 185, Reel 23, Richmond).

1819, Dec. 21 - WILLIAM PREWITT m. Rachel Sheets, by John Burton. He was born in Virginia in 1790, and she was born in Virginia in 1796.

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| p. 48A | MOLLY PREWIT (nee Parker) | 1 m under 10 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 48A | WILLIAM PREWIT (Rachel Sheets) | 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 49A | GEORGE PREWIT (Sarah) | 1 m under 10 2 m 16-18 2 m 18-26 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 2 fe 10-16 2 fe 26-45 |

1824 - GEORGE PRUET born to George Pruet, Jr. and Sarah (Accomack Co. record of Sept. 6, 1874).

1825 - WALLACE PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Rachel Sheets.

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1827 - SHADY PRUET m. Major Evans.

1830 Census: St. George Twp.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
| p. 304 | GEORGE PREWETT | 1 m 5-10 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | (Sarah) | 1 m 10-15 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 2 m 20-30 | 1 fe 15-20 |
| | | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 40-50 |
| p. 305 | WILLIAM PREWET | 1 m 5-10 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | (Rachel Sheets) | 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 30-40 |
| | | | 1 fe 50-60 |
| p. 306 | MOLLY PREWETT | | 1 fe 50-60 |
| | (nee Parker) | | |

St. George Twp., Tangier Island

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| p. 306 | WILLIAM PREWET | 2 m under 5 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | |

Accomack Twp.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| p. 362 | BENJAMIN PREWIT | 3 m under 5 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | (Susann) | 2 m 10-15 | 1 fe 30-40 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | |

1832 - LEWIS PRUITT born to Abram Pruitt and Dorothy (Accomack Co. record of Sept. 17, 1874).

1835 - POLLY PREWIT m. Richard Heckman.

1835 - WALLACE PREWITT born at Chincoteague, VA to Benjamin Prewitt and Susann (Accomack Co. record of Sept. 7, 1858).

1835-37 - WILLIAM PREWIT m. Rachel Dority, of Tangier Island, between June 1835 and Sept. 1837, by Mr. Comming, who did not file the date of marriage (p. 55).

1839 - Mrs. WINNIFRED PREWIT m. James Townsend, by A. Davis Batty (p. 62).

1839 - CATHERINE PRUIT born to William Pruit and Rachel Dority (Accomack Co. record of Sept. 8, 1857).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1844 - MARY PRUIT born to George Pruit and Eliza (Accomack Co. record of June 7, 1865).

1845, Jan. 15 - Miss ELIZABETH PREWIT m. Gabriel Parks, by A. Davis Batty (p. 75). She was born in Virginia in 1827 to George Prewit, Jr. and Sarah.

1845, May 14 - Miss PATSY ANN PREWIT m. Lewis Evans, by A. Davis Batty (p. 75).

1847 - MARIA PRUIT born to Raymond Pruit and Nellie (Accomack Co. record of June 11, 1871).

1848, July 13 - GEORGE PREWITT, JR., widower, m. Miss Sally Evans. He was born in Virginia in 1780 to George Prewitt. She was born in Accomack Co., VA in 1820 to George Evans. Married by Joh B. Maddus, MC (p. 81).

1850 Census:

Accomack Parish

| | | |
|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| p. 7 | HENRY PRUITT | 30 VA sailor |
| | Mary | 20 VA |
| | Selby (m) | 4 VA |
| | Burell (m) | 6/12 VA |
| p. 13 | Henry Ailworth | 44 VA carpenter |
| | WILLIAM PRUITT | 18 VA |
| | JOHN PRUITT | 14 VA |
| p. 39 | Edward T. White | 22 VA |
| no. 630 | JOHN PRUITT | 14 VA |
| p. 48 | James Thorton | 27 VA sailor |
| no. 779 | Mary Thorton | 18 VA |
| | MARY PRUITT | 16 VA |
| p. 73 | WILLIAM PRUITT | 47 VA sailor |
| no. 1183 | Rachel (Dority) | 47 VA |
| | Raymond | 23 VA sailor |
| | William | 21 VA sailor |
| | George | 18 VA sailor |
| | Mary A. | 16 VA |
| | Reuben | 13 VA |
| | Catherine | 11 VA |
| | John | 9 VA |
| | Thomas | 7 VA |
| | Edward | 5 VA |
| | Ellen | 3 VA |

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1850 Census Cont:

Accomack Parish

| | | |
|---------|--------------|--------------|
| p. 94 | REUBEN PRUIT | 30 VA miller |
| no. 263 | Nelly | 29 VA |
| | Malinda | 2 VA |

St. George Parish

| | | |
|---------|---------------|--------------|
| p. 93 | Gabriel Parks | 28 VA sailor |
| no. 253 | Betsy (Pruit) | 23 VA |
| | JANE PRUIET | 22 VA |

| | | |
|---------|---------------|--------------|
| p. 94 | GEORGE PRUIT | 70 VA sailor |
| no. 263 | Sally (Evans) | 30 VA |
| | Raymond | 6 VA |
| | Ellen | 5 VA |
| | John | 3 VA |

| | | |
|---------|------------|------|
| p. 95 | MARY PRUIT | 2 VA |
| no. 275 | | |

| | | |
|-------|--------------|-------|
| p. 99 | Jno Tradex | 21 VA |
| | Fanny Tradex | 21 VA |
| | ELLEN PRUIT | 4 VA |

| | | |
|---------|----------------|--------------|
| p. 112 | Exekiel Blaxon | 43 VA farmer |
| no. 553 | Susan Blaxon | 31 VA |
| | SALLY PRUITT | 3 VA |

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| p. 130 or 139 | WILLIAM PREWIT | 60 VA |
| no. 1115 | Rachel L. (Sheets) | 54 VA |
| | Wally | 24 VA |
| | William Milliner | 3 VA |

| | | |
|----------|---------------|-------|
| p. 145 | BETHANY PRUIT | 47 VA |
| no. 1107 | | |

1852 - MAHLIA A. PRUET born to William Pruet and Rachel Dority (Accomack Co. record of Sept. 8, 1874).

1853, Nov. 19 - HENRY PRUIT bought 16 acres from Emmalia Sharpley, all of Accomack, in consid. of \$65. Land on Chincoteague Island, John Shapley, Assalegue Creek, and William Thornton. Rec. Feb. 20, 1854 (Bk 1853-55, p. 213, Reel 45, Richmond).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1854, Aug. 21 - GEORGE PRUIT bought 50 acres from James Evans and Rachel, all of Tangier Island, in consid. of \$600. Land known as Goss Harbour, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, land purchased by James Evans of George Evans. Rec. Sept. 1, 1854 (Bk 39, p. 377, Reel 45, Richmond).

1854, Aug. 24 - GEORGE PRUIT and Sally, his wife, sold 34 acres to REUBEN PRUIT in consid. of \$200. Land on Tangier Island, Tangier Sound, Broad Creek, both sign with "x". Rec. Sept. 1, 1854 (Bk 39, p. 377, Reel 45, Richmond).

1854, Dec. 24 - GEORGE PRUIT m. Sarah Bloxum (Marriage Record 2, 1850-53, p. 47). He was born in Virginia in 1832 to William Pruit and Rachel Dority.

1855, July 12 - WILLIAM PRUIT bought 2 or 3 acres from Stephen Parks and Betsy, his wife, in consid. of \$200. Land on Tangier Island known by the name of the Hill; N & S by a ditch, east by Tangier Sound, west by a ditch. Rec. Sept. 24, 1855 (Bk 39, p. 680, Reel 45, Richmond).

1856, June 3 - HENRY PRUIT bought 4 3/4 acres from Margaret Chencs in consid. of \$29. Land on Chincoteague Island, John M. Thornton, John W. Sharpley, Park Thornton and William P. Thornton. Rec. June 3, 1856 (Bk 1855-58, p. 192).

1856 - REUBEN PRUITT born to Raymond Pruitt and Margaret (Accomack Co. record of May 20, 1877).

1857, Sept. 8 - CATHERINE PRUITT, age 18, of Fox Island, m. Elliott Crockett, age 24. They were married at Tangier Island by John S. Champlain. She was born in Accomack Co., VA. in 1839 to William Pruit and Rachel Dority. He was a sailor, born on Tangier Island to John Crockett and Sarah.

1858, May 5 - WILLIAM HENRY PRUIT, age 26, m. Henrietta Mills Tiddeman, age 23. They were married at Temperanceville by John F. Chaplain. He was born in Gloucester Co., VA in 1832 to Henry Pruit and Patsy. She was born in Accomac to John Feddeman and Eliza D. Both live at Accomac (Bk 1853-96, p. 8, line 3).

1858, May 12 - Deed of Trust or Mortgage: since Stephen Parks owes Henry Crockett \$1200, he deeds to WILLIAM PRUIT, as trustee, to assure payment of the debt, 33 acres where Parker now resides on Tangier Island. Parker to retain possession, REUBEN PRUIT, Lenus Spencer, north by creek and east by creek. Rec. May 14, 1858 (Bk 1858-60, p. 114, Reel 47, Richmond).

1858, Aug. 18 - GEORGE PRUIT and Sally, his wife, sold 50 acres to RAYMOND PRUIT in consid. of \$300. Land by Major Evans, Chesapeake Bay, Tangier Sound, Sally examined apart. Rec. April 5, 1859 (Bk 1858-60, p. 417, Reel 47, Richmond).

1858, Sept. 7 - WALLACE PREWIT, age 23, widower, m. Elizabeth Wheaton, age 19. They were married at Chincoteague by Parker Bonden. He was born and lives at Chincoteague, a ships carpenter, a son of Benj. Pruit and Sineanane (Susann?). She was born and lives in Worcester Co., MD., a dau. of Eba Wheaton and Eliza (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 7, line 43).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1859 - THOMAS E. PREWETT sold land to WILLIAM PREWETT (p. 405, Reel 47, Richmond).

1859, Feb. 1 - WILLIAM PREWETT bought land from John R. Drummond in consid. of \$700. Part of Half Moon Island and the Bluff where Wingate Thomas died, subject to dower of Julia A. Thomas, Hunting Creek. Rec. March 28, 1859 (Bk 1858-60, p. 405, Reel 47, Richmond).

1861, Feb. 20 - JANE PRUITT m. Gabriel Parker, age 31, widower, by James H. Addison. She was a dau. of Elijah Pruitt and Catherine. He was a son of Stephen Parker and Elizabeth. Both were born and reside on Tangier Island, he was a waterman (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 11, line 42).

1861 - DELELAH PRUITT born to George Pruitt and Eliza (Accomack Co. record of Aug. 31, 1879).

1862 - THOMAS PREWETT sold land to WILLIAM PREWETT (Bk 15, p. 132, Reel 48, Richmond).

1862 - LOELIA PRUITT born to William Henry Pruitt and Henrietta Mills Tiddeman (Accomack Co. record of Nov. 19, 1879).

1865, June 7 - THOMAS PRUIT, age 21, m. MARY PRUIT, age 21. He was born in Accomack Co., VA to William Pruit and Rachel Dority. She was a dau. of George Pruit and Eliza. Both reside in Accomac, he was a sailor. They were married by Daniel Titlow (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 16, line 10).

1866, Sept. 18 - JOHN H. PRUIT, age 21, m. Cloe Dias, age 18, by David Fellon. He was a waterman, a son of William Pruit and Rachel Dority. She was a dau. of Peter Dias and Eliza (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 15, line 13).

1869, March 7 - MARTHA PRUIT, age 18, m. James Jones, Sr., age 43, a widower. She was born in Maryland to Lyman Pruit and Nancy. He was born in Accomac to John Jones and Sally. They were married by William P. Thornslon (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 25, line 20).

1870 - WILLIAM HENRY PRUITT born (Accomack Co. record of May 10, 1900).

1871, June 11 - MARIA PRUIT, age 24, m. John Evans, age 23. She was a dau. of Raymond Pruit and Nellie, and he was a son of Lewis Evans and Polly (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 31, line 70).

1871 - GEORGE PREWETT sold land to THOMAS PREWETT (Accomack Bk 72, p. 457).

1874, Sept. 6 - GEORGE PRUET, age 50, divorcee, m. Ellen Crockett, age 36, widow. He was a son of George Pruet, Jr. and Sarah, and she was a dau. of William Crockett and Rhoda. Both were born and live in Accomac. They were married by R. C. Jones (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 40, line 97).

ACCOMACK CO. VA

1874, Sept. 8 - MAHLIA A. PRUET, age 22, m. Joseph L. Cooper, age 30. She was a dau. of William Pruet and Rachel Dority. He was an oysterman, born in Derby, England to George Cooper (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 40, line 101).

1874, Sept. 17 - LEWIS PRUITT, age 42, m. Mary Bayne, age 41, widow. He was a son of Abram Pruet and Dorothy, and she was a dau. of Peter Bayne and Amy. Both were born and live in Accomac (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 40, line 103).

1877, May 20 - REUBEN PRUITT, age 21, m. Aisnthia Diez, age 17. He was a son of Raymond Pruitt and Margaret, and she was a dau. of John Diez and Christina. Both were born and live in Accomac, he was a sailor (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 50, line 94).

1879, Aug. 31 - DELELAH PRUITT, age 18, m. Charles W. Chachaincock, age 22, widowed. She was a dau. of George Pruitt and Eliza, and he was a son of Edward Chaicock and Fanny. Both were born and live in Accomac, he was an oysterman. They were married on Tangier Island by W. J. Duhdway.

1879, Nov. 19 - LOELIA PRUITT, age 17, m. Sewell Dennis, age 26. She was a dau. of William H. Pruitt and Henrietta. He was a teamster, born at Wicomico, MD to Elhiam W. Densies and Mary Ann. They were married at Conquest Church (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 60, line 177).

1888 - MAJOR PRUITT, age 30, widowed, m. Elizabeth Curtis, age 18. He was a steam mill fireman, born in Worcester Co., Maryland. She was born in Accomac to James Curtis and Sarah. (Bk 3, 1853-96, p. 69).

1900, May 10 - WILLIAM HENRY PRUITT m. Vivian R. Matthews. He was born in Accomack Co., VA in 1870.

Lineage: BENJAMIN PRUITT

BENJAMIN PRUITT (son of Benjamin Pruitt and Catherine Middleton) married Rachel Russell. Rachel was a dau. of Samuel Russell, who died in Accomack Co., VA about 1762. One son is known:

(1) William Pruitt, b. ca 1740

Benjamin died in Accomack Co., VA about Sept. 1771.

(1) WILLIAM PRUITT was born about 1740, and married Abigail Melson about 1760. Abigail was a dau. of Smith Melson and Betty. William and Abigail had the following children:

(11) Catey Pruitt; m. John Holston in Accomack Co., VA on May 11, 1784

(12) Peggy Pruitt; m. a Wessels before 1804

ACCOMACK CO. VA

- (13) Nancy Pruitt; m. a Williams before 1795
- (14) Tabitha Pruitt
- (15) Rachel Pruitt
- (16) Agnes Pruitt
- (17) Betsy Pruitt; m. a Smith before 1795
- (18) John Pruitt; m. Molly Parker in Accomack Co., VA on Nov. 8, 1796; and died in Accomack Co., VA about Oct. 1804
- (19) Benjamin Pruitt; m. Ritter Nelson in Accomack Co., VA on Nov. 16, 1796

William died in Accomack Co., VA about March 1795. Abigail married second: Smith Turner in Accomack Co., VA on Oct. 30, 1797.

ALBEMARLE CO. VA

Albemarle Co. was formed in 1744 from Goochland & Louisa C.S. Charlottesville, VA

1755 - SIBELLA PRUIT born.

1758, April 24 - JOHN PURETT of Albemarle Co. bought 50 acres in Cumberland Co., VA on Appomatox River, north side Appomatox River, Robert Peek line from John Watkins of St. Patrick Parish, Prince Edward Co. in consid. of 4 Pounds. Rec. April 24, 1758 (Cumberland Bk 2, p. 364).

1774, April 25 - CECELIA PRUITTE born at Old Dominion, VA to Henry Pruitte.

1782, Oct. - ROBERT PREWITT was paid for collecting beeves for the use of barracks in Albemarle County (Campbell Co. Order Bk 1, p. 96).

1784, Feb. 3 - JOSHUA PREWITT of Campbell Co., VA., m. 1st: Sarah "Sally" Adams of Fluvanna Co., VA (Bond in Fluvanna Co. Marriage Reg. 1, p. 171). Her father, James Adams, signed the marriage bond. (NOTE: some people have claimed that Sarah was a niece of John Quincy Adams, however, the lineage chart of the Adams family shows John Quincy Adams was born in 1767, and his two brothers born in 1770, and 1772. Sarah Adams was born about 1767, so she couldn't have been a niece.)

Joshua was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1765 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. Joshua Prewitt was on furlough at the time of his marriage in Virginia, as indicated by a military pay and muster roll certificate for the period ending Feb. 15, 1784. Joshua and Sarah evidently spent part of their honeymoon on the trail into Kentucky, for Joshua received a discharge from his regiment stationed at Louisville, KY in March 1784 (Henry Co., KY Order Bk 1, p. 322; & National Archives no. W27643).

1780-1806 Albemarle Co., VA Marriage Bond Records, Grooms, Bk 1, p. 87, License no. 18: WILLIAM H. PROUT.

ALBEMARLE CO. VA

1795, Aug. 26 - JAMES PRITT m. Martha Hoy, bondsman, EDMUND PRITT (p. 121, Reel 62, Richmond).

1805, Oct. 1 - Marriage bond for SOLOMON PUTT (indexed Pritt) and Sally Hoerner, dau. of George Procter (p. 282).

ALEXANDRIA, VA

Alexandria (Independent City)

Formed from Fairfax, became part of District of Columbia

1955, Feb. 3 - RUSSELL BATES PREUIT III born at Alexandria, VA to Russell Bates Preuit, Jr. and Jean May Clark.

1957, March 15 - ELIZABETH JANE PREUIT born at Alexandria, VA to Russell Bates Preuit, Jr. and Jean May Clark.

AMELIA CO. VA

Amelia Co. was formed in 1734 from Brunswick & Prince George
C.S. Amelia, VA

1737 - THOMAS PRUITT, SR. moved to Amelia County from Goochland Co., Virginia.

1737, June 10 - Land Grant to THOMAS PRUITT in Prince George County, upper side of Stock's Creek, near the lower fork, to below the Rockey Branch. 200 acres for 20 shillings, signed by William Gooch (Patent Bk 17, p. 319).

1737, June 17 - On hearing the parties on the Petition and Caveat of Abraham Cooke for stoping a Patent for land in the County of Amelia, sued out by THOMAS PRUIT. It appearing to the Board that at the time the fees for the patent ought to have been paid, and until the said Caveat was entered, the said Pruit was a prisoner for debt in the county Gaol. It is ordered that the said Caveat be vacated and the said Pruit be at liberty to sue out his patent (From the Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, Vol. IV, p. 399).

1737, July 9 - THOMAS PRUITT of the County of Amelia, grant of 400 acres in Amelia Co. for 40 shillings. Land on Stock's Creek, adjoining his old land, signed by William Gooch, Gov. (Patent Bk 17, p. 367).

THOMAS PRUIT is the only one listed either "above Flat Creek" or "between Flat Creek and Appomattox River". He shows one poll for 1737, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1744, 1746 & 1749. In the latter he is listed with one tith and "6H2" or "6Hdw".

AMELIA CO. VA.

1742, July Court - THOMAS PRUIT was a witness from Amelia County (Goochland Co. Order Bk 5, p. 59).

1743, May Court - THOMAS PRUIT was a witness from Amelia County (Goochland Co. Order Bk 5, p. 227).

1745, July 19 - THOMAS PREWETT of Amelia, sold 200 acres to Thomas Foster in consid. of 20 Pounds. Land on Stock's Creek, Capt. Henry Dawson's line, Jesse Seays, and John Hurt line. Witnessed by: Thomas Green and William Carver (Amelia Bk 2, p. 178).

1745, Oct. 18 - THOMAS PREWETT of Amelia, sold 200 acres to John Butler in consid. of 25 Pounds. Land on Lower side of Stock's Creek patented by sd Thomas Pruett (Amelia Bk 2, p. 200).

1747, June 8 - THOMAS PREWITT of Raleigh Parish of Amelia Co. sold 200 acres in Raleigh Parish to James Seay of St. Margaret Parish of King William Co. in consid. of 5 shillings. Big Stock Creek, lower fork, patented by sd Thomas Pruitt June 10, 1737. Witnessed by: Richard Echols, Thomas Spencer and Jacob Seay (Amelia Bk 1, p. 54).

1747, June 10 - THOMAS PREWETT and wife, Mary, of Raleigh Parish of Amelia Co. sold 200 acres to James Seay in consid. of 22 Pounds. Land on Stock's Creek which Thomas got by patent dated June 10, 1737 (Amelia Bk 1, p. 55).

THOMAS PREWITT, SR. moved to the land he patented on Catawba Creek in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

AMHERST CO. VA

Amherst Co. was formed in 1758 from Albemarle
C.S. Amherst, VA

1786, Dec. 4 - AMEY PREWIT, spinster, m. Andrew Moore Staten, bachelor. Surety, John Crawford, consent of his mother, Ann Staten.

AUGUSTA CO. VA

Augusta Co. was formed in 1738-45 from Orange
C.S. Staunton, VA

1763, Oct. 19 -

In Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, by Lyman Chalkey, Vol. 1, p. 331-473, we find:

AUGUSTA CO. VA

Pruitt vs Powell

Oct the 19th day, 1763

An agreement made between Honorius Powell and Robert Prit, the said Robert Prit is to have one plantation joining William Riddle, for forty shillings, or four hundred pounds of good tobacco. The said Robert Prit is to have no part of the Peach orchard, but eating peaches, and to dry for his one family's use; and to keep all creatures from harming the orchard; and is to build one good cabin to live in, twenty feet long and sixteen feet wide, upon his own cost and charge. Witness our hands:

*Test: James Beasley
John x Ogg*

*s/ Honorius Powell
Robert x Prit*

BATH CO. VA

Bath Co. was formed in 1790-91 from Augusta, Botetourt & Greenbrier
C.S. Warm Springs, VA

1904 - JOHN DAVID PRUITT born to John F. Pruitt and Rebecca.

1926, June 14 - JOHN DAVID PRUITT, age 22, m. Jessie E. Gaylor, age 19. He was a railroad worker, a son of John F. Pruitt and Rebecca; and she was a dau. of Walter Gaylor and Ella. Both were born in Bath Co., and both reside at Armstrong, Virginia. They were married at Warm Springs, VA by J. T. McCutchen, Presby. Minister (Bath Bk 6, p. 220).

BEDFORD CO. VA

Bedford Co. was formed in 1753 from Albemarle & Lunenburg
C.S. Bedford, VA

1753 - BYRD PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1754, Aug. Court - MICHAEL PREWIT, et al, petitions for a road from Thomas' Ferry on Staunton River to Randolph's Rolling Road. Michael and RICHARD PREWITT and others open and clear the road (Bedford Order Bk 1A, p. 11).

1755 - JOHN PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Rebecca. John moved to Burke Co., NC in 1788, then to Rutherford Co., NC before 1800.

1755 - JOSEPH PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1758, May - BYRD PREWIT made a purchase at the Harry Chiles estate sale (Bedford Will Bk 1, p. 517).

BEDFORD CO. VA

1761, March 23 - MICHAEL PRUET, William Edwards and Mich Edwards are apptd. to view a way for a road from where Hanks Ferry Road intersects the county line leading to Albemarle Court and make a report (Bedford Order Bk 1B, p. 150).

1762, Dec. 9 - MICHAEL PREWIT of Bedford bought 171 acres from Richard Parker for 74 Pounds. Witnessed by: ANDREW PREWIT, Thomas Watkins, Richard Parker, Jr., JAMES PREWIT and Charles Talbott (Bedford Deed Bk 2, p. 265).

1763, Feb. 9 - MICHAEL PREWIT bought 100 acres more or less, from Bartholomew Lawson. Land lying and beginning in Bedford County, Southside Falling River, bequeathed to B. Lawson by John Simpkins, dec'd, bounded as follows: beginning at corner Elm on Falling River then along Randolph's line W 80 poles to a White Oak, then 45 degrees NW to dividing line of B. Lawson and Michael Prewit, except quarter Aker which is burying ground (Bedford Deed Bk 2, p. 268).

1763 - ANDREW PREWITT died. He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1695 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1763, Nov. Court - Will of ANDREW PRUIT proved by witnesses (Bedford Bk 3, p. 79).

1764, Jan. 26 - MICHAEL PRUIT, 450 acres on south side of Falling River, Daugherty's line (Bedford Co. Survey Bk p. 65). Michael Pruit, 460 acres on south side Falling River, Winford's corner & line, Booker's line and Randolph's corner (Bedford Co. Survey Bk p. 66).

1764, Feb. Court - Another entry of the proof of the will of ANDREW PRUITT, by witnesses (Bedford Bk 3, p. 89).

1764, March Court - A report of a road by Thomas Gilbert, Sr. and Aq. Gilbert is approved thereof, from Irvine Road to where the Court House is to be built, and MICHAEL PREWIT from thence to the mouth of Falling River, and Christopher Irvine from Irvine Road to the Courthouse Road (Bedford Order Bk 3, p. 111).

1765 - JOSHUA PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1767 -

To the Worshipful, the Court of Bedford County:

The Humble Petition of us the Inhabitants, at, and near the Mouth of Falling River; Humbly sheweth, that whereas, MICHAEL PRUITT is Desiros to build a Grist-Mill on the sd. River, adjoining the Land of John Raffety, whose approbation he has obtained; and the flowing of the water cannot affect the Lands of any other Person but himself; and the situation so commodious for many families both in this, and the adjoining Counties who suffer badly in drought of Summer for want of Meal, which cannot be had on the smaller streams have therefore joined Michael Pruit, in this his Petition for the sd. Mill, because a certain Gentleman purposeth to build one higher up the River, where it cannot be so Advantagious; the Lands Mountainous and bad ways; thinly Inhabited about it; and so far from where there

BEDFORD CO. VA

is the greatest Populace, that it cannot be half so Advantagious as where your Petitioner (whom we must join) purposeth to Build.

We Therefore Humbly hope your Petitioner Michael Pruitt may have a grant to Build his Mill aforesaid and Your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

Michael Pruitt

Thos. Watkins

Wm. Sturman

Valentine Sturman

John Raffety

Samuel Walker

William Walker

Daniel Mitchell

Daniel Driskill

Fer'd Epperson

Rich'd Booker

Parham Booker

Charles Lee

William Jones

Robert Greenwood

Robert Shipley

1767, Aug. 2 - MICHAEL PREWITT has leave to build a grist mill on Falling River near its mouth (Bedford Order Bk 3, p. 380).

The mill dam was about two miles from the mouth of Falling River and near the present town of Brookneal in Campbell Co., Virginia. Three counties, Campbell, Charlotte and Halifax, come together near the present town of Brookneal. The Roanoke River, on which Brookneal is situated, separates Campbell and Charlotte from Halifax County, so the Prewitt families of these three counties were close neighbors with the county line being run between them.

MICHAEL PREWITT, Robert Shipley and John Raffety view way from Falling River mouth to county line and make repairs (Bedford Order Bk 3, p. 590).

1767 - ELIZABETH PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins

1769, May 10 - Indenture between Thomas Dougherty of Charlotte Co. and Robert Shipley, Junr. of Bedford Co. for 60 Pounds, conveying a tract of 262 acres on both sides of Little Falling River and Falling River. Witnessed by: John Irvin, Abraham Irvin, MICHAEL PRUITT, JAMES PRUITT and Thomas Watkins. Rec. July 27, 1769 (Bedford Deed Bk 3, p. 350).

1769, May 10 - MICHAEL PRUIT and JAMES PRUIT witnessed the indenture of Thomas Dougherty of Charlotte Co. and Edward Shipley of Bedford County. A tract of land containing by estimation 900 acres lying in the County of Bedford on both sides of Phelps Creek (Bedford Deed Bk 3, p. 352).

1769, Nov. 25 - A close friend of the Prewitt family, Thomas Watkins, who was a "surveor" (Surveyor) made his will on Nov. 25, 1769. He left his wife a life estate of 700 acres of Falling River valley land, and after the death of his wife the land was to go to JUDITH PREWITT, "if Judith should or does live as she now is, unmarried, and in good repute, not giving any just cause of a stain on her character as a virgin until after my decease". MICHAEL PREWITT and Joshua Morris were to be the executors and "they be handsomely rewarded for their trouble". The will was proved July 26, 1773 (Bedford Bk 1, p. 188).

BEDFORD CO. VA

1770 - JUDITH PREWITT m. Daniel Mitchell, Jr. She was born in Lunenburg Co., VA about 1750 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. He was born about 1850 to Daniel Mitchell, Sr. and Mary Caldwell.

1771, April 30 - Robert Shipley and wife, Sarah, of Russell Parish, sold 164 acres on Little Falling River to Daniel Mitchell, Jr. of the same parish. Witnessed by: Richard Stith, ELISHA PRUIT, William Rogers and Harry Terrell (Bedford Deed Bk 4, p. 86).

1771, June 25 - Robert Shipley of Russell Parish and County of Bedford and wife, Sarah, sold 164 acres to Daniel Mitchell, Jr. of the same parish and county, in consid. of 38 Pounds in currency money of Virginia. Land bounded by lines of Rogers, Given, Irvins and Smith on Little Falling River. Witnessed by: Richard Stith, Daniel Mitchell, ELISHA PRUIT, JR., John Rogers and Harry Terrell (Bedford Deed Bk 4, p. 376).

1771, Nov. 21 - MICHAEL PRUIT, 860 acres on Falling River branches, Phelps Creek, Bowman's Creek, Rafferty's line, Walton's corner and line, Dougherty's corner and line, Shelton's corner and line, Roger's path, pointers, Pendleton's line and Winford's line (Bedford Co. Survey Bk p. 148).

1772, June 1 - Daniel Mitchell sold 164 acres on Little Falling River to Hugh McElroy of Prince Edward Co., Virginia. The deed was signed by: Daniel Mitchell and Judith Mitchell, and witnessed by: John McCord, Robert Mitchell and MICHAEL PRUIT.

1773, Feb. 20 - Edward Shipley of Bedford sold a tract on Phelps Creek to Robert Shipley of the same county. Witnessed by: MICHAEL PRUITT, Andrew Mitchell, JAMES PRUITT and Daniel Mitchell.

1773, Aug. 23 - MICHAEL PRUIT was one of the executors of the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Watkins, with sureties: Richard Stith and Charles Talbot. They made oath according to law and gave bond to the sum of 3000 Pounds (Bedford Order Bk 5A, p. 161).

1774, March Court - George Scoggins vs BYRD PRUITT - Debt attachment, defendant failing to appear on the motion, attachment is awarded against defendants estate for the amount of his debts and returnable at next court (Bedford Order Bk 5, p. 64,267,333).

1774, July 5 - MICHAEL PRUIT was granted 450 acres by Lord Dunmore. Land on south side Falling River, Mitchell's corner Walnut on the River, Dougherty's line (Patent Bk 42, p. 755).

1775 - JOSEPH PREWITT born to Elisha Prewitt and Tabitha Collins.

1775, Sept. 25 - MICH PRUIT and Robert Mitchell, executors of the Last Will and Testament of Daniel Mitchell, Sr., made oath and bond (Bedford Order Bk 6, p. 100).

1775, Sept. - Commonwealth vs MICHAEL PREWITT, dismissed (no statement of case) (Bedford Order Bk 6, p. 174).

BEDFORD CO. VA

1775, Oct. - MICHAEL PREWITT and Robert Mitchell were executors of the will of Daniel Mitchell, Sr.; made June 13, 1775 in Bedford Co., and probated in Oct. 1775 (Bedford Will Bk A, p. 237).

1777, Aug. 22 - Indenture between Robert Shipley of Bedford Co. and Thomas Marshall of Charlotte Co., for 40 Pounds, conveying a tract of 250 acres on Phelps Creek. Signed by: Robert Shipley and Rachel Shipley, and witnessed by: William Mason, Richard Womack, JAMES PRUETT and William Marshall. Rec. Feb. 23, 1778 (Bedford Bk F, p. 6) and July 22, 1778 (Bedford Bk F, p. 59).

1777, Nov. 14 - BEVERLY PREWITT born to Elisha Prewitt and Tabitha Collins.

1778, Jan. - JOHN PRUETT m. Eady Spencer. He was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1755 to Henry Pruett and Rebecca.

1778, Feb. 19 - MICHAEL PRUITT of Bedford Co. sold 200 acres to James Farris of Halifax Co. in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land on both sides of Brush Creek, part of a patent granted to Michael Pruitt July 5, 1774. Witnessed by: Joseph Collins, ELISHA PRUITE and Elijah Farris; rec. Feb. 19, 1778 (Halifax Deed Bk 10, p. 390).

1778, May 9 - MARY PREWITT, who has a son in Continental Service, allowed 10 shillings in the hands of Charles Talbot, gentleman, which is ordered to be certified to the treasurer.

1778, June 10 - Robert Mitchell of North Carolina sold 100 acres on southside of Falling River to JAMES PRUITT, "it being the plantation whereon Daniel Mitchell, Sr., dec'd formerly did live and part of the tract where the widow Mitchell now lives and bounded to the river by MICHAEL PRUITT's lands".

1778 - NATHANIEL PREWITT born to James Prewitt and Elizabeth Street.

1778, July 28 - Commonwealth vs Prewitt, Simpkins and 26 others, dismissed (no facts) (Bedford Bk 6, p. 174).

1778, Nov. 29 - NANCY PRUETT born to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1779 - In the fall of 1779, ELISHA PREWITT and his brothers: ROBERT PREWITT and JOSHUA PREWITT, were members of the famous Bowman's Expedition to Bowman's Station in Mercer Co., Kentucky (See "Kentucky Papers", p. 472 by the Wisconsin Historical Society, KY Reg. 30, 1932, p. 96,931; & "Kentucky in Retrospect", p. 200,219).

1779 - infant b. & d. to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1780, Aug. 23 - Will of Thomas Roberts mentions: "to my daughter ELIZABETH PREWITT and her son OBE PREWITT". Probated March 26, 1781; witnessed by: Thomas Lumpkin, William Candle and William Whitton. Executors: Christian Roberts and John Roberts (Bedford Will Bk 1, p. 389).

BEDFORD CO. VA

1780, Sept. 1 - MICHAEL PREWIT was granted 460 acres by Thomas Jefferson, Governor. Land in Bedford Co. on south side of Falling River, Winford's line, Randolph's corner, Booker's line (Patent Bk Vol. 2, p. 756).

1780, Sept. 1 - MICHAEL PRUIT was granted 860 acres by Thomas Jefferson, Governor. Land in Bedford Co. on the branches of Falling River, Phelps Creek, Bowmans Creek, Rafferty's line, Hugh McCowns corner, Walton's corner, Dougherty's corner, Samuel Gauldings corner, Rogers Path, Robert Garrett's line, Pendleton's line (Patent Bk E, Vol. 2, p. 766).

1780, Nov. 6 - Public Service Claims, Bedford Co. Record 05692:

Received of MICHAEL PREWITT four hundred cattle appraised by John Loughton and Absolom Watkins to the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty pound currency.
Received by me this 6th Nov. 1780

Witness:
T. V. Hudnall

John Ward
Comm. for Bedford

1781, March 18 - ELIZABETH PRUETT born to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1781 - ANNE PREWITT born to James Prewitt and Elizabeth Street.

1781, Sept. 12 - Marriage bond for ELIZABETH PRUITT and Richard Adams; security, ROBERT PRUITT. They were married in Halifax Co., VA on Sept. 13, 1781. She was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1767 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. He was a son of James Adams of Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

Eckenrode's "List of Rev. Soldiers of Virginia"; in the report of the Virginia State Librarian, supplement of 1912: JOSIAH PRUET, JOHN PRUET, ROBERT PRUET of Bedford Co., VA.; THOMAS PRUETT and WILLIAM PRUETT, private Infantry of Bedford County.

A Register and Description of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates at Carters Ferry - 1781 (Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers, p. 7):

WILLIAM PRUETT, age 25, Planter, b. Pittsylvania, residence Bedford
THOMAS PRUETT, age 21, Planter, b. Pittsylvania, residence Bedford

1781-82 - The portion of Bedford County where MICHAEL PREWITT resided, was placed in the newly organized Campbell County.

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census.

Mrs. ELIZABETH PREWIT
HENRY PREWIT - 1 poll

BEDFORD CO. VA

1783, June 8 - WILLIAM PRUETT m. Ellender Walker (National Archives R8456). He was born in Pittsylvania (then Halifax) Co., VA in 1756 to Thomas Pruett. William and Ellender moved to Rutherford Co., NC by 1800.

1783, Sept. - Mitchell vs Todd; MICHAEL PREWITT allowed two days attendance and travel, 50 miles (Bedford Order Bk 7, p. 99).

1784, Sept. 15 - SPENCER PRUETT born to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1785 - REBECCA PRUETT born about 1785 to William Pruett and Ellender Walker.

1786, Aug. 21 - MARY PRUETT born to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1787 - ELIZABETH PRUETT born about 1787 to William Pruett and Ellender Walker.

1788, Dec. 16 - FRANCIS PRUETT born to John Pruett and Eady Spencer.

1788 - JOHN PRUETT moved to Burke Co., NC about 1788, then to Rutherford Co., NC before 1800.

1789 - JOHN PRUETT born to William Pruett and Ellender Walker.

1790 - SARAH PRUETT born to William Pruett and Ellender Walker.

1793 - WILLIAM PRUETT born to William Pruett and Ellender Walker.

WILLIAM PRUETT moved to Rutherford Co., NC by 1799.

1811, March - PREWIT vs McCutchen (Bedford Bk 15, p. 349,389).

1812, March - Jury trial: PREWIT vs McCutchen, Jr., verdict for the plaintiff. Defendant ordered released from custody on May 27, 1812 (Bedford Bk 16, p. 69).

1922 - Belle Lynch and SAMUEL PRUIT sold 137 acres on Staunton River to L. Lowry (Bedford Bk 135, p. 186).

BLAND CO. VA

Bland Co. was formed in 1861 from Giles, Tazewell & Wythe
C.S. Bland, VA

Civil War:

H. P. PRUETT served in Co. F, 8th Regt. Cav. Brigade of Bland County Rangers under Col. William N. Harmon (1961 Bland Co., Hist., p. 266).

BLAND CO. VA

Civil War Cont:

W. T. PRUETT served in Co. G, 36th Regt. Inf., Smith's Brigade, Bland County; mustered into service at Rocky Gap, VA and placed under command of Capt. H. C. Groseclose (1961 Bland Co., Hist., p. 274).

ISAAC PRUETT and J. M. PRUETT, who was wounded at Cloyd's Farm, served in Co. F, 51st Bland County Tigers on the roll of Capt. Samuel Newberry's Co. Col. Garrel's Co. of Whorton's Battalion (1961 Bland Co., Hist., p. 272).

1871, April 19 - SAMUEL PEARSON PRUETT born at Mechanicsburg, VA to Isaac French Pruett and Lucinda Florella Fannie.

1881, Sept. 15 - JOHN W. PRUETT m. Sarah L. French.

1884, April 10 - PARIS DAILEY PRUETT m. Rhoda Ann French. He was born at Dry Fork, Pittsylvania Co., VA on Dec. 29, 1858 to Henry Pruett and Mary Franch.

1896, April 18 - CHARLES GRANGER PRUETT born at Rocky Gap, VA to Samuel Pearson Pruett and Mary Alice Linkous.

1900 - Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1900, Roll no. 95, p. 23 - H. P. PRUETT

1944, Sept. 7 - William Wallace Bogle, son of Andrew N. Bogle and LUVENIA PRUETT, was killed near Bourg Neuf, France (1961 Bland Co. Hist., p. 280).

MABEL AKERS PRUITT was the last teacher at Possum Hollow (Round Bottom School) three and a half miles east of Rocky Gap. The Bldg. was abandoned (1961 Bland Co., Hist., p. 370).

1960-61 - Mrs. JOHN P. PRUETT, teacher at Rocky Gap High School (Bland County School Directory of 1960-61).

BOTETOURT CO. VA

Botetourt Co. was formed in 1769 from Augusta
C.S. Fincastle, VA

WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. moved to Botetourt County from the Yadkin Valley of North Carolina.

1770, June 12 - This Court doth appoint several persons to be Constables (to wit): WILLIAM PREWIT on Houlston River in the room of Frederick Stern, who is discharged from that office (History of S.W. Virginia, by Summers, p. 109).

BOTETOURT CO. VA

1770, June 16 - WILLIAM PRUITT and son, MARTIN PRUITT, paid tiths in Robert Doack's Dist. from the head of Reed Creek to Stalnakers (Annals of S.W. Virginia, by Summers, 1929).

1771, March 13 - John Lester appointed in the room of WILLIAM PRUETT.

1771, Aug. - List of tithables of Robert Doacks: WILLIAM PRUETT and son, 2 tiths.

1772 - "a call from the united congregations of Ebbing and Sinking Springs, on Holston's River-- to be presented to the Rev. Charles Cummings, minister of the gospel, at the Reverened Presbytery of Hanover, when sitting at the Tinkling Spring--" WILLIAM PRUETT & MARTIN PRUETT (Annals of S.W. Virginia, 1769-1800, Edition 1929, by Summers).

In 1772, he (Rev. Charles Cummings, Presbyterian Minister) accepted a call from the Sinking and Ebbing Spring Congregations. From the year he commenced preaching at Sinking Spring, up to about 1776, such was the danger from Indians that the men never went to church without being armed and taking their families with them. Mr. Cummings uniform habit before entering church was to take a short walk alone, whilst the congregation seated themselves. He would return, hold a few words of conversation at the door with some of the elders of the church, then would gravely walk through the crowd, mount the pulpit, deposit his rifle in a corner near him, lay off his shot pouch and commence the service of the day (Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Edition 1884, by A. Nevin).

Sinking Spring is not a mile northwest of Abingdon, at the eastern base of Academy Hill. The Ebbing Spring is about twelve miles east of Abingdon, on the middle fork of the Holston, and Tinkling Spring, where the Presbytery sat, is in Augusta County about three miles from Fisherville. Names: MARTIN PRUIT, WILLIAM PRUIT (Historical Sketches and Reminiscences of an Octogenarian, Edition 1900, by Preston).

1772 - The area where WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. resided, was placed in the newly formed Fincastle County.

1799, March 25 - OBEDIAH PRUITT m. Chrizziah Jarvis. This is possibly the Obediah Pruitt, b. 1774 to John Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Roberts of Goochland Co., VA; who resided in Gallia Co., OH with wife Keziah.

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| p. 648 | ABRAHAM PRUIT | 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 |
| | | | 1 fe 16-26 |
| | | | 1 fe 26-45 |
| | | | 1 slave |

1817, Oct. 6 - ELIZABETH PRUETT m. Henry Bailey Greenwood.

BRUNSWICK CO. VA

Brunswick Co. was formed in 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight & Surry.
C.S. Lawrenceville, VA

THOMAS PRUITT, SR. moved to Brunswick County from Amelia Co., Virginia.

1745, Sept. 4 - THOMAS PRUIT, enters 200 acres beginning just below a small pond, thence up both sides of Catawba Creek (Notes from Major Stith's Old Book).

1745, Sept. 4 - THOMAS PRUIT enters 400 acres on both sides of South Fork of Catawba Creek beginning at the mouth of a branch at a White Oak blazed thence up; also 200 acres on both sides of the above South Fork beginning at the little fork thence up and down (Notes from Major Stith's Old Book).

1746 - DAVID PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1746 - The area where THOMAS PRUITT, SR. resided, was placed in the newly formed Lunenburg County.

CAMPBELL CO. VA

Campbell Co. was formed in 1781-82 from Bedford
C.S. Rustburg, VA

According to Easley's "History of Campbell County", MICHAEL PREWITT patented 1,770 acres on Falling River between 1773 and 1780.

U. S. Pension Record 535575, Report Virginia State Library, Bundle No. 8; BURD (BYRD) PREWITT enlisted in Campbell Co., VA on Jan. 15, 1776 and served two years as a private in Capt. Henry Terrill's Company, Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Virginia Regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He afterwards served nine months in the militia, names of officers not stated (National Archives S35576; Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 59; & DAR Lineage Bk, Vol. 120, p. 90).

ROBERT PREWITT carried an express from Campbell Co., VA. to Fort Pitt in 1778 (Order Bk 2, p. 366; & Bk 3, p. 30).

ROBERT PREWITT is allowed 15 Pounds for a horse lost riding an express from this county to Fort Pitt in March 1778, and twenty days for his own service riding said express which is ordered to be certified, July 1780 Court (Order Bk 3, p. 235).

1781 - To MICHAEL PRUITT for 6 lbs Wt Bacon, 1 gal brandy, 11 galls Corn, 3 diets, 2 days of service of his cart and oxen furnished Gen. Green's Army, March 1781 (Public Service Claims Campbell Co. Booklet Req. 5692).

CAMPBELL CO. VA

1782, March 7 - At a Court held in Campbell Co., VA., it was proved that MICHAEL PREWITT furnished Gen. Green's Army: 60 lb wt bacon, 1 gall brandy, 11 galls corn, 8 diets and two days service of his cart and oxen @ 6 / per day in March 1781 (Campbell Order Bk 1, p. 25, Rec. C7805).

1782, June 8 - In the Bedford Co., VA Order Bk 3, p. 380 - "MICHAEL PREWITT has leave to build a grist mill on Falling River near its mouth, August 2 term, 1767". The mill dam was about two miles from the mouth of Falling River at the present town of Brookneal in Campbell County. "In those early days the settlers in this area depended largely for their meat on the game they killed and the fish they caught, for fish and game were plentiful and it was easier and more economical to kill or catch the family meat supply than to raise it domestically. Therefore, when Prewitt built his mill dam across the river near its mouth, those early settlers who lived farther up Falling River saw it as a threat to their fish supply and were alarmed." (See feature in the Union Star published at Brookneal, May 30, 1947)

According to Early's Campbell Chronicles, a petition was sent on June 8, 1782, to the General Assembly requesting that a passage be kept open in the dam, in order to conserve supplies of fish in Falling River. This bill was rejected, yet five years later a similar one stating that before the passage up the river was obstructed by Michael Prewitt's erection of his mill, the river was well supplied with fish for the support of their families, but had been wholly deprived since. They requested that Prewitt be requested to remove his mill, but the assembly refused to interfere and Prewitt kept his mill.

1782 Tax Report:

MICHAEL PREWITT paid on 2,251 acres

JAMES PREWITT paid on 470 acres

1782, Oct. - ROBERT PREWITT was paid for collecting beeves for the use of the barracks in Albemarle County (Campbell Order Bk 1, p. 96).

1783 Tax Report:

MICHAEL PREWITT paid on 2,251 acres

1783, Aug. 7 - One warrant to MICHAEL PRUETT for bacon furnished the militia of Gen. Greene's Army. Allowed by the Court of Campbell, 2 Pounds, 14 shillings and 9 pence (Commissioners Bk 1, p. 290).

1784, Jan. 21 - ELIZABETH "Betsy" PREWITT born to Robert Prewitt and Martha Chandler.

1784, Jan. 27 - MICHAEL PREWITT of Campbell Co. sold 450 acres to David Hutchinson in consid. of 150 Pounds. Land on the south side of Falling River, beginning at Mitchell's corner down Falling River to Mitchell's line. Witnessed by: John Marshall, Thomas McCown, Adam Mitchell and Daniel Mitchell. Possession delivered Jan. 29, 1784, no wife signs. Rec. July 1, 1784 (Campbell Bk 1, p. 272).

CAMPBELL CO. VA

1784 - JOHN LAWSON PREWITT born to James Prewitt and Elizabeth Street.

1784, Sept. 13 - MICHAEL PREWITT of Campbell Co. and Robert Mitchell of Bedford Co., executors of the estate of Daniel Mitchell, sold 180 acres to Valentine Sturman.

1785, Oct. 14 - VAUL ALLEN PREWITT born to Robert Prewitt and Martha Chandler.

1786 Personal Property:

MICHAEL PREWITT - 1 tithe, 8 slaves, 6 horses, 25 cattle

1786 - ELIZABETH PREWITT born to James Prewitt and Elizabeth Street.

1787, March 27 - MICHAEL PREWET of Campbell Co. sold 100 acres to Edmon Baget in consid. of 75 Pounds. Land beginning at Watkin's Road opposite to the head of the branch, at the place called Horse Bone, thence new lines down to head of branch. No wife signed (Campbell Bk 2, p. 199). In the April Court 1789, Mary, wife of Michael Prewet, claimed dower on the 100 acres sold by her husband to Edmund Ballett (Campbell Order Bk 3, p. 204). Later she signed a release to Edmund Ballergett.

BYRD PREWITT moved to Campbell County from Halifax Co., Virginia.

1787 Personal Tax:

May 15 - BIRD PREWITT, 1 black over 16, 1 horse, 8 cattle

May 17 - ROBERT PREWITT, 2 black over 16, 5 black under 16, 2 horses, 8 cattle

May 18 - JAMES PREWITT, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 5 cattle

July 4 - MICHAEL PREWITT, SR., 6 black over 16, 2 black under 16, 7 horses, 21 cattle

1787 - NANCY PREWITT born to Byrd Prewitt and Sarah Hurt.

1788, Feb. 28 - MICHAEL PREWITT sold 177 acres to Pierce Butler Pennell and his wife in consid. of 155 Pounds. Land on both sides of Whipping Creek (Campbell Bk 4, p. 447).

1788, Feb. 29 - OBADIAH PREWITT born to Byrd Prewitt and Sarah Hurt.

1788, March 9 - WILLIAM CHANDLER PREWITT born to Robert Prewitt and Martha Chandler.

1788, April 2 - ROBERT PREWITT bought 174 acres from Richard Booker of Charlotte Co. in consid. of 30 Pounds. Land adjoining Robert's; witnessed by: MICHAEL PREWITT, BYRD PREWITT and JOSHUA PREWITT (Campbell Bk 2, p. 316).

1788 Personal Tax:

MICHAEL PREWITT - 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 6 horses (cattle no longer taxed)

CAMPBELL CO. VA

1788, Sept. 3 - ROBERT PREWITT bought 190 acres from Gregory Mathews in consid. of 126 Pounds. Land in Campbell County adjacent to Robert's lines near the mill, Prewit's lines, Thomas Bailey's line, Driskel line, Falling River and MICHAEL PREWIT's line. Witnessed by: James Hurt, Alex Kelly and Thomas Bailey. Rec. Sept. 4, 1788 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 299).

1788, Sept. 3 - ROBERT PREWIT sold 15 acres to Gregory Mathews in consid. of 7 Pounds 10 shillings. Land on Rockey Branch, Mathew's line, no wife signs or mentioned. Witnessed by: James Hurt, Alex Kelly and Thomas Bailey. Rec. Sept. 4, 1788 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 301).

1788, Sept. 20 - MICHAEL PREWITT, bondsman for Polly Silman and Samuel De Rossett (July 1971 Virginia Genealogist).

1789, March 12 - ROBERT PRUETT and wife, Martha, sold 5 acres to Phil Majors in consid. of 5 Pounds warrant money. Land on the north side of Falling River joining the mill dam, all houses, Doge Creek. Martha signs with an "x". Witnessed by: MICHAEL PREWIT, Gregory Mathews and JAMES PREWIT. Possession given March 12, 1789; rec. April 2, 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 347).

1789, April 1 - MICHAEL PREWET and wife, Mary, sold 568 acres to Phil Majors in consid. of 700 Pounds. Land on north side of Stanton River and on the south side of Falling River, whereon is a water grist mill formerly erected by said Michael Prewitt, being part of several tracts of land granted by patents to said Michael Prewitt. All houses, orchards, profits, together with grist mill, Scott's line. Witnessed by: Charles M. Talbot, Plummer Thurston and Ezekiel Talbott. Rec. April Court 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 344).

1789 Personal Tax:

MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. - 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 6 horses

1789, May Court - BIRD PREWITT and Theophilius Watkins on jury (Campbell Order Bk 3, p. 210).

1789, July 20 - MICHAEL PREWITT sold 100 acres to John Black in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on Bowman's Creek, Gouldings line, Marshall, Watkins and Garrot's lines. No witness and no wife mentioned. Rec. Aug. 6, 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 390).

1789, Aug. 1 - Philip Majors deeds 5 negroes to MICHAEL PREWITT (Campbell Bk 2, p. 299).

1789, Aug. Court - ROBERT PREWITT and Daniel Mitchell served on the jury of Price vs Owens (Campbell Order Bk 3, p. 235).

1789 - MICHAEL PREWITT sold 300 acres to John Lane in consid. of 51 Pounds. Land on both sides of Phelps Creek, Wm Rodgers line, Callaway's line, David Hutchins line, Hugh McCowns line and David Mitchell's line. No wife signs. Witnessed by: John Lain, Daniel Mitchell, Josiah Pays or Rays and ROBERT PREWIT. Rec. Aug. 6, 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 392).

CAMPBELL CO. VA

1789, Sept. 2 - MICHAEL PRUIT, SR. sold 300 acres to Alexander Howard in consid. of 80 Pounds. Land on Bowman's Creek, John Black's corner, Pendleton's line and Watkins road. No wife signs. Witnessed by: Daniel Driskill, Jr., ROBERT PREWITT and Daniel Driskill, Sr., Rec. Sept. 3, 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 407).

1789, Sept. 2 - MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. sold 100 acres to Daniel Driskill, Jr. in consid. of 57 Pounds. Land on the south side of Phelp's Creek, Watkins Road, Calloway's upper path, Joseph Calway, David Womack, Daughery's old line, Samuel Galdin's corner, Rogers path and Black's line. No wife signs. Witnessed by: ROBERT PREWITT, Richard Warmack and Luke Wade. Rec. Sept. Court 1789 (Campbell Bk 2, p. 409).

1789, Sept. 21 - JAMES PREWITT of Campbell Co. sold 471 acres of land in Halifax Co. to BYRD PREWITT in consid. of 40 Pounds. Land by survey of Dec. 9, 1771, pointers, crossing Hickey's road. Witnessed by: Mosa Hurt, MICHAEL PREWITT and William Challender (Halifax Deed Bk 14, p. 593).

1789, Sept. 27 -

Prewitt to Pow Att

Prewitt 461 Recorded

to all to whome these presents shall come Know ye that I MICHAEL PREWITT Senior of the County of Campbell State of Virginia for divers good causes & Considerations me thereunto moveing have constituted & appointed my son ROBERT PREWITT of the County and State aforesaid my true & lawful attorney for me in the said State of Virginia or elsewhere, or in my name to sue & recover all such sums of money as are due me in the State of Virginia or elsewhere, or in my name to Grant such acquittances or other Receipts as shall be Lawful and to sell & Dispose of all my lands in the County of Campbell & State aforesaid that remain now unsold & convey the same to the Purchaser or Purchasers in fee Simple as fully & absolutely as I might or Could Do where I personally Present Satisfying & Confirming Whatever my said Attorney shall Lawfully Do in & about the premises.

In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 27th day of September 1789.

Michael Prewitt Sen (SEAL)

*Sealed & Delivered in
the Presence of - Williston Talbot, John Phelps,
William Patrick, William Gunson.*

*At a Court held for Campbell County March 4th 1790
This Power-of-Attorney was proved by the C's held for the sd C. the 7th day of May.*

Teste. Ro. Alexander C.C.

(Campbell Deed Bk 2, p. 461)

1789, Oct. - When MICHAEL PREWITT's sons, Robert, Elisha and Joshua verified by personal exploration the reports of the beauty and fertility of Kentucky over the mountains, Michael moved from his home in Campbell County to Kentucky with many members of his family and some neighboring southern Virginia friends. Michael moved in Oct. 1789, after the crops were harvested, and by the amount of land deeds previous to this date, Michael must have been planning the move for some time. The following of Michael's children and their families eventually moved to the Blue Grass region of Fayette and Jessamine Counties in Kentucky: Daniel and Judith (Prewitt) Mitchell; James and Elizabeth (Street) Prewitt; Elisha and Tabitha (Collins) Prewitt; Byrd and Sarah (Hurt) Prewitt; Joseph and Leah (Moss) Prewitt; Joshua and Sarah (Adams) Prewitt; and Richard and Elizabeth (Prewitt) Adams. Rachel Prewitt, who married Robert Shipley III, remained in Virginia, and Michael Prewitt, Jr. and his wife, Elizabeth Hurt, eventually moved to Bedford Co., Tennessee. Robert Prewitt was left behind with a power-of-attorney to sell Michael's Virginia holdings and to settle his affairs there, after which Robert and his family moved to Kentucky in 1794.

1790, Jan. 29 - HENRY HAMBLEN PREWITT born to Robert Prewitt and Martha Chandler.

1790, March 9 - MICHAEL PRUET was granted 302 acres by Beverly Randolph, Governor. Land in Campbell County on North Side of Staunton River, in consid. of 1 Pound 10 shillings ("Campbell Co., VA Chronicles", by R. H. Early, 1927, Campbell Citizens from Bedford Co., VA 1790; & Grants 21, 1789-1790, Reel 87, p. 720).

1790 - MICHAEL PREWITT taxed for 1,161 acres @ 3-11 per acre
ROBERT PREWITT taxed for 190 acres @ 3-11 per acre

1790 Personal Tax: ROBERT PREWITT
BIRD PREWITT

1790, June 28 - BYRD PREWETT and wife, Sarah, of Campbell Co. sold 100 acres to William Price of Halifax Co. in consid. of 90 Pounds. Land on Difficult Creek, bounded by the several persons lines following: Thomas Palmer, Joseph Morehead, John Chandler, Jr., John Chandler, Sr. and John Woodking. No witnesses (Halifax Deed Bk 14, p. 660).

1791 Personal Tax: ROBERT PREWITT
BIRD PREWITT

BYRD PREWITT moved to Fayette Co., Kentucky.

1791 - ROBERT PREWITT and PATSY PREWITT witnessed the will of Gregory Mathews. Rec. Sept. 1791 (Campbell Will Bk 1, p. 190).

1791, Sept. 29 - JAMES PREWITT m. 2nd: Mrs. Sarah Mathews. He was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1745 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, and she was a widow of Gregory Mathews (Marriage Register 1, p. 129; KY Reg. 51, p. 386; & KY Reg. 57, p. 171). The bond was signed by James Prewitt and JOSHUA PREWITT.

CAMPBELL CO. VA

1791, Dec. 10 - ROBERT PREWITT sold 200 acres to Joseph Scott of Charlotte Co. in consid. of 165 Pounds. Land on east side of Falling River, Phil Major, Daniel Driskill, Thomas Bailey and Gregory Mathews. Rec. July 5, 1792 (Campbell Bk 3, p. 215).

1792, July 5 - ROBERT PREWITT of Campbell Co., attorney in fact for MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. of Kentucky, sold 170 acres to Thomas Black in consid. of 186 Pounds. Land on both sides of Whipping Creek, Talbot's, now Thurston's corner, Drickwater's line & pointers. Rec. July 5, 1792 (Campbell Bk 3, p. 216).

1792 - AMERICA "Meeky" PREWITT born to James Prewitt and Sarah Mathews.

JAMES PREWITT moved to Fayette Co., Kentucky.

1792, Dec. 1 - MARY HAMBLÉN PREWITT born to Robert Prewitt and Martha Chandler.

1793, Feb. 27 - JAMES PRUIT and Sara, his wife, of the County of Fayette, State of Kentucky, sold 100 acres to Philip Majors in consid. of 700 Pounds. Land on Falling River in Campbell Co., it being a parcel of land devised by John Simpkin's, dec'd, to ELIZABETH PRUITT, wife of MICHAEL PRUITT. Rec. July 4, 1793 on oath of Daniel Mitchell in presence of Absolom Watkins, Daniel Mitchell and BYRD PREWITT (Campbell Bk 3, p. 363).

1793, March 15 - Daniel Mitchell and Judith Mitchell, formerly JUDITH PREWITT, wife of Daniel Mitchell of the County of Fayette in Kentucky, deed to Absolom Watkins all her right in a tract on Falling River which Thomas Watkins devised to Judith on condition of her remaining sole and unmarried. Rec. Sept. 5, 1793 (Campbell Bk 3, p. 352).

1793, Nov. Court - BIRD PREWITT on jury (Campbell Order Bk 4, p. 242).

1794, Jan. 5 - ROBERT PREWITT, atty of MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. of Kentucky, sold 124 acres to Perrin Cardwell of Amelia Co. in consid. of 45 Pounds. Land on west side of Falling River, William's line, Mitchell's line & corner, Watkins Road and Badgett's corner. No witnesses; rec. Feb. 6, 1794 (Campbell Bk 3, p. 395).

1794, Sept. 3 - ROBERT PREWITT and Martha, his wife, sold 200 acres to John Howell of Amelia Co. in consid. of 90 Pounds. Land on Big Falling River, Perrin Cardwell's line, Rockie Branch, Mathew's line, Winfree's line & pointers. No witnesses. This indenture was acknowledged by Robert Prewitt and Martha, she first having been privily examined according to law. Rec. Sept. 4, 1794 (Campbell Bk 3, p. 404).

1794 - ROBERT PREWITT, Martha and their five children moved to Kentucky. They settled on Walnut Hill Road between Lexington and Winchester, and Robert later built the first brick house in that area.

1797, March 17 -

*Dady Recpt
To Robt Prewit*

17 March 1797

This day seteled with ROBERT PREWET and find after allowing for one young Negro and for his trouble in My affairs in Virginia that there is due Me 6 & 7.

17 March Rd Robert Prewet in full of all debts & demands from the beginning to this day.

*Test Daniel Mitchell
JOSEPH PREWITT*

MICHAEL PREWET Sen

1798, April 9 - MICHAEL PREWITT, Senr. of Fayette County and State of Kentucky sold MICHAEL PREWITT, Junr. of Campbell County and State of Virginia, in consid of 100 Pounds: 479 acres on Stanton River opposite the seven Islands, Price's line, Badgett's line, Cardwell's line, Wilson's line; also a tract of 100 acres on Phelps Creek, Monroe's line, Caldwell's corner and Calloway's upper path. Witnessed by: Plummer Thurston, Ezekiel Thurston, Thomas Smith and George Hightower. Rec. Nov. 12, 1798 (Campbell Bk 4, p. 488).

1798, Sept. 14 - John Howell of Charlotte Co. sold 250 acres to Patrick Henry in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land on both sides of Falling River including the Falls called the Rock House, same tract purchased from ROBERT PREWITT. Signed by John Howell in the presence of MICHAEL PREWITT (Jr.) and John D. Johnson (Campbell Bk 4, p. 556).

1798, Dec. 8 - MICHAEL PREWITT (Jr.) and Betsy, his wife, sold 479 acres to John Brook in consid. of 250 Pounds. Land where they now live on Stanton River, Daniel Price, Thomas Morris, Edmund Badgett and Samuel Wilson. Rec. Feb. 11, 1799 (Campbell Bk 4, p. 524). David G. Talbot and John Stith of Campbell Co. were commissioned on March 6, 1799 to examine Betsy for release of her dower. On March 18, 1799, they report that she had signed without threats of persuasion of her husband. Rec. April 8, 1799 (Campbell Bk 4, p. 527).

1800 Tax List:

MICHAEL PREWIT - 2 tith, 6 horses, 3 slaves over 16
(VA Genealogist, Vol. 13, no. 3, p. 107)

1800, Nov. 22 - SARAH PRUITT m. Joel Womack, consent by MICHAEL PREWITT (Campbell Bk 1, p. 180). She was born in Halifax Co., VA about 1782 to Michael Prewitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. moved to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1805, Feb. 13 - MICHAEL PREWIT (Jr.) and Sarah, his wife, of the County of Pittsylvania sold Thomas Scott of the County of Campbell, 496 acres in consid. of \$500. Land on Falling River, Scott's upper corner, Price Hobbs lines, John Brooks line. Witnessed by: J. Scott, Joel Womack and Richard Womack. Rec. April 8, 1806 (Campbell Bk 7, p. 34).

1806 - FRANCIS PREWET m. Thomas Murrell.

When Patrick Henry (American Revolutionary Orator and Patriot) died in 1799, his will mentioned "lands recently purchased from Winburn, Massey, Howell and the PREWITT's etc.". These deeds recorded in Campbell Co., VA were all made between 1795 and 1798, which is only some months before Patrick Henry's death. It would appear from Patrick Henry's Will that, since he directed certain lands to be sold to pay his debts, he was short of cash.

MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. probably contracted in writing to convey land to Patrick Henry upon payment of the purchase price and that Patrick Henry died before the price was paid. Under such circumstances Henry's heirs could have enforced the contract by paying the agreed sum, also Michael Prewitt, Jr. could have forced the sale. However, from reading the biography of Patrick Henry, it appears that his death was followed by much litigation over the will. Michael Jr. would have desired to avoid getting involved in this, considering the length of time that might be required before Henry's estate was settled and Michael Jr. could get his money. Michael Jr. therefore, after sometime had elapsed, conveyed the land to Thomas Scott with a covenant protecting Scott against the possible claim of the Henry heirs if they decided to enforce the sale.

1808, Nov. 21 -

THIS INDENTURE made this 21st day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight between MICHAEL PRUITT of the State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Scott of Campbell County and State of Virginia of the other part.

WITNESSETH:

That for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to the said Mich'l Pruitt in hand paid by the said Thomas Scott the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened released enfeoffed and confirmed and do by these present grant bargain sell alien release enfeoff and confirm unto the said Thomas Scott and to his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county aforesaid containing one hundred acres by estimation be the same more or less and bounded as follows,

BEGINNING at a blazed pine in the fork of Callaways upper path thence along Monroes and Callaways a chopped line to Dohartys old line thence down said line crossing several branches to a large red oak in or near a bottom, thence along a chopped line adjoining John Lane to, or very near, Watkins road, thence up the road to the beginning; together with all wood ways waters and water courses profits conveniences hereditaments and appurtenances unto the said tract of land belonging contiguous or appurtenant thereunto the said Thomas Scott and to his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and to no other use or purpose whatsoever, and the said Mich'l Pruitt for himself his heirs Executors or administrators do hereby covenant to and with the said Mich'l Pruitt a good and sufficient estate right and title in fee simple of in and to the said tract of land and appurtenances unto the said Thomas Scott his heirs and assigns against the claim and demand of all person or persons whatsoever he will warrant and defend by these presents.

CAMPBELL CO. VA

UPON condition nevertheless, if the said Thomas Scott should be evicted out of the land aforesaid by the Executor or heirs of Patrick Henry, ESQ., deceased, in that case the said Scott is to pay the costs attending the same and is to recover the sum of fifty dollars that in that case the Executor or heirs of said Patrick Henry would be bound to pay the said Mich'l Pruitt.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Mich'l Pruitt have hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

MICHAEL PRUITT (SEAL)

At a Court held for Campbell County, February 18, 1809.

This INDENTURE was acknowledged by Michael Pruitt, party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Ro. Alexander, C.C.C.

(Campbell Deed Bk 8, p. 406)

1810 - NANCY W. PREWITT m. Mr. Lamb.

1810 Census:

p. 882 SAMUEL PRUIT (Estate?) - 2 free people of color

1811 - MICHAEL PREWITT made real estate deeds.

1812, April 24 - MAGGIE V. PREVETT, widow, m. J. Thomas Sandifer. Married at the home of Robert Murrell, by J. H. Illberg (Campbell Bk 2, p. 167).

1816, Sept. 16 - a PRUIT / PREWET m. Nancy Timberlake, by Frederick Kabler.

1905, April 18 - NANNIE M. PRUETT, age 40, single, m. J. H. Truit, age 55, widower. She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA to Samuel Pruett and Mary A. Johnson, and he was born in Campbell Co., VA to Noah Truit and Nancy. He is a carpenter and lives at Bailyville; she lives at Naruna, Campbell County. They were married by L. D. Craddock (Campbell Bk 3, p. 45).

1911, Feb. 8 - NANNIE PRUITT, age 28, m. Pomp Adkins, age 58, a widower. She was a dau. of Jnos Pruitt and Mourning; he was a son of Paunlia Adkins. They were married by J. E. Hillsman (Campbell Bk 3, p. 69).

1920, Aug. 12 - WILLIAM PRUITT born to Jonah Pruitt and Mentoria Bennett.

1923, June 20 - JOHN WESLEY PRUETT, age 50, widower, m. Rosanna Duke, age 42, single. He was born at Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR to William Pruett and Jemina; she was born at Lawyers, VA to A. S. Duke and Mollie. He was a locomotive engineer and resided in Hot Springs, Arkansas. They were married by P. W. James (Campbell Bk 3, p. 121).

Lineage: MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. (H21)

(H21) MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. (son of Andrew Prewitt and Agnes) was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1720, and married first: Elizabeth Simpkins in Goochland Co., VA. about 1742. Elizabeth was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1724 to John Simpkins and Elizabeth Rench. John Simpkins lived on the Chickahominy River in Henrico Co., VA as early as 1716, and was living in Goochland Co., VA in 1730. John sold his land on the north side of the Appomattox River, Goochland County, and moved to Lunenburg Co., VA by 1746. Michael and Elizabeth probably moved to Lunenburg County with John Simpkins.

Michael and Elizabeth were the parents of ten children:

- (H211) Rachel Prewitt, b. 1743 Goochland Co., VA
- (H212) James Prewitt, b. 1745 Goochland Co., VA
- (H213) Elisha Prewitt, b. 1749 Lunenburg Co., VA
- (H214) Judith Prewitt, b. 1750 Lunenburg Co., VA
- (H215) Michael Prewitt, Jr., b. 1751 Lunenburg Co., VA
- (H216) Byrd Prewitt, b. 1753 Bedford Co., VA
- (H217) Joseph Prewitt, b. 1755 Bedford Co., VA
- (H218) Robert Prewitt, b. June 10, 1758 Halifax Co., VA
- (H219) Joshua Prewitt, b. 1765 Bedford Co., VA
- (H21(10) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1767 Bedford Co., VA

Michael Prewitt's name appears on the tax lists of Lunenburg Co., VA. from 1746 to 1752, where he lived between the Staunton and Falling River.

The division of Lunenburg County in 1754 caused the Falling River community to fall within the bounds of the newly organized Bedford County. Michael Prewitt was given leave to build a grist mill on Falling River near its mouth, Aug. 2 term, 1767 (Bedford Order Bk 3, p. 380). The mill dam was about two miles from the mouth of Falling River and near the present town of Brookneal. Michael operated this mill until its sale to Phil Majors on April 1, 1789 (Campbell Deed Bk 2, p. 344).

Michael's wife, Elizabeth, evidently died by 1778, for Michael married second: Mary Thurston on March 10, 1778. They were married in Halifax Co., VA with Charles Simmons as bondsman, and George Watkins and Charles Simmons as witnesses (Halifax Marriage Register 1, p. 3).

According to Easley's "History of Campbell County", Michael patented 1,770 acres on Falling River between 1773 and 1780. In 1782, the portion of Bedford County where Michael resided, was placed in the newly organized Campbell County.

After Michael's sons, Robert, Elisha and Joshua, verified by personal exploration the reports of the beauty and fertility of Kentucky over the mountains to the west, Michael moved from his home in Campbell County to the Blue Grass region of Kentucky. Michael lived on Mulberry Creek in Shelby Co., KY., near his son Elisha. Michael died in Jessamine Co., KY on April 4, 1798, while visiting his son, Byrd, and so was buried in the family cemetery in Jessamine County, although his home was Shelby County and his estate was probated there. Michael's will was probated in Shelby Co., KY in the May 1798 Court; Elisha Prewitt and Daniel Mitchell were executors (Shelby Will Bk 1, p. 41; Bk 2, p. 244; Bundle 98, no. 3).

CAMPBELL CO. VA

(H211) RACHEL PREWITT was born in Goochland Co., VA in 1743, and married Robert Shipley III before Aug. 22, 1777 (See Bedford Deed Bk F, p. 6). Robert was a son of Robert Shipley II (b. 1713) and his wife Sarah.

Rachel must have died before 1798, as she was not mentioned in her father's will. Various records of Halifax Co., VA from 1808 to 1815 show Robert Shipley died there and left an orphan, Nancy Shipley.

(H212) JAMES PREWITT was born in Goochland Co., VA in 1745. James married first: Elizabeth Street about 1776, and had the following children:

(H2121) Nathaniel Prewitt, b. 1778 Bedford Co., VA; m. Charlotte Ford in Shelby Co., KY on May 11, 1804; and died in Jefferson Co., KY on July 2, 1852

(H2122) Anne Prewitt, b. 1781 Bedford Co., VA; m. William Lane in Shelby Co., KY on April 15, 1801; and died in Meade Co., KY on Aug. 18, 1834

(H2123) John Lawson Prewitt, b. 1784 Campbell Co., VA; m. Mary Ford in Shelby Co., KY on Dec. 6, 1818; and died in Meade Co., KY 1870-73

(H2124) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1786 Campbell Co., VA; m. 1st: John Long in Shelby Co., KY on July 29, 1802; m. 2nd: William Ditto in Meade Co., KY on Sept. 18, 1845; and died in Meade Co., KY on Oct. 5, 1846

James served in the Rev. War under Capt. John Hughes in the Light Dragoons (See Gwathney 1st Light Dragoons, p. 637). According to the family tradition, James and his wife, Elizabeth, and their children joined other members of the family on the trip to Kentucky in Oct. 1789. Elizabeth must have died along the way or soon afterward, for on Sept. 29, 1791, James was back in Campbell Co., VA where he married second: Mrs. Sarah Mathews (Campbell Marriage Register 1, p. 129).

James and Sarah had a daughter:

(H2125) America "Meeky" Prewitt, b. 1792 Campbell Co., VA; m. Richard Neel in Shelby Co., KY on Jan. 17, 1811; and died in 1833

James died in Shelby Co., KY in 1809 or 1810. His estate was probated in Shelby Co., KY Will Bk 2, p. 274).

(H213) ELISHA PREWITT was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1749, and married Tabitha Collins about 1774. Tabitha was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1752 to Joseph Collins and Lucy. Elisha and Tabitha were the parents of nine children:

(H2131) Joseph Prewitt, b. 1775 Bedford Co., VA; m. Martha Elliott in Shelby Co., KY on Dec. 19, 1796; and died in Shelby Co., KY in 1822

(H2132) Beverly Prewitt, b. Nov. 14, 1777 Bedford Co., VA; m. Martha Ann West in Shelby Co., KY ca 1800; and died in Spencer Co., KY on March 21, 1851

(H2133) Frances Prewitt, b. 1778 Bedford Co., VA; m. John Elliott in Shelby Co., KY on April 5, 1796

- (H2134) Elisha Prewitt, Jr., b. 1780
- (H2135) Tabitha Prewitt, b. 1785 KY; m. Stephen Waller in Shelby Co., KY on Dec. 14, 1799; and died in Shelby Co., KY in 1815
- (H2136) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1788 Fayette Co., KY; m. John Overstreet in Shelby Co., KY on April 2, 1803; and died in Spencer Co., KY 1850-52
- (H2137) Shelby Prewitt, b. 1790 Fayette Co., KY
- (H2138) Christina Prewitt, b. Oct. 15, 1798 Shelby Co., KY; m. William Lampton in Jefferson Co., KY on May 15, 1825; and died on Oct. 15, 1851
- (H2139) Lucy Prewitt, b. 1800 Shelby Co., KY; m. John Murphy in Shelby Co., KY on March 3, 1818

In the fall of 1779, Elisha Prewitt and his brothers, Robert and Joshua, were members of the famous Bowman's Expedition to Bowman's Station in Mercer Co., KY (See "Kentucky Papers", p. 472 by the Wisconsin Hist. Society; Draper MS 12cc66, 13cc170-174; KY Reg. 30, 1932, p. 96 & 931; & "Kentucky in Retrospect", p. 200 & 219).

Elisha was a Sergeant in the Rev. War (See Eckenrode's "Rev. Soldiers of Virginia", p. 353). Elisha Prewitt's name is on the State Monument at Blue Licks, KY., where he took part in the disastrous battle against the Indians on Aug. 19, 1782 (See Filson Quarterly, Vol. 12, p. 240; & KY Reg. 47, p. 248).

Elisha was one of the first trustees of Spencer Co., KY when that portion of Shelby County, where he resided, was made into Spencer County in 1824. Elisha died in Spencer Co., KY on Sept. 14, 1826 (See "The Commentator", published at Frankfort; & KY Reg. 50, p. 140).

(H214) JUDITH PREWITT was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1750, and married Daniel Mitchell, Jr. in Bedford Co., VA about 1770. Daniel was born about 1750 to Daniel Mitchell and Mary Caldwell. Judith and Daniel lived and died near Eminence in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Judith must have died before 1818, as she was not mentioned in her husband's will. The will of Daniel Mitchell, Jr. was made Dec. 18, 1818, and probated in Shelby Co., KY in July 1822 (Shelby Will Bk 5, p. 392).

(H215) MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1751. He married first: Elizabeth Hurt, dau. of Moza Hurt, about 1774, and had the following children:

- (H2151) Mary Prewitt, b. 1775 Halifax Co., VA; m. Peter Tribble in Halifax Co., VA on May 4, 1793
- (H2152) Robert Prewitt, b. 1780 Halifax Co., VA; resided St. Charles Co., MO 1817-1830
- (H2153) Sarah Prewitt, b. 1782 Halifax Co., VA; m. Joel Womack in Campbell Co., VA on Nov. 22, 1800
- (H2154) Patience Prewitt, b. 1786 Halifax Co., VA; m. James Edde in Shelby Co., KY on May 18, 1806
- (H2155) Moses H. Prewitt, b. 1793 Halifax Co., VA; m. Sarah; and died in Madison Co., TN after 1855
- (H2156) Patrick Henry Prewitt, b. 1796 Halifax Co., VA; m. Judith Whitaker in 1816

Michael married second: Sarah Catherine (Fuqua) Terry in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1802. Sarah was born in 1754 to William Fuqua, Jr. and Mary Ford; and was the widow of Stephen Terry.

On Feb. 18, 1805, Michael and Sarah, his wife of Pittsylvania Co., VA., sold the land where they lived to Nathaniel Terry for 25 Pounds, and moved to Duck River in Bedford Co., TN (Pittsylvania Deed Bk 14, p. 317). Michael resided in the Flat Creek area of Bedford Co., TN until his death, which occurred about 1816.

(H216) BYRD PREWITT was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1753. He enlisted in Campbell Co., VA on Jan. 15, 1776, and served two years as a private in Capt. Henry Terrill's Company of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Virginia Continental Line. He was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown (National Archives S35576; Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 59; & DAR Lineage Bk Vol. 120, p. 90).

Byrd married Sarah Hurt in Halifax Co., VA on Feb. 11, 1782 (Halifax Marriage Record 1, p. 6), and had eleven children:

- (H2161) Joel Prewitt, b. 1784 Halifax Co., VA
- (H2162) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1785 Halifax Co., VA; m. George Joseph Bryan in Jessamine Co. KY on Jan. 28, 1802; and died in Fayette Co., KY on Jan. 14, 1844.
- (H2163) Harvey Prewitt, b. 1786 Halifax Co., VA; m. 1st: Elizabeth McClanahan in Mercer Co. KY in 1821; m. 2nd: Sarah Reid in Jessamine Co., KY on July 7, 1834; and died in Mercer Co., KY about 1841
- (H2164) Nancy Prewitt, b. 1787 Campbell Co., VA; m. Fleet Howard in Jessamine Co., KY on July 29, 1807
- (H2165) Obadiah Prewitt, b. Feb. 29, 1788 Campbell Co., VA; m. Miriam Rosetta Elkin in Bourbon Co., KY on Feb. 1, 1819; and died in Jessamine Co., KY on Aug. 26, 1844
- (H2166) Robert Hurt Prewitt, b. 1791 Fayette Co., KY; m. Elizabeth Clark in Mercer Co., KY on July 21, 1814; and died in Clark Co., IN on Nov. 19, 1845
- (H2167) Edmund Milton Prewitt, b. 1794 Fayette Co., KY; died in Canada in the War of 1812
- (H2168) Simpkins or Simon Prewitt, b. March 25, 1797 Fayette Co., KY; died in Shelby Co., KY in 1882
- (H2169) Joshua C. Prewitt, b. 1799 Jessamine Co., KY; m. 1st: Elizabeth Poor in Woodford Co., KY on July 20, 1819; m. 2nd: Deborah Porter in Todd Co., KY on May 15, 1824; m. 3rd: Nancy Haden in Todd Co., KY ca 1835
- (H216(10) Martha Prewitt, b. 1802 Jessamine Co., KY; m. Allin Smith in Jessamine Co., KY on Dec. 2, 1819
- (H216(11) Sarah Prewitt, b. 1804 Jessamine Co., KY; m. James Sanders in Shelby Co., KY on June 16, 1832

Byrd was a member of the "First Fourth Celebration West of the Alleghany's" in 1794, which was held on the plantation of Col. William Price in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Byrd died in 1833, at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and George Bryan, and was buried in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

CAMPBELL CO. VA

(H217) JOSEPH PREWITT was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1755, and married first: Leah Moss in 1782. Leah was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1764 to Frederick Moss and Sarah Tompkins.

Joseph and Leah were the parents of nine children:

(H2171) Martha Tomlinson Prewitt, b. 1783; m. Charles Moyle Talbot in Jessamine Co., KY on April 26, 1800; and died in Howard Co., MO on April 21, 1870

(H2172) Margaret "Peggy" Prewitt, b. 1784 Lincoln Co., KY; m. Chydister Howard in Jessamine Co., KY on July 26, 1801

(H2173) Sarah Moss Prewitt, b. Oct. 20, 1785 Lincoln Co., KY; m. Col. Thomas Hickman in Jessamine Co., KY on Feb. 17, 1803; and died in Howard Co., MO in 1847

(H2174) Joel Moss Prewitt, b. 1787 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Mary Ann Netherland in Jessamine Co., KY on July 22, 1805; m. 2nd: Susan Hutchinson in Bourbon Co., KY on Sept. 22, 1811; m. 3rd: Mary Trimble in Bourbon Co., KY on Dec. 29, 1813; and died in Howard Co., MO on Oct. 18, 1847

(H2175) Nancy Prewitt, b. 1788 Fayette Co., KY; m. Jefferson Rice in Jefferson Co., KY on Aug. 21, 1806

(H2176) Price Prewitt, b. 1791 Fayette Co., KY; m. Martha A. Thompson in Fayette Co., KY on March 2, 1818; and died in Howard Co., MO on Feb. 8, 1827

(H2177) Pleasant Prewitt, b. 1793 Fayette Co., KY; m. Hannah Kinchelow in Howard Co., MO on Nov. 9, 1817

(H2178) Judith Prewitt, b. 1796 Fayette Co., KY; m. John Forsey in Jessamine Co., KY on Aug. 16, 1815

(H2179) Frederick Moss Prewitt, b. Feb. 20, 1799 Jessamine Co., KY; m. Nancy Johnston in Boone Co., MO on May 9, 1828; and died in Boone Co., MO on Feb. 27, 1871

Joseph married second: Mary Price in Jessamine Co., KY on Aug. 12, 1803 (Jessamine: Marriage Bk 1, p. 48), and has two daughters:

(H217(10) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1804 Jessamine Co., KY; m. Rev. Spencer Clack in Jessamine Co., KY on Aug. 26, 1822

(H217(11) Susan Prewitt, b. 1806 Jessamine Co., KY; m. William H. Holmès in Jessamine Co., KY on Oct. 20, 1823

Joseph served in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department, Capt. Robert George's Artillery (Virginia State Library, I.P.D. 184; & p. 210 of Brumbaugh's Rev. War Records). Joseph died in Jessamine Co., KY in 1808 (Jessamine Will Bk A, p. 197).

(H218) ROBERT PREWITT was born in Halifax Co., VA on June 10, 1758. He enlisted at the age of 18 in Capt. Henry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Battalion commanded by Col. Charles Scott. As early as 1777, Robert went to Kentucky on an expedition, and spent the winter of 1777-78 at the Fort at Harrodsburg (Collins History of KY., Vol. 2, p. 624).

Robert married Martha Chandler in Halifax Co., VA on May 23, 1782. Martha was born in Halifax Co., VA on March 6, 1762 to Robert Chandler and Mary Hamblen.

Robert and Martha had the following children:

CAMPBELL CO. VA

- (H2181) Elizabeth Simpkins Prewitt, b. Jan. 21, 1784 Campbell Co., VA; m. John H. Smith in Fayette Co., KY on July 29, 1802; and died in Harrison Co., KY on July 7, 1811
- (H2182) Vaul Allen Prewitt, b. Oct. 14, 1785 Campbell Co., VA; m. 1st: Mildred Ellis in Fayette Co., KY on Dec. 12, 1806; m. 2nd: Elizabeth Kerr on Feb. 29, 1812; m. 3rd: Sidney Lee Fox in Woodford Co., KY on Feb. 26, 1822; and died in Scott Co., KY on Feb. 16, 1826
- (H2183) William Chandler Prewitt, b. March 9, 1788 Campbell Co., VA; m. 1st: Margaret Montgomery Edmiston in Fayette Co., KY on Sept. 13, 1809; m. 2nd: Catherine Hickman on July 11, 1832; and died in Fayette Co., KY on Sept. 16, 1854
- (H2184) Henry Hamblen Prewitt, b. Jan. 29, 1790 Campbell Co., VA; m. 1st: Sarah W. Allen in Fayette Co., KY on Feb. 11, 1812; m. 2nd: Mrs. Eliza Walker on Feb. 21, 1854; and died in KY on Feb. 17, 1863
- (H2185) Mary Hamblen Prewitt, b. Dec. 1, 1792 Campbell Co., VA; m. John Cavins in Fayette Co., KY on Dec. 6, 1810; and died in Fayette Co., KY on Dec. 11, 1851
- (H2186) Robert Chandler Prewitt, b. May 21, 1795 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Susan L. Garth in Henry Co., KY on March 24, 1814; m. 2nd: Elizabeth M. Elgin in Scott Co., KY on Dec. 27, 1818; and died in Pike Co., MO on Aug. 31, 1850
- (H2187) Willis Prewitt, b. July 8, 1797 Fayette Co., KY; m. Theodocia White in Fayette Co., KY on Sept. 2, 1819; and died in Montgomery Co., KY on May 5, 1852
- (H2188) Levi Prewitt, b. Sept. 17, 1799 Fayette Co., KY; m. Margaret Boyce in Fayette Co., KY on Nov. 1, 1826; and died in Scott Co., KY on Dec. 8, 1880
- (H2189) James Prewitt, b. Sept. 26, 1802 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Keziah French in Montgomery Co., KY on Jan. 25, 1824; m. 2nd: Henrietta Clay Dawson in Montgomery Co., KY on Sept. 4, 1828; and died in Montgomery Co., KY on May 5, 1879
- (H218(10) Nelson Gilduroy Prewitt, b. Aug. 15, 1806 Fayette Co., KY; m. Mary Ann Coleman in Fayette Co., KY on April 16, 1829; and died in Montgomery Co., KY on Dec. 9, 1870

Robert died in Fayette Co., KY on April 14, 1819, and was buried in the family burying ground on Walnut Hill Road in Fayette County (Fayette Will Bk E, p. 3).

(H219) JOSHUA PREWITT was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1765. At the age of 13, Joshua went to the garrison at Louisville, KY and enlisted under Capt. George of the Artillery for a period of five years. Joshua's five year military service in the Revolution is recorded in Henry Co., KY Order Bk 1, p. 322; I.P.D. 80,88,49,184,159 & 22; Collins History of KY., Vol. 1, p. 9; Eckenrode's List of Rev. Soldiers, p. 360; & National Archives W27643.

Joshua married first: Sarah Adams in Albemarle Co., VA on Feb. 3, 1784. Sarah was born in 1767 to James Adams.

Joshua and Sarah had twelve children:

- (H2191) Mildred C. Prewitt, b. Jan. 30, 1786; m. Nathaniel Shipley in Shelby Co., KY on Dec. 22, 1802; and moved to Allen Co., KY
- (H2192) James A. Prewitt, b. Aug. 17, 1787
- (H2193) Kitturah "Kitty" Prewitt, b. May 15, 1789; m. Thomas Whitney in Henry Co., KY on March 20, 1815

CAMPBELL CO. VA

- (H2194) Coleman Prewitt (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1790 Fayette Co., KY; m. Penelope ca 1813; and died in Orange Co., IN ca 1860
- (H2195) Susan Prewitt (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1790 Fayette Co., KY
- (H2196) William Prewitt, b. March 17, 1792 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Sarah Shipley in Barren Co., KY on May 1, 1815; m. 2nd: Sarah ? ca 1833; m. 3rd: Caroline Mason in Orange Co., IN on March 19, 1846; and died in Orange Co., IN on Oct. 20, 1868
- (H2197) Michael Prewitt, b. Oct. 13, 1795 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Sarah Anderson in Henry Co., KY on July 9, 1816; m. 2nd: Mrs. Sarah Grimes in Oldham Co., KY on Oct. 24, 1837; and died in Oldham Co., KY in 1845
- (H2198) George Washington Prewitt, b. Feb. 5, 1797 Fayette Co., KY; m. 1st: Elizabeth Woods in Shelby Co., KY on Oct. 26, 1821; m. 2nd: Karen Hankins in Oldham Co., KY on Feb. 15, 1825; and died in Brown Co., IN in 1860
- (H2199) Nancy Prewitt, b. 1799 Shelby Co., KY; m. George Robbins in Franklin Co., KY on Aug. 10, 1814
- (H219(10) Byrd Prewitt, b. May 20, 1803 Shelby Co., KY; m. Elizabeth Hankins in Oldham Co., KY on July 27, 1831; and died in Trimble Co., KY after 1880
- (H219(11) Robert Prewitt, b. Sept. 2, 1805 Henry Co., KY; m. Delilah Stone in Barren Co., KY on July 1, 1828
- (H219(12) Joshua Prewitt, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1809 Henry Co., KY; m. Elizabeth Stone in Barren Co., KY on Dec. 11, 1834

Joshua married second: Mariah Yeager in Henry Co., KY on July 12, 1829. Mariah was born in 1813 to Lewis Yeager.

Joshua and Mariah had two daughters:

- (H219(13) Louisa Elizabeth Prewitt, b. Aug. 25, 1831 Henry Co., KY; m. George Washington McKinney in Jefferson Co., IN on May 29, 1850; and died in Jefferson Co., IN on Jan. 25, 1857
- (H219(14) Martha Ann Prewitt, b. 1833 Henry Co., KY; m. a King; and died in Trimble Co., KY on July 3, 1859

Joshua died in Trimble Co., KY on Jan. 27, 1843, and was buried on his farm near Milton, KY (Trimble Will Bk 1, p. 90).

(H21(10) ELIZABETH PREWITT was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1767, and married Richard Adams in Halifax Co., VA on Sept. 13, 1781. Richard was a son of James Adams of Fluvanna Co., Virginia. They moved to Kentucky with the rest of the family in Oct. 1789.

CAROLINE CO. VA

Caroline Co. was formed in 1727-28 from Essex, King & Queen and King William. C.S. Bowling Green, VA

CAROLINE CO. VA

1736 - WILLIAM PRUIT, JR. is witness to the deed of WILLIAM PRUETT to Benjamin Hoomes. Mary, wife of William Pruett acknowledged her right to land; witnessed by: Richard Eubank and JOHN PRUETT (Dorman, p. 71).

1738-39, March 9 - JOHN PRUETT on jury (Order Bk 1732-1740, part 3, by Dorman, p. 74).

1744, Nov. 17 - WILLIAM PREWETT of Caroline Co., planter, sold 200 acres to John Shirley of Caroline Co., planter, in consid. of 25 Pounds currency. Land in Spotsylvania Co., being part of a patent to said Prewett (Spotsylvania Deed Bk D, p. 167).

1744 - Frans. Bearding ordered to pay JOHN PRUET 25 pounds of tobacco for one days attendance; same for WILLIAM PRUETT.

1745, March 29 - MARGARET PRUET at the burial of Robert Powell's child.

1746, Oct. 6 - WILLIAM PRUETT, age 95 (b. 1651) states "that many years ago this deponent lived near Mr. Robert Powell, late of this county, and was sent for by said Powell to dig a grave for one of his sons. At the burial a message came to said Powell and his wife to go down and see their father Mr. James Taylor buried, and this deponent says the said Powell's son, Robert, was there living and Mary Stone was not at the burial."

1748 - WILLIAM PRUITT died. He was born in 1651, and is believed to be a son of Thomas Pruitt, who was transported to Charles River Co., VA in 1636.

1748, Jan. 13 - MARY PRUITT and Charles Walden summoned to prove the Will of WILLIAM PRUITT (Caroline Order Bk 1748-1750, part 2, p. 7).

1748, Feb. 10 - Will of WILLIAM PRUIT proved by JOHN PRUIT, executor. Charles Walden and Mary Shirley witnesses (Caroline Order Bk 1748-1750, part 2, p. 8; Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 473).

1750, Nov. 9 - JOHN PRUETT goes guardian bond for B. Durret. (Caroline Order Bk 1730-1752, p. 9 (239)).

1751, Nov. 14 - JOHN PRUETT is a witness (Caroline Order Bk 1730-1752, p. 45 (279)).

1752, March 14 - JOHN PRUETT paid for five days as a witness (Caroline Order Bk 1730-1752, p. 66).

1752, Oct. 12 - WILLIAM PRUITT and Mary, his wife, acknowledge deed to John Elliott Pain (Caroline Order Bk 1730-1752, p. 3 (206)).

1752, Oct. 12 - JOHN PRUITT and Martha, his wife, acknowledge deed to John Elliott Pain.

CAROLINE CO. VA

1757, Aug. - THADEUS PRUIT, age 25, (b. 1732) 5 feet 9 inches tall, carpenter, was born in Virginia and enlisted from Caroline County in the Company of Capt. Thomas Waggoner at Fort Holland or Hopewell on the South Branch ("The Size Rolls", Virginia State Archives).

1763 - JOHN PRUITT, SR. and JOHN PRUITT, JR. failed to frequent their parish church for two months. Fined 5 shillings or 50 pounds of tobacco (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 435).

1765 - JOHN PRUITT (second offense) fined 5 shillings for failure to attend church (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 436).

1766 - JOHN, THADEUS & BENJAMIN PRUITT attended an unauthorized religious meeting.

1766 - ROBERT, AMBROSE & RACHAEL PRUITT were made wards of Thomas Laughlin (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 491).

1768 - BENJAMIN PRUITT failed to list chaises for taxation. Excused by court upon payment of taxes and penalties (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 365).

1768, March Court - JOHN, THADEUS & BENJAMIN PRUETT fined for attending unauthorized religious services at the home of Phillip Tinsley and Francis Filney (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 201). It seems Caroline County was a hot-bed for both the Baptists and Presbyterians.

1774 - THADEUS PRUITT and MARY PRUITT recorded (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 485).

1774 - THADEUS PRUITT died. He was born in 1732 to John Pruitt, Sr.

1774, Sept. 8 - MARY PRUITT was granted letter of administration for the estate of THADEUS PRUITT, dec'd.

1780, Sept. 23 - WILLIAM PREWITT, JR. enlisted for a term of one year and six months, and at that time was 20 years of age (b. 1760); five feet six and one half inches tall; dark brown hair; grey eyes; dark complexion; and was a sail maker by trade; a native of Caroline County and lived in that county at the time of enlistment (VA State Library, Chesterfield Supplement, p. 65).

1784 Tax List: JOHN PRUETT, 1 m over 21, 2 negroes, 2 horses, 2 cattle
MOSES PRUITT, 1 m over 21, 2 horses
WILLIAM PRUITT, 1 m over 21, 1 horse

1785 Tax List: JOHN PRUITT, 1 m over 21, 1 negro, 1 horse, 1 cattle
WILLIAM PRUITT, 1 m over 21, 2 negroes, 1 horse
MOSES PRUITT, 1 m over 21, 3 horses

CAROLINE CO. VA

1787 Tax List: MARY PREWITT, wid. over 21
MOSES PREWITT, over 21
JOHN PREWITT, over 21, 1 negro, 1 horse

1788 Tax List: JOHN PRUITT, over 21
MOSES PRUITT, over 21

1788, Dec. 20 - MOSES PRUETT m. Francis Ellington, by John Waller. Bond dated Dec. 5,
1788 (Crozier's Caroline Co. marriage bonds, Vol. 3, p. 102; & Reel 34, p. 66 Richmond).

MOSES PRUITT listed on 1789, 1791 & 1792 Tax List.

1793 Tax List: MOSES PRUITT, 1 m over 21
RICHARD PRUITT, 1 m over 21

1794 Tax List: MOSES PRUITT, 1 m over 21
RICHARD PRUITT, 1 m over 21

1795 Tax List: MOSES PRUITT

1795, Oct. 20 - PEGGY PRUETT m. Joseph E. Payne, by John Sorrell (Crozier's Caroline Co.
marriage bonds, Vol. 3, p. 102).

1795, Dec. 20 - ELIJAH PRUETT m. Elizabeth Williams, by John Sorrell (Crozier's Caroline Co.
marriage bonds Vol. 3, p. 102; & Marriages of Caroline Co., VA prior to 1800, Virginia Mag. of
History).

1796 Tax List: MOSES PRUITT
ELIJAH PRUITT

1797 Tax List: MOSES PRUITT
ELIJAH PRUITT

1797, May 23 - MOSES PRUETT m. Amy Hall, by John Young (Crozier's Caroline Co. marriage
bonds, Vol. 3, p. 102; & Virginia Mag. of History).

1798, Aug. 1 - URIAH PRUETT m. Alice Credle, by John Young (Crozier's Caroline Co.
marriage bonds, Vol. 3, p. 102; & Reel 34, p. 85 Richmond).

1799 Tax List: THADDEUS PRUITT

1800, Jan. 14 - THADEUS PRUIT m. Sally Bell, by J. Sorrell (Reel 34, p. 85 Richmond).

1800 Tax List: ELIJAH PRUIT, 1 male (VA Genealogist, Vol. 14, no. 4, p. 157)
URIAH PRUIT, 1 male
MOSES PRUIT, 2 males, 3 horses

CAROLINE CO. VA

1801 Tax List: URIAH PRUITT
MOSES PRUITT

1802 Tax List: THADDEUS PRUITT
URIAH PRUITT
MOSES PRUITT
ELIJAH PRUITT

1802, Aug. 26 - MILLY PRUETT m. William Taylor, by J. Sorrell (Reel 34, p. 89 Richmond).

1802, Dec. 23 - EDMUND PRUIT m. Amey Waters.

1803 Tax List: EDMUND PRUITT
ELIJAH PRUITT
THEO PRUITT
URIAH PRUITT
MOSES PRUITT

1804, Oct. 20 - CHARLES PREWET on bond as surety for James Hillyard and Marie Chapman (Caroline Co. Marriages 1787-1853, pts 1 to 4, Reel 34, p. 10 Richmond).

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| p. 41 | EDMUND PRUETT (Amey Waters) | 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 42 | CHARLES PRUETT | 1 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 slave |
| p. 42 | ELIJAH PRUETT (Elizabeth Williams) | 2 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| | JOHN PRUETT | 2 m under 10 1 m 16-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe under 10 2 fe 10-16 1 fe over 45 40 slaves |
| | MOSES PRUETT (Amy Hall) | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 42 | THADDESUS PRUETT (Sally Bell) | 1 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 |

CAROLINE CO. VA

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| p. 174-A | ELIZABETH PRUETT (nee Williams) | 1 m 10-16 2 m 18-26 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 174-A | MOSES PRUETT (Amy Hall) | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 10-16 2 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 175-A | CHARLES PRUETT | 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 4 fe under 10 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 26-45 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 175-A | THADEUS PRUETT (Sally Bell) | 1 m 18-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 175-A | EDMUND PRUETT (Amey Waters) | 1 m over 45 | 3 fe under 10 2 fe 10-16 1 fe over 45 |

1821, Dec. 10 - ELIZABETH PRUITT m. Corbin Elliott (Reel 34, p. 57 Richmond). Another entry of the above marriage on Dec. 20, 1821, by Rev. Andrew Broaddus (Reel 34, p. 75 Richmond).

1822, Dec. - NANCY PRUETT m. Churchill Dollins. EDMUND PRUETT signed the bond on Dec. 28, 1822 (Reel 34, p. 131 Richmond). She was born about 1803 to Edmund Pruett and Amey Waters.

1823, Feb. 13 - RICHARD PRUETT m. Elizabeth Mason, by Edward C. McGuire (Reel 34, p. 85 Richmond). Another entry shows Richard Pruett married Elizabeth Mason between Oct. 29, 1827 and Jan. 1, 1828. William Taylor and Robert Taylor signed the bond (Reel 34, p. 38 Richmond).

1825, Jan. 27 - MOSES PRUETT m. Mosula Bell. James Barton or Barlow swore Mosula was over 21 (Reel 34, p. 169 Richmond).

1825, Aug. 18 - A bond marked out by having ink lines drawn through it. (There are several such in this county's records) MOSES PRUETT to marry Amey Smithard. James Chenault signed the cancelled bond (Reel 34, p. 174 Richmond).

CAROLINE CO. VA

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| p. 203 | WILLIAM PRUETT | 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 30-40 | 2 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 2 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 50-60 |
| p. 204 | CHARLES PRUETT | 1 m under 5 | 2 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 5-10 | 2 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | 2 fe 15-20 |
| | | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 40-50 |
| p. 204 | EDMUND PRUETT (Amey Waters) | 1 m 10-15 | 1 fe 15-20 |
| | | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 50-60 |
| p. 204 | THADEUS PRUET (Sally Bell) | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 70-80 |

1832, Sept. 4 - A bond for CATHERINE PRUETT to marry Harris Parker; signed by: James Parker and John L. Farmer (Reel 34, p. 352 Richmond).

1836, Jan. 11 - WILLIAM PRUET m. Mary Chenault. William signed the bond, as did Turner Chenault (Reel 34, p. 344, part 3, p. 14).

1836, March 14 - THADEUS PRUIT security for Mordicia Grymes and Mary Jane Studdey (Vol. 37, p. 329).

1836, Dec. 19 - MARTHA PRUETT m. John Bastin; security Planey Clark. She was a dau. of Charles Pruet (Vol. 37, p. 331).

1837, May 4 - HENRY PRUIT m. Catherine Farmer; Lewis Farmer, bondsman (Vol. 37, p. 332).

1838, July 3 - SUSAN ANNA PRUETT m. John Gray, by W. Richards. Bondsman, Haman Chandler, who swore both were 21, and of Caroline County (Reel 34, p. 404, part 3, p. 75). That same day, Herman Chandler and Eliza Gray were issued a bond.

1838, Aug. 22 - RICHARD PRUET m. Phebe Lovin, dau. of Thomas Lovin, by W. Richards (Reel 34, p. 101; & Reel 34, p. 407, part 3, p. 77).

CAROLINE CO. VA

1850 Census:

| | | |
|---------|---------------|--------------|
| p. 268 | WILLIAM PRUET | 45 VA farmer |
| no. 713 | Mary | 25 VA |
| | Elizabeth | 22 VA |
| | Normen | 17 VA |
| | Polly | 14 VA |
| | William | 12 VA |
| | Gabriella | 11 VA |
| | Mary C. | 9 VA |
| | Martha E. | 7 VA |
| | Virginia A. | 4 VA |
| | Caroline | 1 VA |

| | | |
|---------|------------------|-------|
| p. 268 | Henry Meerray | 38 VA |
| no. 714 | Elizabeth Meeray | 33 VA |
| | MARGARET PRUET | 21 VA |

N.W. Twp.

| | | |
|--------|-----------|-------------|
| p. 283 | AMY PRUET | (not found) |
|--------|-----------|-------------|

| | | |
|---------|------------------|--------------|
| p. 283 | CATHERINE PRUET | 40 VA pauper |
| no. 999 | Mary Pitts | 23 VA |
| | Eleazer D. Pitts | |

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1902, Roll No. 163, p. 93 - J. N. PRUETT

Lineage: WILLIAM PRUITT (W)

(W) WILLIAM PRUITT was born in 1651, and is thought to have been a son of Thomas Prewitt, who was transported to Charles River Co., VA in 1636. William married Mary ? and had at least three sons:

- (W1) John Pruitt, b. ca 1700
- (W2) Daniel Pruitt, b. ca 1705
- (W3) William Pruitt

In 1704, William paid taxes on 200 acres in King & Queen Co., VA (Planters of Colonial Virginia, by Wertenbaker, p. 226). He patented 400 acres of new land on the south fork of the South River in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA on June 24, 1726 (Spotsylvania Patent Bk 2, p. 492).

William moved to Caroline Co., VA by 1744, and died there in 1748. His son, John, was administrator of the estate (Colonial Caroline, by Campbell, 1954, p. 473).

(W1) JOHN PRUITT was probably born about 1700. He married Martha, and had the following children:

(W11) John Pruitt, Jr.

(W12) Thadeus Pruitt, b. 1732; served in the French and Indian War; and died in Caroline Co., VA in 1774

(W13) Benjamin Pruitt

John was on the jury in Caroline Co., VA in 1738, and a witness in 1744. He was administrator of his fathers estate in 1748. He was fined in 1763, when he and his son, John Jr., failed to frequent their parish church for two months. All three sons were fined in 1766 and 1768 for attending unauthorized religious services.

(W2) DANIEL PRUITT was probably born about 1705. He married Sarah, and had the following children:

(W21) William Pruitt, b. ca 1735 Spotsylvania Co., VA

(W22) John Pruitt, b. ca 1740 Spotsylvania Co., VA; m. 1st Elizabeth Bradford in Granville Co. NC on Aug. 28, 1769; m. 2nd: Susannah Bridges in Granville Co. NC on Aug. 27, 1789; and died in Granville Co., NC in 1815

(W23) Ann Pruitt

(W24) Wealthy Pruitt, b. ca 1746 Spotsylvania Co., VA; m. Joseph Austin in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Nov. 26, 1777; and died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1818

(W25) Lucy Pruitt, b. ca 1748 Spotsylvania Co., VA; m. James Standley in Granville Co., NC on Dec. 15, 1766

Daniel was witness to a deed in Spotsylvania Co., VA in 1734. In 1752, Daniel and Sarah sold their 200 acres of land in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA, and moved to Halifax Co., VA (Spotsylvania Bk E, p. 189). Daniel was granted 395 acres on Sandy River and Turkey Creek, Halifax Co., VA in Nov. 1752.

Daniel died in Halifax Co., VA in 1755, and his wife and sons were executors (Halifax Bk C, p. 71).

(W3) WILLIAM PRUITT married Mary. He witnessed a deed in Caroline Co., VA in 1736, and witnessed the Will of Joseph Carter in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA in 1752. William and Mary acknowledged a deed in Caroline Co., VA in 1752.

CHARLES RIVER CO. VA (YORK)

Charles River Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire
Name changed to York County

1636 - Early Virginia Immigrants, by G. C. Greer, Clerk of the VA State Land Office, contains a list of some 25,000 persons who came to Virginia from 1623 to 1666, together with the patentee or person who brought them over. In this list is:

THOMAS PREWITT, 1636, by Joane Bennet, to Charles River Co.

1636, May 6 - Joane Bennett, widow, 450 acres in Charles River Co., upon the new Poqueson River, east towards the bays, west into the woods, north upon the Pinye Swamp (River) and south upon Robert Thrasher. 50 acres due for transfer of 8 persons: Ann Winter, John Roote, Jon Marshall, THOMAS PREWITT, Andrew Chant, Jon Morris and Pole Carplights (Patent Bk 1, part 1, p. 346).

1636, June 2 - "to all to whome these presents shall come, I Capt. John Nast, Esq., Governor, etc. send greetings & Whereas by letters, etc., now know you that I the said Capt. John Nast, Esq. with the consent of the Counsell of State according give and grant unto THOMAS PRIVETT fiftie acres of land situated lying and being in the Countie of Charles River, being a neck of ground at the New Poqueson, west upon William Clark a creek---then east upon Thomas Harwood a creek--. The said fiftie acres of land being due unto him the said Thomas Privett for the transportation of one servant into this colony. Dated the second day of June 1636." (Patent Bk 1, p. 357).

This seems strange that an indentured servant would be transporting an indentured servant to do his work for him.

At first, land could only be had by paying the passage of settlers to poor to pay their own; the man who paid the transportation costs got 50 acres of land for each person brought into Virginia. The transported person usually had to spend five years in working out the costs of his passage, but at the end of that time, he or she also received 50 acres of land.

Much has been written about the indentured servants that came to the colonies. Like most immigrants, they were of all classes, but they were mostly young men with little or no material goods, believing that they could make a killing quickly in the new world and return home. There were some who, for political or religious beliefs, chose to come as indentured servants because, in doing so, they would not have to take an oath to support Church or King. Thomas Prewitt may have been one of these.

Name changed to York County.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

Charlotte Co. was formed in 1764-65 from Lunenburg
C.S. Charlotte Court House, VA

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

At one time there were three Joseph Pruett's living in Charlotte County: (H53) Joseph Pruett, Sr., wife Rachel, b. 1724 Henrico Co., VA to Uriah Pruett, Sr., died in Wilkes Co., NC in 1790; (H521) Joseph Puett, Sr., wife Frances Adkins, b. 1745 Goochland Co., VA to Henry Pruett and Rebecca, and died in Burke Co., NC in 1810; (H541) Joseph Prewitt, wife unknown, b. 1749 Cumberland Co., VA to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox, and died in Charlotte Co., VA in 1816.

1763, Oct. 8 - ISHAM PREWIT witness for Martin Palmer vs John Sibley, allowed two days attendance. FRANCIS PREWIT the same (Charlotte Order Bk 1, p. 98).

1766, Sept. 2 - ISHAM PREWIT witness for Thomas Logan vs William Wilkinson, two days attendance (Charlotte Order Bk 1, p. 160).

ISHAM PREWIT witness for George Gevin, who was sued by Michael Mattox, two days attendance (Charlotte Order Bk 1, p. 228).

1767, April 6 - ISHAM PREWITT sold land to David Maddox, all of Charlotte Co., in consid. of 20 Pounds. Land on Ward's Fork, along Maddox's line to Stith's line. Frances released dower and both sign by "x", no witnesses. Rec. April 6, 1767 (Charlotte Bk 1, p. 154).

1767, April 6 - ISHAM PREWITT and wife, Frances, sold 200 acres to Martin Palmer, all of Cornwall Parish, in consid. of 500 Pounds. Land being part of 800 acres sold (or divided) by John Sullivant to the four daughters; joining James Lains land, known by the name of "upper lotts", the same is which sd Martin Palmer has now in possession, Bouldin's line. Both grantors sign by "x", witnessed by: Thomas Johnston and Nath'l Hunt or Hurt. Rec. April 6, 1767 (Charlotte Bk 1, p. 157). (NOTE: see Lunenburg Co., VA Sept. 1, 1761 for purchase of this land)

1768 - JOSEPH PUETT, SR. m. Frances Adkins. He was born in Goochland Co., VA in 1745 to Henry Pruett and Rebecca. She was born in Virginia in 1750 to Benjamin Adkins and Lucinda "Lucy" Herndon.

1768, Oct. 3 - JOSEPH PRUIT witness one day (Charlotte Order Bk 2, p. 183)

1769, Jan. 5 - JOSEPH PRUETT (wife Rachel) bought 100 acres from Henry Clay in consid. of 25 Pounds. Land at the head of Hogan's Creek, Moor's corner, Marable Soilloms. Witnessed by: Samuel Clay, Charley Clay and Moses Sesser? Rec. April 3, 1769 (Charlotte Bk 2, p. 163).

1769, April 3 - RACHAEL PRUIT, wife of JOSEPH PRUIT, released dower to Henry Clay (Charlotte Order Bk 2, p. 263).

JOSEPH PRUETT and Rachel moved to Halifax Co., Virginia.

1769 - JOHN PUETT born to Joseph Puett, Sr. and Frances Adkins.

1770 - MARY PREWITT born to Joseph Prewitt.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

1771, June 3 - David Logan sued ISHAM PREWITT, plaintiff ordered to pay defendant's costs (Charlotte Order Bk 2, p. 479).

1771, Dec. Court - ISHAM PREWITT received 25 pounds tobacco for days witness for William Richardson (Charlotte Order Bk 3, p. 43).

1771, Dec. 12 - JOSEPH PREWITT (wife Rachel) of Halifax Co. sold 100 acres to John Cox, Jr. of Mecklenburg Co. in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land in Charlotte Co. near lands of Mathew Marable, Henry Clay and John Herndon. No wife signs with Joseph; witnessed by: M. Goods, William Rawlings and Robert Burns. Rec. July 6, 1772 (Charlotte Bk 3, p. 104).

1772, July 6 - ISHAM PREWITT of Charlotte Co., Cornwall Parish, sold 312 acres to William Mitchell in Consid. of 62 Pounds, 8 shillings. Land on south side of Ward's Fork, JOSEPH PREWITT line, Stith's line, Maddox corner pine. Frances releases dower; rec. Oct. 5, 1772 (Charlotte Bk 3, p. 149).

1774 - NANCY PREWITT born to Joseph Prewitt.

1775 - SUSANNA FRANCES PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Jr. and Edith Brumfield.

1775, Oct. 1 - ISHAM PREWITT of Cornwall Parish sold 87 1/2 acres to William Mitchell in consid. of 52 Pounds, 10 shillings. Land on branches of Ward's Fork Creek, being part of land where Isham and Joseph now live, Mitchell line and John Cook. Witnessed by: Thomas Green and Thomas Berry; rec. Oct. 20, 1775 (Charlotte Bk 3, p. 350).

1776 - Capt. WILLIAM PUETT born to Joseph Puett, Sr. and Frances Adkins.

1777, Feb. 15 - Division of the estate of John Mullins, dec'd. Agnes Mullins, Hannah Mullins, Lydia Mullins, Jane Bowers, SUSANNAH PREWITT, her part of household furniture, sons of John: John Mullins, Thomas Mullins, William Mullins, David Mullins and Joshua Mullins (Charlotte Will Bk 1, p. 178).

1778, Feb. Court - ISHAM PREWITT petitions to build a water grist mill on Ward's Fork, and condemnation jury appointed (Charlotte Order Bk 4, p. 124). Appraisors report William Tharpe damaged by flooding from the mill to amt of 2 Pounds, 10 shillings, and no one else damaged, March Court 1778 (Charlotte Order Bk 4, p. 128).

1778, March 2 - ISHAM PREWITT, SR. sold 344 1/2 acres to ISHAM PREWITT, JR. in consid. of 10 Pounds. Land by James Speed's land, fork of branch. No wife mentioned; rec. March 2, 1778 (Charlotte Bk 4, p. 55). Deed acknowledged by Isham, March Court (Charlotte Order Bk 4, p. 129).

1778, March 10 - MARY PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Jr. and Edith Brumfield.

YBARRI YBROT2IH YHMA3

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

1778, May 4 - ISHAM PREWITT, SR. sold 300 acres to JOSEPH PRUITT in consid. of 250 Pounds. Land near Pruitt's bridge, Mitchell's corner, Pruitt's fence, Ward's Fork Creek. Isham about to build a mill without being accountable to Joseph; no wife signs. Rec. May 4, 1778 (Charlotte Bk 4, p. 60). Deed acknowledged by Isham, May Court (Charlotte Order Bk 4, p. 134).

1778, Sept. 4 - ISHAM PREWITT, SR. sold 228 acres to DAVID PREWIT in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land by Thorp and Pruet corner, down branch. Rec. Sept. 7, 1778 (Charlotte Bk 4, p. 84).

1779, Feb. Court - JOSEPH PREWIT appt'd surveyor and to keep road in repair with 25 tithables, who are named (Charlotte Order Bk 4, p. 166).

1779, March 7 - DAVID PREWITT sold land to Jos Patridge (Charlotte Bk 4, p. 120).

1779, March 14 - JOSEPH PREWITT born to David Prewitt and Mary Brumfield.

1779 - JOSEPH PUETT, JR. born to Joseph Puett, Sr. and Frances Adkins.

1779 - MATTHEW PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Jr. and Edith Brumfield.

1779, Dec. 6 - ISHAM PREWITT and Richard Mitchell sold 223 acres to Joseph Reece in consid. of 2000 Pounds. Land on Ward's Fork. Acknowledged by both grantors, wife Jean Mitchell releases dower, no wife mentioned for Isham (Charlotte Bk 4, p. 177).

1780 - SUSAN PREWITT born to David Prewitt and Mary Brumfield.

1780 - Mercer Co., KY pension claim of John Bridges, Virginia No. 547 819. Affidavit of DAVID PREWITT, an aged Rev. Soldier in Mercer Co., KY came before the JP and said: "he is now 68 years of age, is well acquainted with John Bridges, Sr.". "I lived in Charlotte Co., VA at the time of the Revolution. I was not put on the list until about 1780 myself". Dated Oct. 2, 1832 in Mercer Co., Kentucky.

Public Service Claims, Rev. Archives, Virginia State Library:

Charlotte Co. Court Booklet 1, p. 11 - ISHAM PREWIT, SR.
p. 303 - ISHAM PREWIT, JR.

1782 - First Census: p. 14 JOSEPH PREWIT 5 white (son of Isham, Sr.)
p. 15 JOSEPH PREWIT 5 white, 4 black (son of Henry)

1782 - COLEMAN PUETT born to Joseph Puett, Sr. and Frances Adkins.

JOSEPH PUETT, SR. and Frances moved to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

1782, Dec. Court - ISHAM PREWIT asks to build a water grist mill on Ward's Fork. Appraisors appointed (Charlotte Order Bk 5, p. 61).

1783 - MARGARET A. "Peggy" PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Jr. and Edith Brumfield.

1784, May Court - ISHAM PREWITT was witness at Robert Rakesbrau vs Mark Arnold. Isham allowed 75 pounds of tobacco for three days attendance as a witness (Charlotte Order Bk 5, p. 163).

1784, July 6 - ROBERT PREWETT assignee - William Bibb vs Joseph Fuqua, John Timberlake 1300 Pounds bail (Charlotte Order Bk 5, p. 194).

1784, Aug. 13 - ISHAM PREWITT, JR. of Charlotte Co. bought 169 acres from Francis Adkins of South Carolina Dist. No. 96 in consid. of 31 Pounds. Land on Caleb Johnstone's line. Witnessed by: George Gyvin (Given?), James Adams, ANTHONY PREWIT and Samuel Rogers. Rec. Jan. 5, 1787 (Charlotte Bk 6, p. 36).

1784, Nov. 3 - Hugh McElroy vs Joseph Fuqua, Drury Burge and William Burge for 4 Pounds 12 shillings and 8 pence; and ROBERT PREWIT vs the same for 655 Pounds (Charlotte Order Bk 5, p. 235). (NOTE: Joseph Fuqua was married to Mary Burge, dau. of Drury Burge)

1785, March Court - Thomas Atkins deed to ISHAM PREWIT, JR. proved by witnesses (Charlotte Order Bk 6, p. 17).

1785, May Court - William Womack, executor of Thomas Edenfield, vs ABRAHAM PREWITT and Joe Fuqua, Sr.. Plaintiff awarded 283 Pounds 12 shillings, but upon payment of 3 Pounds 12 shillings, based on depreciation of paper money or currency, the judgement is satisfied. As Prewit is not an inhabitant of this county, no judgement vs Prewit (Charlotte Order Bk 6, p. 69).

1785, July Court - ISHAM PREWIT vs Watson Maddox. Plaintiff defaults and owes defendant 5 shillings (Charlotte Order Bk 6, p. 105).

ISHAM PREWIT vs John Hunkman and Daniel Coleman. Judgement for plaintiff for 3 Pounds. 18 shillings (Charlotte Order Bk 6, p. 185).

1785, Sept. 1 - ISHAM PREWIT, JR. sold 300 acres to James Reese of Dinwiddie County. Land at Atkins Branch, ISHAM PREWITT, SR. line, Joseph Reese, James Speed, DAVID PREWITT's line and Anderson's line. Witnessed by: Joseph Reese, William Thorp, JOSEPH PREWITT and Burwell Brown (Charlotte Bk 5, p. 140).

1785, Sept. 12 - DAVID PREWIT of Lincoln Co., KY sold 228 acres to Stephen Farmer of Charlotte Co. in consid. of 200 Pounds. Witnessed by: John James, JOS PREWITT, Henry Butridge and John Custen or Carter. Rec. Oct. 3, 1785 (Charlotte Bk 5, p. 141). Wife, MARY PREWIT, released dower in Mercer Co., KY on March 20, 1790.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

1785, Sept. 14 - ISHAM PREWIT, JR. of Charlotte Co. appointed Atty. William Sharp "my trustee in my absence" to sell land and settle business. Witnessed by: JOSEPH PREWIT, Seth Allday and David Maddox (Charlotte Bk 5, p. 147).

"ISHAM PREWITT, SR. went to Mercer Co., KY from Charlotte Co., VA in 1785" (from a deposition of Frances Prewitt Walker, dau. of Isham, Sept. 23, 1799 - Old Bundle, p. 4, Mercer Co. Circuit Clerk's Office).

1787 Tax List, March 26:

ARTH PREWETT, 1 black over 16, 2 black under 16, 3 horses
JOSEPH PREWETT, 2 horses, 8 cattle

1787, Sept. 1 - ISHAM PREWIT, SR of Charlotte and Richard Mitchell of Halifax Co. sold 274 acres to Druselle Bedford in consid. of 412 Pounds. Land on both sides of Ward's Fork, Bonners and Reeses line and Farmer's corner. Witnessed by: Jeremiah Bonner, Raines Cook, Stephen Bedford, Martha Bedford, Arche Bedford and James Bonner. Rec. Oct. 1, 1787 (Charlotte Bk 6, p. 3).

1788, Oct. 16 - MARY PRUET m. James Adams, Jr. They were married by Rev. John Williamson; surety, David Adams (Bk 1, p. 112; & Marriages of Charlotte Co., VA 1764-1815, by Knorr, p. 111). She was born in Charlotte Co., VA about 1770 to Joseph Prewitt. He was a son of James Adams, Sr.

1792, Aug. Court - ROBERT PREWIT received 13 pounds tobacco as a witness fee (Charlotte Order Bk 9, p. 10).

1792, Aug. 8 - William Tharp of Pittsylvania Co., Atty for ISHAM PRUIT, JR. of Kentucky, sold 168 acres to Thomas Sternbridge of Charlotte Co. in consid. of 58 Pounds. Land by Johnson's line, Prewit entry line & William Sternbridge's line. Witnessed by: James White, James Adams and William Adams. Rec. Oct. 1, 1792 (Charlotte Bk 6, p. 209).

1793, May Court - ROBERT PREWIT witness, received 113 pounds tobacco as a witness for one day and 22 miles of travel (Charlotte Order Bk 9, p. 78).

1794, Jan. 30 - NANCY PREWITT m. James Reynolds, by Rev. Henry Lester. Bond Jan. 25, 1794, with James Adams on bond (Marriages of Charlotte Co., VA 1764-1815, by Knorr, p. 216). She was born in Charlotte Co., VA about 1774 to Joseph Prewitt.

1794, March 20 - Whereas DAVID PREWITT by a certain deed Sept. 12, 1785, convey to Stephen Farmer the fee simple of 228 acres--and whereas MARY PREWITT, wife of said David, cannot conveniently travel to said county of Charlotte--above given power to receive relinquishment--she freely and voluntarily relinquishes March 20, 1794 in Mercer Co., KY her right of dower (Charlotte Bk 7, p. 59 1/2, not p. 60 as indexed).

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

1797, March 6 - JOSEPH PREWITT of Charlotte sold 117 acres to James Adams, Jr. in consid of 60 Pounds. Land on north side of Ward's Fork, Prewitt and James Adams, Sr. line. Witnessed by: Gressin Dodd, John Daniel, Jr. and Samuel Allen. Rec. July 5, 1797 (Charlotte Bk 8, p. 7 1/2, not p. 8 as indexed).

1799, Feb. 28 - ISHAM PREWITT and EDE PREWITT, husband & wife, of Mercer Co., KY sold 144 1/2 acres to Cleam Read of Charlotte Co. in consid. of 3 Pounds. Land on the ridge between the waters of Roanoke and Ward's Fork, Mary Read, dec'd, William Johnson, Isham to Sternbridge. Ack. in Mercer Co., KY Sept. Court 1799, recorded in KY March 6, 1799 and in Charlotte Co., VA July 1, 1799 (Charlotte Bk 8, p. 183 1/2).

1800 Tax List: JOSEPH PREWITT, 1 tith, 2 horses, 1 slave 12-16

1801, April 6 - ROBERT PREWITT of Fayette Co., KY was appointed Atty. by Alex Duggan of Charlotte Co., VA as attorney in the division of lands of William Kesmardy or Kennedy. He is entitled to one half (Charlotte Bk 9, p. 15 1/2).

1808, Aug. 3 - ANTHONY PREWIT vs Thomas Oliver, Sr., case continued (Charlotte Order Bk 16, p. 185); continued to May Court 1809 (Order Bk 16, p. 254); continued to Aug. Court 1809 (Order Bk 16, p. 289); case dismissed by plaintiff's attorney, Nov. Court 2809 (Order Bk 17, p. 20).

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 60 | JOSEPH PREWET | 1 m over 45 | 2 fe 26-45 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |
| | | | 2 slaves |

1814, March 7 - JOSEPH PREWITT sold land to Samuel Daniel (Charlotte Bk 13, p. 32).

1816 - JOSEPH PREWITT died. He was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1749 to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1816, June 3 - Will of JOSEPH PREWITT probated. Will written Feb. 21, 1812 mentions: dau. Mary Adams, wife of James Adams; son-in-law, James Reynolds; dau. Patsy Prewitt, she is executor with friend, Henry A. Watkins (Charlotte Will Bk 4, p. 78 & 79). Appraisal filed Sept. 5, 1816, with a value of 486 Pounds, 5 shillings (Charlotte Will Bk 4, p. 99).

1817, June 21 - MARTHA PREWETT m. Charles Haynes. She was a dau. of Joseph Prewitt.

1836, July 21 - BLACKWELL PREWITT m. Eliza Radford.

1880, Sept. 30 - ANNIE BROOKS PRUETT born to Nathaniel Pruett and Laura L. Driskill.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

Lineage: ISHAM PREWITT, SR. (H54)

(H54) ISHAM PREWITT, SR. (son of Uriah Prewitt, Sr.) was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1725, and married Frances Maddox about 1748. According to DAR records, Isham and Frances had the following six children:

- (H541) Joseph Prewitt, b. ca 1749 Cumberland Co., VA
- (H542) Isham Prewitt, Jr., b. 1753 Cumberland Co., VA
- (H543) David Prewitt, b. ca 1755 Cumberland Co., VA
- (H544) Mary Prewitt, b. ca 1757 Cumberland Co., VA
- (H545) Frances Prewitt, b. ca 1760 Cumberland Co., VA
- (H546) Anthony Prewitt, b. May 4, 1763 Lunenburg Co., VA

Isham Prewitt's name appears on the tax lists of Goochland Co., VA from 1746 to 1748. The 1746 tithables list Isham Pruit and Henry Pruit in the Southern Parish, and Andrew Pruet and Richard Pruet in the Northern Parish.

In 1748-49, the portion of Goochland Co., VA where Isham Prewitt resided, was placed in the newly organized Cumberland County. Isham was engaged in several law suits while living in Virginia, and the "open account" might indicate that he was in some sort of business.

Isham next appears in Lunenburg Co., VA where many members of the Prewitt family had previously located. Isham lived on Ward's Fork in Cornwall Parish, Lunenburg Co., Virginia. In 1764-65, the area where Isham resided was placed in the newly organized Charlotte County.

Isham Prewitt, Sr. and his son, Isham Prewitt, Jr., were Rev. War patriots, as they furnished supplies to the army (Public Service Claims, Rev. Archives, VA State Library; Charlotte County Court Booklet 1, p. 11 & 303).

Virginia records indicate that by 1785 these Prewitt's were disposing of their lands preparatory to moving to Kentucky. From old deeds, it is known that Isham Prewitt, Sr. and four of his children settled in the Quirk's Run section of Mercer (now Boyle) Co., Kentucky.

Isham died in Mercer Co., KY in 1806. His Will was made in March 1803, and probated in the Mercer County Dec. Court 1806 (Mercer Bk P, no. 3, p. 207).

(H541) JOSEPH PREWITT was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1749. He married and had three daughters:

- (H5411) Mary Prewitt, b. ca 1770 Charlotte Co., VA; m. James Adams, Jr. in Charlotte Co., VA on Oct. 16, 1788
- (H5412) Nancy Prewitt, b. ca 1774 Charlotte Co., VA; m. James Reynolds in Charlotte Co., VA on Jan. 30, 1794
- (H5413) Martha "Patsy" Prewitt; m. Charles Haynes in Charlotte Co., VA on June 21, 1817

Joseph died in Charlotte Co., VA in 1816. His Will was probated on June 3, 1816.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

(H542) ISHAM PREWITT, JR. was born in Cumberland Co., VA in 1753, and married Edith Brumfield about 1774. Edith was a dau. of Robert Brumfield and Susannah.

Isham and Edith had the following children:

- (H5421) Susanna Frances Prewitt, b. ca 1775 Charlotte Co., VA; m. John Embree in Mercer Co., KY in Nov. 1792
- (H5422) Mary "Polly" Prewitt, b. March 10, 1778 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Garton Petty in Mercer Co., KY on Feb. 20, 1798; and died after 1850, probably in Grayson Co., KY
- (H5423) Matthew Prewitt, b. ca 1779 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Sarah Walker in Mercer Co., KY on Feb. 13, 1799; and died in Mercer Co., KY in 1813
- (H5424) Margaret A. "Peggy" Prewitt, b. ca 1783 Charlotte Co., VA; m. 1st: John B. Latimer in Mercer Co., KY on May 30, 1803; m. 2nd: John Ward in Mercer Co., KY on Nov. 7, 1816; and died in Texas
- (H5425) Isham Prewitt III, b. Dec. 25, 1788 Lincoln Co., KY; m. Agnes Green in Mercer Co., KY on July 27, 1819; and died in Mercer Co., KY in Nov. 1824
- (H5426) Robert B. Prewitt, b. ca 1790 Lincoln Co., KY; m. Sally Bottom in Mercer Co., KY on Oct. 28, 1811; and died before 1827
- (H5427) Elizabeth Prewitt; died single in Boyle Co., KY in 1851
- (H5428) Martha A. "Patsy" Prewitt; died single in Boyle Co., KY in 1842

Isham Prewitt, Jr. purchased land in Kentucky as early as 1780. He resided in Mercer Co., KY until his death about 1828.

(H543) DAVID PREWITT was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1755, and married first: Mary Brumfield about 1778. Mary was a dau. of Robert Brumfield and Susannah.

David and Mary had eight children:

- (H5431) Joseph Prewitt, b. March 14, 1779 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Jean Little in Mercer Co., KY on Sept. 21, 1797; and died in Mercer Co., KY on Aug. 27, 1840
- (H5432) Susan Prewitt, b. ca 1780 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Samuel Kennedy in Mercer Co., KY on April 29, 1800
- (H5433) Sarah Prewitt, b. ca 1792 Mercer Co., KY; m. Jesse Key in Mercer Co., KY in 1808
- (H5434) John Prewitt, b. ca 1797 Mercer Co., KY; m. Pamela Pemberton in Howard Co., MO on Oct. 13, 1836; and died in Boone Co., MO in Jan. 1882
- (H5435) Thomas Prewitt, b. ca 1798 Mercer Co., KY; m. Catherine Buckley in Mercer Co., KY on Aug. 12, 1824; and died in Boyle Co., KY in 1856
- (H5436) Mary B. Prewitt, b. ca 1799 Mercer Co., KY; m. David Chambers in Mercer Co., KY on April 8, 1817
- (H5437) Nelson Prewitt, b. ca 1802 Mercer Co., KY; m. Lorinda S. Caton in Mercer Co., KY on Feb. 3, 1824; and died in Mercer Co., KY about Jan. 1830
- (H5438) Nancy Prewitt, b. ca 1804 Mercer Co., KY; m. Thomas Troy Davis in Mercer Co., KY on March 18, 1823

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

David went to Kentucky in 1782, and had land warrants there. He resided in Mercer Co., KY, where he married second: Mary Buckley, a widow, on Dec. 13, 1814. David died in Mercer Co., KY by Dec. 1829.

(H544) MARY PREWITT was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1757. She married Davis Petty in Halifax Co., VA in 1776, and apparently remained in Virginia (Mercer Co., KY Circuit Court Case Bundle 4, p. 1799).

(H545) FRANCES PREWITT was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1760, and married Philip Walker in Mercer Co., KY on May 15, 1787. Philip was born on May 24, 1758, and served in the Rev. War as a body guard for George Washington.

Frances was alive in 1803, when her father made his Will, but had evidently died before 1822.

(H546) ANTHONY PREWITT was born in Lunenburg Co., VA on May 4, 1763. He married first: Susanna Gholson in Halifax Co., VA on Nov. 15, 1785. Susanna was a dau. of Andrew Gholson and Mary Sandidge.

Anthony and Susanna had three children:

(H5461) Gholson Prewitt, b. ca 1786 Halifax Co., VA; m. Frances Leachman in Mercer Co., KY on Dec. 24, 1807; and died in Mercer Co., KY before 1820

(H5462) Nancy Prewitt, b. ca 1788 Halifax Co., VA; m. Thomas Coulter in Mercer Co., KY on Nov. 11, 1806

(H5463) David Prewitt, b. Dec. 21, 1791 Halifax Co., VA; m. Nancy Turner in Madison Co., KY on Jan. 9, 1814; and died in Linn Co., MO on Dec. 1, 1873

Anthony married second: Nancy Willis in Mercer Co., KY on Dec. 5, 1794. Nancy was a dau. of Joseph Willis, Jr. and Mary.

Anthony and Nancy had five children:

(H5464) Polly Prewitt, b. ca 1795 Mercer Co., KY; m. Thomas Davis in Mercer Co., KY in 1813

(H5465) William W. Prewitt, b. ca 1797 Mercer Co., KY; m. Susan Ray; and died in Shelby Co., KY in 1833

(H5466) Frances "Fannie" Prewitt, b. Jan. 11, 1799 Mercer Co., KY; m. James Noel in Mercer Co., KY on Oct. 8, 1818

(H5467) Lucinda Prewitt, b. ca 1803 Mercer Co., KY; m. William H. May on Oct. 8, 1827

(H5468) J. B. W. Prewitt, b. ca 1805 Mercer Co., KY; m. Martha Tinsley in Shelby Co., KY on July 4, 1832; and died after 1860, probably in Shelby Co., KY

Anthony died in Washington Co., KY on May 4, 1855, and was buried in Peters Cem., Mackville, Kentucky.

CHARLOTTE CO. VA

Lineage: JOSEPH PUETT, SR. (H521)

(H521) JOSEPH PUETT, SR. (son of Henry Pruett and Rebecca) was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1745, and married Frances Adkins in Charlotte Co., VA about 1768. Frances was born in Virginia in 1750 to Benjamin Adkins and Lucinda "Lucy" Herndon of Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

Joseph and Frances had the following children:

(H5211) John Puett, b. 1769 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Mary Wiseman in Burke Co., NC ca 1791; and died in Burke Co., NC in 1800

(H5212) Capt. William Puett, b. ca 1776 Charlotte Co., VA; m. 1st: Mary Baker in Burke Co., NC ca 1798; m. 2nd: Cynthia Pendley in Burke Co., NC ca 1837; and died in Caldwell Co., NC in late 1842

(H5213) Joseph Puett, Jr., b. ca 1779 Charlotte Co., VA; m Elizabeth Moore in Burke Co., NC ca 1800; and died in Monroe Co., IN in 1831

(H5214) Coleman Puett, b. ca 1782 Charlotte Co., VA; m. Judith Moore in Burke Co., NC ca 1803; and died in Parke Co., IN in 1833

(H5215) Lucinda "Lucy" Puett, b. ca 1784 VA; m. John Menefee Baker in Burke Co., NC in 1803; and died in Caldwell Co., NC ca 1854

(H5216) Nancy Puett, b. Sept. 27, 1793 Burke Co., NC; m. Elijah Stone Moore in Burke Co., NC on July 28, 1809; and died on Nov. 1, 1864

Joseph moved from Pittsylvania Co., VA to Burke Co., NC in 1788. He settled first on John's River, and a few years later on Mulberry Creek. Joseph died on Mulberry Creek, Burke Co., NC in 1810.

CHESTERFIELD CO. VA

Chesterfield Co. was formed in 1749 from Henrico
C.S. Chesterfield, VA

1859 - MOLLY PRUITT born at Pike, VA to T. Pruitt and Nancy.

1920, Jan. 3 - THOMAS JAMES PRUETT m. Sarah Elizabeth Blakley at Chester, Virginia. He was a son of Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb of Lancaster Co., Virginia.

CULPEPER CO. VA

Culpeper Co. was formed in 1748 from Orange
C.S. Culpeper, VA

1731-1733 - Rev. ROBERT PROUT, appointed to St. Marks Church in Culpeper County, where he often preached (Bishop Meade's "Old Churches of Virginia", Vol. 1, p. 249; Vol. 2, p. 76).

CUMBERLAND CO. VA

Cumberland Co. was formed in 1748-49 from Goochland
C.S. Cumberland, VA

1749, Feb. 26 - ISHAM PREUIT bought 80 acres from Nicholas Spears, both of Cumberland Parish, in consid. of 8 Pounds 15 shillings. Land on north branch of Muddy Creek, Major Bowler Cook's line and Robert Yaney's corner. Rec. Feb. 26, 1749 (Cumberland Bk 1, p. 94).

1749 - JOSEPH PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1753 - ISHAM PREWITT, JR. born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1755 - ISHAM PRUETT sued Nicholas Davis for 2-18-6 on an open account, and was given the verdict of 2-13-6 (Cumberland Order Bk 3, p. 285). ISHAM PRUETT vs John Rowland for 4-7-8 on an open account, tried Sept. Court and plaintiff lost and paid costs (Cumberland Order Bk 3, p. 332). ISHAM PRUETT vs John Rowland, dismissed by agreement (Cumberland Order Bk 3, p. 370). The "open account" might indicate Isham was in some sort of business.

1755 - DAVID PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1757 - MARY PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1758, April 24 - JOHN PURETT of Albemarle Co. bought 50 acres in Cumberland Co. from John Watkins of Prince Edward Co., St. Patrick's Parish, in consid. of 4 Pounds. Land on north side of Appomatox River and Robert Peek line. Rec. April 24, 1758 (Cumberland Bk 2, p. 364).

1760, Jan. 28 - ISHAM PRUIT sold 80 acres to Richard Ligon in consid. of 25 Pounds. Land on Muddy Creek, fork of Muddy Creek, William Rurrell's corner, Richard Ligon corner and Colonel Bowler Cook's line. Isham signs with an "x", no mention of wife. Rec. Feb. 23, 1760 (Cumberland Bk 2, p. 537).

1760 - FRANCES PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

ISHAM PREWITT, SR. moved to Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

DINWIDDIE CO. VA

Dinwiddie Co. was formed in 1752 from Prince George
C.S. Dinwiddie, VA

1850 Census:

Petersburg

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|
| p. 382 | ANN PRUITT | 58 VA |
| no. 999-1183 | Margaret Walker | 13 VA |

ELIZABETH CITY CO. VA

Elizabeth City Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire
C.S. Hampton, VA

1702, April 13 - JAMES PRUITT m. Mary Ross (Overwharton Parish Reg., 1720-1760, by Wm Boogher, & Wm A. Crozier "Early VA Marriages", p. 82). (NOTE: Wm & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, gives Henry Pruitt m. Mary Ross in error)

ESSEX CO. VA

Essex Co. was formed in 1692 from Old Rappahannock
C.S. Tappahannock, VA

1804, Dec. 3 - SARA E. PRUETT m. James D. Doggins (Bk 1, p. 41).

1816, March 27 - ELIZABETH D. PRUETT m. Nathan Fletcher (Bk 1, p. 232).

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 35 | JOHN PRUIT | 1 m over 45 | 2 fe 10-16 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |

1827, Dec. 4 - JONAH PRUETT m. Eliza Croxton (Bk 1, p. 244).

1827, Dec. 7 - FRANCES PRUITT m. Richard Harper (Bk 1, p. 243).

1830, Sept. 21 - JAMSON PRUETT m. Arthur Fletcher (Bk 1, p. 247).

1835, Jan. 20 - ELIZABETH PRUITT m. John Byrd (Bk 1, p. 251).

1850 Census:

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------|
| p. 98 | Peggy Craxton | 55 VA |
| no. 583 | Delphie Craxton | 45 VA |
| | SARAH PRUETT | 18 VA |

FAIRFAX CO. VA

Fairfax Co. was formed in 1742 from Prince William & Loudoun.
C.S. Fairfax, VA

1700, May 16 - DANIEL PRUITT m. Sarah.

FAIRFAX CO. VA

1958, Dec. 24 - HAROLD RAY PRUETT m. Juanita Mildred Taylor at Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 23, 1937 to Charles Eugene Pruett and Elsie Mae Patton.

1968, June 25 - MERRY CAROL PRUETT m. Herbert Jonkers at Arlington, Virginia. She was born at Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX on Dec. 22, 1946 to Carl Eugene Pruett and Marilyn Jean Kepley.

1972, Feb. 5 - JANYE CONWAY (Garlington) PRUITT died at Arlington, Virginia. She was born at Laurens, Laurens Co., SC in 1887 to Charles Creswell Garlington and Lizzie Sullivan; and was the wife of William Obadiah Pruitt.

1975, Dec. 20 - ROBERTA LYNN PRUETT m. Michael Wayne Beasley at McLean, Virginia. She was born at Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA on Oct. 25, 1950 to Carl Eugene Pruett and Marilyn Jean Kepley.

1979, Feb. 11 - CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM PRUIETT born at Fairfax, VA to William Milton Pruiett and Teresa Lynn Urbanek.

1982, June 9 - CHERYL TERESA PRUIETT born at Fairfax, VA to William Milton Pruiett and Teresa Lynn Urbanek.

1986, July 23 - CARA LYNN PRUIETT born at Fairfax, VA to William Milton Pruiett and Teresa Lynn Urbanek.

1989, June 16 - CATHERINE JEAN PRUIETT born at Fairfax, VA to William Milton Pruiett and Teresa Lynn Urbanek.

FINCASTLE CO. VA

Fincastle Co. was formed in 1772 from Botetourt
Originally had jurisdiction of all the "cane turkey country", later organized as Kentucky County
Discontinued in 1777

The area of Botetourt Co., VA, where WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. resided, was placed in Fincastle County.

1771 - WILLIAM PRUITT (1739-1789) served as a private in the Virginia Militia. He was living in Fincastle County in 1771 and during the Revolution (DAR Lineage Bk, Vol. 77, p. 55).

1771 - WILLIAM PRUITT, JR. (1761-1844) served as a private in the Virginia Militia. He was living in Fincastle County in 1771 and during the Revolution (DAR Lineage Bk, Vol. 77, p. 55).

1773, March 3 - WILLIAM PRUITT, assignee of William Fletcher vs Ning Hoskins, on petition. Defendant not being summoned, alias summons to be issued (Order Bk 1, p. 28).

1773, May 5 - Robert Huston vs WILLIAM PRUITT, on trespass. Defendant excepted to the plaintiff's claims; continued to next court (Order Bk 1, p. 51).

1773, May 5 - WILLIAM PRUITT, assignee of William Fletcher vs Edward Morgan, on petition. Continued (Order Bk 1, p. 54).

1773, July 7 - Robert Huston vs WILLIAM PREWITT, on trespass. Defendant put in his plea; continued (Order Bk 1, p. 86).

1773, July 7 - Thomas Yewell vs HENRY PREWITT. Defendant not being served, alias copias ordered issued (Order Bk 1, p. 92)

1773, July 7 - WILLIAM PREWITT assignee of William Fletcher vs Ning Hoskins, on petition. Defendant failing to appear, judgment awarded plaintiff for 2 Pounds 9 pence 6 shillings, with interest from May 16, 1772, and costs (Order Bk 1, p. 104).

1773, Sept. 7 - Ross and Trigg vs William Blanton, on debt. Thomas Bailey and WILLIAM PREWITT entered themselves as surety for the defendant. Defendant made exception to claim; continued (Order Bk 1, p. 116).

1773, Nov. 3 - Thomas Yewell vs HENRY PREWITT, on debt. Defendant admitted debt. Court ruled that the plaintiff recover in the amount of 156 Pounds, to be discharged by the payment of (remainder is blank, but usually would amount to one-half of the judgment, with interest from a certain date, and costs) (Order Bk 1, p. 146).

1774, March 3 - Robert Huston vs WILLIAM PRUITT on trespass. Defendant not being summoned, a Plurias Summons to be issued (Order Bk , p. 25).

1774, May 3 - Ross and Trigg vs Francis Whitney and Thomas Woalsey, on case. WILLIAM PREWITT entered himself as surety for the defendant, and defendant made exception to the claim; continued (Order Bk 2, p. 6).

1774, May 5 - WILLIAM PRUITT vs Reuben Wilkinson, on debt. Defendant claimed to not owe the debt; continued (Order Bk 2, p. 22).

1774, May 5 - WILLIAM PREWITT served on jury duty (Order Bk 2, p. 41,42,43,45).

1774, May 6 - Ross and Trigg vs Francis Whitney and Thomas Woalsey, on case. WILLIAM PREWITT entered himself as surety for the defendant. Defendant made exception to complaint; continued (Order Bk 2, p. 52).

1774, May 6 - WILLIAM PREWITT on jury (Order Bk 2, p. 78,79,82,86,87,89).

1774, May 6 - WILLIAM PREWITT vs Drury Puckett, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 1 Pounds 5 shillings, and costs (Order Bk 2, p. 92).

FINCASTLE CO. VA

1774, May 6 - Francis Smith, assignee of Reuben Wilkinson vs WILLIAM PREWITT, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 4 Pounds 1 shilling, to be discharged by payment of 2 Pounds 6 pence, with interest from Dec. 1, 1773, and costs (Order Bk 2, p. 98).

1774, May 6 - Anderson to pay Arthur Campbell 75 pounds of tobacco for attending court three days as witness for him at the suit of Whitney. Also to Paulser Rouse, 100 pounds for attending four days. Also to WILLIAM PREWITT, 100 pounds of tobacco for attending four days (Order Bk 2, p. 100).

1774, May 10 - THOMAS PRUETT on Grand Jury summoned by the sheriff.

1774, Dec. 28 - WILLIAM PRUITT was granted 300 acres on the south fork of the Holston River, beginning at corner of Jones' land. This is the first land surveyed of which any record has been preserved (Hist. of S.W. Virginia, by Summers, p. 813; & Fincastle Plat Bk A, p. 154).

1775, Feb. 7 - WILLIAM PRUITT vs Jacob Young and George Paff, on replevin bond. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 37 Pounds 7 shillings 6 pence, to be discharged by the payment of 18 Pounds, 13 shillings 9 pence, with interest from April 18, 1774, and costs (Order Bk 2, p. 135).

1776 - MARTIN PRUETT of Fincastle County, was said to be an Indian spy in the Rev. War, and was allowed a pension (\$32455).

1776-77 - Fincastle County was discontinued. The area where WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. and his son, MARTIN PRUITT, resided, was formed into Washington Co., Virginia.

FLOYD CO. VA

Floyd Co. was formed in 1831 from Montgomery & Franklin C.S. Floyd, VA

1947, March 8 - CHARLES EDWIN PRUETT m. Jane Proffit at Floyd, Virginia. He was born at Kinmundy, Marion Co., IL on Dec. 17, 1911 to Charles Fuqua Pruett and Stella Mae Doolen. She was born at Floyd, VA on Oct. 4, 1924 to Winston Kelly Proffit and Esther Gay Brame.

1971, March 24 - IRIS IRENE (PRUITT) Bell died at Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA., and was buried in Restvale Cem., Floyd, Virginia. She was born at Roanoke, VA on May 29, 1921 to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson; and was the wife of Clarence Lee Bell.

FLUVANNA CO. VA

Fluvanna Co. was formed in 1777 from Albemarle C.S. Palmyra, VA

FLUVANNA CO. VA

1784, Feb. 3 - Marriage bond of JOSHUA PREWITT of Campbell Co. and Sarah Adams of Fluvanna Co. (Marriage Reg. 1, p. 171). They were married in Albemarle Co., Virginia. Her father, James Adams, signed the bond. Joshua was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1765 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1837, March 16 - JOSIAH PRUETT m. Frances Winter.

FRANKLIN CO. VA

Franklin Co. was formed in 1785 from Bedford, Henry & Patrick C.S. Rocky Mount, VA

1786 - DAVID, ELISHA, and JOHN PREWITT, land grants (1786 Grants & Patents, p. 187-9; & Marshall Winfield's "History of Franklin County", p. 208).

1786 Tax List: DAVID PREWETT, 255 acres, no tiths, 2 horses, 4 sheep
ELISHA PREWETT, 255 acres, 1 horse
JOHN PREWETT, 1 tith, 2 horses, 5 cattle

1787, Jan. 23 - Ashford Napier granted 188 acres near the head of the Maple Branch of Snow Creek, adjacent to land of DAVID PREWITT (Marshall Winfield's "History of Franklin County", p. 200 & 208).

1787 Personal Property: DAVID PREWITT
 ELIJAH PREWITT
 JOHN PREWITT

1787, June 4 - Ashford Napier and Mary Ann Napier, his wife, of Franklin Co. sold 228 acres to John Burgess for 30 Pounds. Land on Maple Branch of Snow Creek, DAVID PREWITT's line. Rec. June 4, 1787 (Franklin Deed Bk 1, p. 227).

1788 - HENRY PREWITT born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

1789 - Sometimes the accusation of criminal behavior resulted from a personal animosity between the alleged victim and the accused. After the court found John Burgess not guilty of breaking into the house of JOHN PREWITT and stealing linen, shoe buckles, and cash in 1789, the justices ordered Prewitt - not Burgess - to file a bond pledging his good behavior toward Burgess. This suggests that Prewitt may have falsely accused Burgess of the burglary (Bicentennial History, Franklin Co., VA, 1993, p. 221).

1790 - ELIJAH PREWITT, JR. born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

1791 - ELIZABETH PREWITT born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

FRANKLIN CO. VA

1792, Sept. 4 - DAVID PREWET of Franklin Co. sold 164 acres to Thomas Long for 10 Pounds. Land on Camp Branch of Snow Creek. Witnessed by: ELIJAH PREWET, JOHN PREWET and Matthew Broughcock; rec. April 1793 (Franklin Deed Bk 2, p. 496).

1792, Oct. 27 - Thomas Williams sold 188 acres to Joshua Brock for 30 Pounds. Land on the Maple Branch of Snow Creek, Prewitt's corner, DAVID PREWITT's line. Witnessed by: Elisha Estes, David Thompson, John Purkns and Margaret Estes; rec. 1793 (Franklin Deed Bk 2, p. 516).

1792, Nov. 5 - DAVID PRUIT of Franklin Co. sold 200 acres to GINY PRUIT for 10 Pounds. Land adjacent his line, Camp Creek, Thomas Longs new lines. Witnessed by: ELIJAH PREWET, JOHN PRUIT, Martha Bocock and Daniel Richardson; rec. April 1793 (Franklin Deed Bk 2, p. 504).

1793, March 30 - DAVID PREWET of Franklin Co. sold 150 acres to JOHN PREWET of Franklin Co. for 20 Pounds. Land on Camp Creek branch of Snow Creek adjacent William Heards line; rec. April 1793 (Franklin Deed Bk 2, p. 500).

1795 - DAVID PREWITT born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

1795, Nov. 25 - JOHN PREWET of Franklin Co. sold 25 acres to JANE PREWET of Franklin Co. for 20 Pounds. Land on the east side of Camp Creek a branch of Snow Creek. Witnessed by: Tarlton Brown, ELIJAH PREWET and Gedeon Roch; rec. April 1796 (Franklin Deed Bk 3, p. 335). A small bury place is excepted out of the above mentioned tract of land.

Tax List: (possibly 1800) ELIJAH PREWETT, 1 male, 3 horses
 JANE PREWETT, 1 horse
 JOHN PREWETT, 1 male, 2 horses

ELIJAH PREWITT moved to Madison Co., Kentucky

JOHN PREWITT moved to Knox, then Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 299 | DAVID PRUIT | 2 m over 45 | 1 fe 16-26 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| p. 157-A | JESSE PRUIT | 1 m under 10 | 3 fe under 10 |
| | | 1 m 10-16 | 1 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m 16-18 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| | | 1 m 18-26 | |
| | | 1 m over 45 | |

FRANKLIN CO. VA

1820 Census Cont:

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| p. 158 | SARAH PRUIT | 1 m 10-16 | 1 fe 16-26 |
| | | 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 158-A | JANE PRUITT | | 1 fe under 10 |
| | | | 1 fe 16-26 |
| | | | 2 fe over 45 |

1847, Oct. 25 - SARAH ANN PREWITT m. Thomas Leiffen.

Cemetery Records of Franklin Co., VA., 1986, p. 49

R. Lee Pruitt, June 2, 1896 - 1983

Essie R. Pruitt, May 4, 1907 - Oct. 30, 1976

James E. Pruitt, 1930 - 1952

GILES CO. VA

Giles Co. was formed in 1806 from Montgomery, Monroe, Tazewell, Craig, Mercer & Wythe C.S. Pearisburg, VA

HENRY PRUITT moved to Giles County from Tazewell Co., Virginia.

1825, Aug. 1 - ELIZABETH PRUIT m. James W. Burton (p. 31). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1808 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1828 - JOSHUA PRUITT born to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1830 - EMILY M. PRUITT born to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 232 | HENRY PREUIT | 1 m under 5 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | (Martha Milam) | 2 m 5-10 | 2 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 15-20 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 1 fe 40-50 |

1833, July 29 - LETITHIA PRUITT m. Elias Blankenship (p. 36). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1813 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1835, Oct. 6 - JUDITH PRUET m. Travis Burton (p. 38). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1815 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

GILES CO. VA

1835, Nov. 23 - WILLIAM PRUETT m. 1st: Elizabeth Tracy (p. 37). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 3, 1817 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam. She was born at Wolf Creek, Giles Co., VA to William S. Tracy and Louisa.

1837, Sept. 25 - MARY PRUETT m. Warden Stowers (p. 39). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1819 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1840, Nov. 2 - SARAH PREWITT m. Gordon Stowers (p. 44). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1821 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1840, Dec. 12 - ISAAC FRENCH PRUETT born to William Pruitt and Elizabeth Tracy.

1849, Dec. 1 - JOSHUA PREWITT m. Nancy Jones (p. 43). He was born in Giles Co., VA in 1828 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam. She was born in Giles Co., VA in 1828 to Sally Jones.

1850, April 15 - EMILY M. PRUITT m. William H. Walters (p. 44). She was born in Giles Co., VA in 1830 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam.

1850 Census: 20th Dist.

| | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| p. 409 | HENRY PRUITT | 70 VA farmer |
| no. 575-509 | Martha (Milam) | 66 VA |
| | Joshua | 22 VA |
| | Nancy (Jones) | 22 VA |

1855 - HENRY PRUITT died about 1855. He was born in Montgomery Co., VA in 1780 to John Pruitt and Sarah.

1857, Jan. 8 - HENRY P. PREWITT m. Elizabeth Fanning. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1839 to William Pruitt and Elizabeth Tracy. She was born in Giles Co., VA about 1839 to John Farmer and Lavinia.

1858, Nov. 11 - ELIZABETH (Tracy) PRUETT died age 39 years, 14 days. She was born at Wolf Creek, Giles Co., VA on Oct. 28, 1819 to William S. Tracy and Louisa; and was the first wife of William Pruett. The information was furnished by her son, Henry Pruett (Register of Deaths, p. 13, line 3).

1859, Sept. 17 - CHARLES W. PREWITT died age 7 years, 4 months, 19 days. He was born at Kimberlane, VA in 1852 to William Pruett and Elizabeth Tracy (Register of Deaths, p. 14, line 40).

1873, Dec. 16 - MARTHA (Milam) PRUETT died age 92 years. She was born in Virginia in 1781 to William Milam; and was the widow of Henry Pruett. Information furnished by Juda Burton, a friend (Register of Deaths, p. 22, line 6).

GILES CO. VA

1978, Oct. 6 - BARBARA LAYNE PRUETT m. Wallace Wayne Green at Pearisburg, Virginia. She was born at Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV on Oct. 27, 1959 to Charles Danny Pruett and Edna Allen Layne.

Lineage: HENRY PRUETT (1)

(1) HENRY PRUETT (son of John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah) was born in Montgomery Co., VA in 1780, and married Martha Milam in Tazewell Co., VA about 1805. Martha was born in Virginia in 1781 to William Milam.

Henry and Martha were the parents of nine children:

- (11) Elizabeth Pruett, b. 1808 Tazewell Co., VA; m. James W. Burton in Giles Co., VA on Aug. 1, 1825
- (12) Henry Milam Pruett, b. ca 1810 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Isabelle Day
- (13) Letitha Pruett, b. ca 1813 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Elias Blankenship in Giles Co., VA on July 29, 1833
- (14) Judith Pruett, b. ca 1815 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Travis Burton in Giles Co., VA on Oct. 6, 1835
- (15) William Pruett, b. Nov. 3, 1817 Tazewell Co., VA
- (16) Mary Pruett, b. 1819 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Warden Stowers in Giles Co., VA on Sept. 25, 1837; and died at Big Laurel, Lincoln Co., WV on Sept. 29, 1882; br. Plumley Cem.
- (17) Sarah Pruett, b. ca 1821 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Gordon Stowers in Giles Co., VA on Nov. 2, 1840
- (18) Joshua Pruett, b. 1828 Giles Co., VA; m. Nancy Jones in Giles Co., VA on Dec. 1, 1849
- (19) Emily M. Pruett, b. 1830 Giles Co., VA; m. William H. Walters in Giles Co., VA on April 15, 1850

Henry died in Giles Co., VA about 1855, and Martha died there on Dec. 16, 1873.

(15) WILLIAM PRUETT was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 3, 1817. He married first: Elizabeth Tracy in Giles Co., VA on Nov. 23, 1835. Elizabeth was born at Wolf Creek, Giles Co., VA on Oct. 28, 1819 to William S. Tracy and Louisa.

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

- (151) Henry P. Pruett, b. ca 1839 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Elizabeth Fanning in Giles Co., VA on Jan. 8, 1857; and served in Co. F, 8th Regt. Cav. Brigade of Bland Co. Rangers in the Civil War
- (152) Isaac French Pruett, b. Dec. 12, 1840 Giles Co., VA; m. Lucinda Florella Fannie; served in Co. F, 45th Regt. Ferber's Brigade in the Civil War; and died at Ingleside, Mercer Co., WV on Aug. 30, 1908
- (153) James Milton Pruett; served in Co. F, 45th Regt. Ferber's Brigade in the Civil War
- (154) Willis Pruett; served in Co. G, 36th Regt. Inf. Smith's Brigade, Bland Co., in the Civil War

GILES CO. VA

- (155) Henderson Pruett; served in Co. F, 51st Bland Co. Tigers in the Civil War
- (156) Melissa Pruett
- (157) George Pruett, b. 1848 VA; m. Nancy ca 1873; resided Hancock Co., TN in 1880
- (158) Charles W. Pruett, b. 1852 VA; died in Giles Co., VA on Sept. 17, 1859

Elizabeth died in Giles Co., VA on Nov. 11, 1858, and William married second: Sarah Ann Akers in Tazewell Co., VA on March 5, 1859. Sarah was born in Virginia on April 5, 1829. William and Sarah had six children:

- (159) Miller Pruett, b. 1860 VA
- (15(10) Edward Pruett, b. 1862 VA
- (15(11) Nancy V. Pruett, b. 1865 VA
- (15(12) Drayton Pruett, b. 1867 VA
- (15(13) Minnie R. Pruett, b. 1869 VA
- (15(14) Mary Lavana Pruett, b. 1872 VA

They moved to Hancock Co., TN, and was recorded on the 1880 Census. William died In Hancock Co., TN on June 6, 1900, and Sarah died there on Dec. 25, 1915.

GLOUCESTER CO. VA

Gloucester Co. was formed in 1651 from York
C.S. Gloucester, VA

Public Service Claims, Revolution, Archives VA State Library:

WILLIAM PREWET - Commissioners Bk IV, p. 288

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| p. 60 | URIAH PRUETT | 2 m over 45 | 2 fe 26-45 1 fe over 45 2 slaves |
| p. 409 | URIAH PREWETT | 3 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 |

1820 Census:

(Reel 136, p. 18).

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| p. 193-A | ELSEY PRUET | 1 m under 10 1 m 16-18 1 m 18-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 26-45 |
|----------|-------------|---|--------------------------|

GLOUCESTER CO. VA

1830 Census:

(Reel 193)

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------|--------------|
| p. 182 | THOMAS PRUETT | 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | | | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | | 1 fe 15-20 |

THOMAS PRUETT moved to Middlesex Co., Virginia.

1832 - WILLIAM HENRY PRUIT born at Gloucester, VA to Henry Pruit and Patsy of Middlesex Co., VA (Accomack Co., VA record of May 5, 1858).

1850 Census:

| | | |
|-------------|------------------|---------------|
| p. 88 | Simon Green | 20 VA laborer |
| no. 772-773 | Mary Green | 22 VA |
| | Martha Green | 10 VA |
| | Elizabeth Green | 9 VA |
| | ELIZABETH PRUETT | 22 VA |
| | Jane Green | 20 VA |

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

Goochland Co. was formed in 1727 from Henrico
C.S. Goochland, VA

1728, Feb. Court - RICHARD PRUIT was a plaintiff, won his case and was awarded 20 shillings.

1728, March Court - THOMAS PRUIT was a witness; ANDREW PRUIT mentioned (Goochland Order Bk 1, p. 89).

1728 - BYRD PRUITT born about 1728 to Andrew Pruitt and Agnes.

1728, Sept. Court - RICHARD PRUIT was plaintiff (Goochland Order Bk 1, p. 32).

1728 - THOMAS PRUITT born about 1728 to Uriah Pruitt, Sr.

1728, Oct. 19 - Girl born to ROGER PRET (Documents, Huguenot Emmigration, Richmond, 1886, p. 81).

1729, March 16 - Peter Bolton vs HUGH PRUIT.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1729 - Tithables for Parish of King William: (p. 378, VA Hist. & Bio., 1904)

THOMAS PROUET - 1 tith

ROGER PRET - 1 tith on next line (this variation in spelling tends to show that these two were not of the same family)

1729 - THOMAS PRUET paid fine of 50 pounds of tobacco for saying a bad word (Goochland Order Bk 1, p. 89).

1730 - ROGER PROUIT died about 1730. He was a French Huguenot who settled at Manakin, VA in 1699.

1730, May 28 - Inventory of ROGER PRATT presented by MARY PRATT: one bed, one chair, one frying pan.

1730 Tithables: Nicholas Ducrai - 1 tith
 Jean de Crais - 1 tith
 (probably step-sons of Thomas Pruitt, Sr.)

1730, July - HUGH PRUIT mentioned (Goochland Order Bk 2, p. 4)

1730, July Court - ANDREW PRUIT a plaintiff in July, and won his case in May 1731 Court (Goochland Order Bk 2, p. 14).

1730 - John Simpkins and Robert Adams were land owners.

1731, March 2 - Deed between THOMAS PRUIT and Edward Scott, adm. of John Stephens, dec'd.

1731, May Court - RICHARD PRUIT of Henrico Co. was granted 795 pounds of tobacco for seven days as witness and coming and returning 25 miles to testify for ANDREW PRUIT in his suit vs Charles Johnson and Elizabeth (Goochland Order Bk 2, p. 116).

1731 Tithables: THOMAS PROUET & Nicolos Ducrai - 2 tiths

1731, June Court - THOMAS PRUIT was fined 50 pounds of tobacco for swearing (Goochland Order Bk 2, p. 136).

1731, June 16 - Charles Johnson vs ANDREW PRUIT to review a judgment.

1731 - John Simpkins patented 300 acres in Goochland Co. on north side of Appomattox River on head of a small branch of Little Guinia for 30 shillings (Bk 14, p. 366).

1731 - DAVID PREWITT born about 1731 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1733, Dec. 15 - MARYE PROUIT, godmother to Zacarie, son of Jacque Robinson and of Susane, born Dec. 15, 1733. Presented to baptism by Jean Chastain and Rene Chastain (Brock's Huguenot Documents, p. 89; & Register of Baptisms in French Refugee Church at Manakin Town in Virginia, Parish of King William).

1734, Aug. 15 - John Simpkins and wife Elizabeth of Phirina Parish, Henrico Co., sold 300 acres on north side of Appomattox River to John Watson, Jr. (Will & Deed Bk 2, p. 5).

1735, March 22 - WILLIAM PRUIT witnessed an indenture between Robert Willis of St. James Parish and John Price of Henrico County.

1735, June Court - RICHARD PRUIT witness for James Nowlin.

1835 - MICHAEL PREWITT born about 1735 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

1736, May Court - An attachment obtained by Stephen Cox agst the estate of THOMAS PRUIT (Goochland Order Bk p. 55).

1736, May Court - On the scire facias brought by Thomas Dickins agst THOMAS PRUIT, the sheriff says the debt is not to be found (Goochland Order Bk p. 59).

1736, June Court - On the scire facias brought by Thomas Dickins agst THOMAS PRUIT to renew a judgment of this Court dated April 17, 1733 for 1,939 pounds of tobacco & costs, being 91 pounds of tobacco and 15 shillings or 150 pounds of tobacco. The sheriff answered on the alias scire facias that the debt is not to be found, and he failing to appear, said judgment is renewed & costs & a fee (Goochland Order Bk p. 76).

1736, June Court - On the attachment obtained by Stephen Cox agst the estate of JOHN PRUIT, the debt appears, and an imparlance is granted the debt (Goochland Order Bk p. 80).

1736, July Court - On the attachment obtained by Stephen Cox agst the estate of JOHN PRUIT the debt says he owes nothing, and for trial, puts himself upon the County, and the plt likewise (Goochland Order Bk p. 92).

1736, Aug. Court - On the attachment obtained by Stephen Cox agst the estate of JOHN PRUIT, the debt having appeared by his atty, and pleaded that he owes nothing. The following jury is sworn: John Twitty (foreman), Joel Chandler, John Cox, Joseph Bingley, William Lansdon, James Robinson, Warham Easley, William Moor, William Harris, Thomas Bassett, John Bibe and Richard Parker. The jury's verdict, we find for the plt 4 Pounds 6 shillings 9 pence. Court rules that plt recover said sum & costs & a lawyer's fee (Goochland Order Bk p. 111).

1737, May Court - The petition of THOMAS PRUIT agst James Robinson is continued at pet'r's cost (Goochland Order Bk p. 166).

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1737, Aug. Court - THOMAS PRUIT vs James Robinson. Thomas is ordered to pay Joseph Dabbs, Peter Sublet and Mary Magdelene Chastain as witness.

THOMAS PREWITT, SR. moved to Amelia Co., Virginia.

1739 - URIAH PREWITT, JR. m. Elizabeth ? about 1739. He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1720 to Uriah Prewitt, Sr.

1740, May Court - URIAH PRUIT mentioned (Goochland Order Bk 4, p. 484).

1740, May 20 - John Simpcan bought 300 acres on branch of Bird Creek from James Nowlin of St. James Parish (Bk 3, p. 297).

1740 - BEASLEY PREWITT born to Uriah Prewitt, Jr. and Elizabeth.

1742, May Court - URIAH PRUIT vs John Allen (Goochland Order Bk 5, p. 46,254,246).

1742, July Court - THOMAS PRUIT a witness from Amelia County (Goochland Order Bk 5, p. 59).

1742 - MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. m. 1st: Elizabeth Simpkins about 1742. He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1720 to Andrew Prewitt and Agnes. She was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1722 to John Simpkins and Elizabeth Rench.

1743, Jan. 12 - John Simpkin of the Parish of St. James, Goochland Co. to Matthew Hutchason of same, for 40 Pounds, a certain tract of land of about 190 acres in the Parish of St. James, Goochland Co. on the north side of James River on the lower side of Broad Branch, and bounded by the lines of Phillip Webber, Charles Johnson, Robert Adams, dec'd. Witness: William Miller, Robert Allen, Giles Letcher; rec. Aug. 21, 1744. Elizabeth, wife of John Simpkins, relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands.

1743, May Court - THOMAS PRUIT a witness from Amelia County (Goochland Order Bk 5, p. 227).

1743 - RACHEL PREWITT born about 1743 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1743, Oct. 18 - John Graves and Lucy sold 350 acres to John Sanders. 350 acres on north side of the James River on the branches of Tuckahoe Creek bounded by Sanders, Dover Mill Creek, which Robert Adams laid off to Mark Lively, adjoining Matthew Collins upper corner on Woodson's line, John Simpkins, Chas Johnson, Mark Lively's line, Robert Caughton. Witness: John Curd, William Murrell, Robert Williamson. The above land was left by Robert Adams, dec'd to his dau. Lucy.

1743, Dec. 20 - John Maddox of Goochland sold James Knott of Goochland, for 20 Pounds, one dividend of land in Goochland on the south side of James River and on or near the east branch of

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

Crooms Quarter Creek, a branch of Willis' River, and joining the land of the said James Knott, and is the land whereon URIAH PRUIT now lives, containing about 200 acres. Witness: Richard Maning, Josiah Burton, Robert Burton, John Alexander and William Taylor, Recorded Dec. 20, 1743; Elizabeth, wife of John Maddox, relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands (Goochland Deed Bk 4, p. 287). (NOTE: Uriah's son Isham Prewitt, Sr. married Frances Maddox about 1748)

1744 - HENRY PRUITT m. Rebecca ? about 1744. He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1722 to Uriah Pruitt, Sr.

1744, Aug. Court - John Simpkins and Elizabeth sold land to Mathew Hutchiason.

1744, Dec. 18 - James Knott of Goochland sold John Merriman of Goochland, for 12 Pounds, a certain tract of land in Goochland on the south side of James River and on the head of Muddy Creek, and being the plantation whereon HURIAH PREWETT now dwells, about 200 acres, which 200 acres was conveyed to James Knott by John Maddox. Witness: William Johns, Jacob Winfree; rec. Jan. 15, 1745. Mary, wife of James Knott, relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands (Goochland Deed Bk 4, p. 480).

1745, May 4 - Stephen Sanders of Albemarle Co. sold a certain tract of land in Goochland Co. to William Johns for 25 Pounds. Land on the south side of James River and on the head of Muddy Creek & being the plantation which formerly belonged to Robert Sanders, and adjoining the lines of Jacob Winfree and John Merryman, about 200 acres. Witness: James Sanders, Archelus Jarret and Rosamon Swillevent; rec. May 21, 1745 (Goochland Deed Bk 4, p. 539). (NOTE: Frances Jarrett, dau. of Archelaus Jarrett, married Obadiah Addison Pruett)

1745 - JOSEPH PRUETT, SR. born to Henry Pruett and Rebecca.

1745 - JAMES PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1746 - John Simpkins and his son-in-law, MICHAEL PREWITT, Sr., moved to Lunenburg Co., Virginia about 1745.

1746 - URIAH PRUETT and HUGH PRUETT moved to Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

1746 Tithables: Northern Parish

ANDREW PRUET & RICHARD PRUET - 2 tiths

Southern Parish

HENRY PRUIT - 1 tith

ISHAM PRUIT - 1 tith

1747 - HENRY PRUETT moved to Lunenburg Co., Virginia.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1747, June 10 - Tithables: ANDREW PRUIT & RICHARD PRUIT - 2 tiths

1747, July - "Vestry Book, Southern Parish, Goochland Co., VA., p. 16: Thomas Watson appointed one of the processioners for the land beginning at Ham Chapel, thence by the new road near M Scotts to Muddy Creek, up the same to Barnet's Road to PRUIT's path, along the same to Ham Chapel." (Notes on South Side Virginia, Richmond, 1925, by Walter A. Watson, p. 489).

1748 Tithables: Southern Parish

ISHAM PRUIT - 1 tith

1748 - MOURNING PRUITT m. William Webb about 1748. She was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1725 to Andrew Pruitt and Agnes.

1749 - The area where ISHAM PRUIT resided, was placed in the newly formed Cumberland County.

1749 Tithables: ANDREW PRUIT - 1 tith
 RICHARD PRUIT - 1 tith

1749 - RICHARD PRUITT moved to King & Queen Co., VA by 1750, and to Lunenburg Co., VA in 1751.

1750 - Isham Webb born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

1750, Sept. 9 -

This Indenture made this ninth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty. Between Robert Addams of the County of Albemarle and ANDREW PRUET of the County of Goochland. Witness that the said Robert Addams do acknowledge his right and title to a peace of land Y'e s'd and Pruet that the said Pruet now lives on believing it to be a hundred acres binding upon Mathew Hutcheson and Mathew Collins being the same more or less.

Given under my hand and seal this Day and year above mentioned.

*Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of*

*William Webb
BYRD PRUET*

at a Court held for Goochland County, Nov. 20, 1750, This deed was Prov'd by the oaths of witnesses thereto to be the act and Deed of Robt. Addams, which was ordered to be recorded.

(Deed Bk 6, p. 110)

*Robt. Addams (SEAL)
AGNES x PRUET*

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1751, Oct. 20 - ANDREW PRUET motions the Court that he has lost his sight very much which prevents him from maintaining himself; whereupon it is considered that he be free hereafter from paying his County levys (Goochland Order Bk 7 (1750-1757), p. 75).

ANDREW PRUIT moved to Bedford Co., VA before 1762.

1752 - William Webb, Jr. born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

1754 - Nancy Webb born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

1754 Tithables: DAVID PRUETT - 3 tiths Jack & Jude (probably slaves)
 WILLIAM PRUIT - 1 tith

1756, April 12 - Mary Ann Webb born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT

1757 Tithables: JOHN PRUIT & negro Robin - 2 tiths

1758 Tithables: JOHN PRUIT & Robin - 2 tiths

1758, Aug. 9 - OBADIAH ADDISON PRUITT born in St. James Parish to John Pruitt and Alice Addison. He was baptized on April 1, 1759 (Douglas Register, p. 279).

1758 - Elizabeth Webb born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

1760 Tithables: JOHN PRUIT & Wm Ward - 2 tiths

1761 Tithables: DAVID PRUIT - 1 tith

1761, Nov. 14 - JOHN PREWET, Bill of Sale to Alex Baine of Henrico Co. (Bk 8, p. 252).

1762, Feb. 14 - Mourning Webb born to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

1763, Feb. 5 - RACHEL PRUITT born in St. James Parish to David Pruitt and Rachel Venningham. She was baptized on May 1, 1763 (Douglas Register, p. 279).

1764, May 27 - MEREDITH FIELD PRUITT born in St. James Parish to John Pruitt and Alice Addison. He was baptized on July 15, 1764 by Rev. Mr. Douglas, Pastor of Dover Church, St. James Northern Parish, Goochland County. He died young.

1767, April 12 - MEREDITH FIELD PRUITT born in St. James Parish to John Pruitt and Alice Addison. He was baptized on May 7, 1767; and died before 1788.

1769, June 12 - HAROLD (Harwood) PRUITT born in St. James Parish to John Pruitt and Alice Addison. He was baptized on Aug. 27, 1770.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1770, Oct. 25 - Isham Webb m. Ann Farmer. He was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1850 to William Webb and MOURNING PRUITT.

William Webb moved to Henry Co., VA by 1779.

1773, Aug. 26 - NANCY ANN PRUITT m. Benjamin East, Sr. in St. James Parish (Douglas Register, p. 83). She was born in Virginia about 1753 to John Pruitt and Alice Addison. He was born in Henrico Co., VA in 1750 to Edward East, Jr. and Mary Hobson.

1774 - OBEDIAH PRUETT born to John Pruett, Jr. and Elizabeth Roberts.

1775 - JOHN PRUETT, JR. died. He was born in Virginia about 1752 to John Pruitt and Alice Addison.

1776, March 26 -

Be it known - that I JOHN PREWIT out of Natural love and affection to my son ABRAM PREWIT do give and grant unto him and his heirs forever one Hundred and twenty acres of land, being part of the tract whereon I now live in Goochland County commonly called the old place, being marked off for him and bounded by John Rollings, John Humbers, Benj. Easts and my land and as by the will fully appear all which land contain'd within those line, I do give and grant unto him and his heirs forever.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-sixth day of March One thousand seven-Hundred and seventy-six.

Teste:

John x Prewit (SEAL)

Wil George

Thos Underwood

*At a Court held for Goochland County April the 15th 1776
John Prewit acknowledged this deed to be his act and deed wch was ordered to be recorded.*

Teste: Val. Wood, Clk.

(Deed Bk 11, p. 100)

1778, May - OBADIAH PREWITT entered the Virginia Militia from Goochland County under Capt. Miller (R8458).

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U. S. Census:

JOHN PREWIT - 1 poll, 5 slaves

1783 - ABRAM PRUITT sold land to John Bolling (Goochland Bk 13, p. 290).

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

1783, Nov. 5 - Marriage bond of ABRAHAM PRUETT and Ann Davidson; John Jouett, bondsman (County Court Records, by Crozier, Vol. 6, p. 161). He was born in Virginia about 1755 to John Pruett and Alice Addison.

1785, Dec. 11 - Marriage bond of OBEDIAH PRUETT and 1st: Frances Jarrett; ABRAM PRUITT security and witness (County Court Records, by Crozier, Vol. 6, p. 161). He was born in Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758 to John Pruett and Alice Addison. She was a dau. of Archelaus Jarrett and Elizabeth Mims.

1787 - Deed between JOHN PRUIT and OBADIAH PRUIT (Goochland Bk 14, p. 405).

1787 Personal Property:

March 27 Archelaus Jarrat, 2 white m 16-21, 6 blacks, 6 horses, 16 cattle

March 30 ABRAM PREWIT, 1 tith, 1 horse
JOHN PREWIT, 1 tith, 1 white m 16-21, 2 blacks, 2 horses, 4 cows
OBADIAH PREWIT, 1 tith, 4 blacks, 1 horse, 3 cows
Benjamin East, 1 tith, 8 blacks, 4 horses, 14 cattle

1788 - Deed between JOHN PREWITT and Ann East (Goochland Bk 14, p. 259,359).

1788, March 11 - OBADIAH PRUIT and wife Frances sold 74 1/2 acres to Samuel Couch. Witness: Tho L. Bates and ABRAHAM PRUIT (Goochland Bk 15, p. 37).

OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT moved to North Carolina.

1788 - JOHN PRUETT died. He was born about 1730.

1788, Nov. 18 -

In the name of God Amen, I JOHN PREWIT of Goochland County being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and testament in manner and form following towit:

My desire is that my body be buried in a decent Christian manner and my debts paid by my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I lend unto my beloved wife, Alice Prewit during her life or widowhood, the use and enjoyment of all my Estate of what kind or sort soever.

Item: I give unto my son, Harwood Prewit the land and plantation on which I live, after the death of his mother to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I also give unto my son Harwood Prewit, after the death of his mother, my two negros Tom and Glass, with the increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my son Obadiah Prewit, after the death of his mother aforesaid, my two negros Sett and Bett, with their increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my Grandson Obadiah Prewit, son of John Prewit Jnr deceased one shilling.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

Item: I give unto my son Abram Prewit, one shilling

Item: I give unto my daughter Ann East, one shilling

Item: I give unto my Grandson, John East, one bed and blankets.

All the rest of my estate of what kind or sort so ever, that may remain at the death of my wife I give unto my son Harwood Prewit to him and his heirs forever and lastly, I appoint my loving wife my Executrix, and my son Harwood Prewit, Executor to this my last Will and Testament, revoking and disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of March 1788.

Witness:

John x Prewit (SEAL)

William Johnson

Henry Massie

Thomas F. Bates

At a court held for Goochland County by continuation the 18th day of Nov. 1788. This last Will and Testament of Jno. Prewit dec'd was presented in Court by Alice Prewit and being proved by the oath of Tho. F. Bates and Henry Massie was ordered to be recorded.

1789 - Delinquent Taxpayers: ABRAM PREWIT, non inhabitant

1791 - OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT returned to Goochland County from North Carolina.

1791, Dec. 25 - ROBERT PRUETT born to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Frances Jarrett.

1792, July - FRANCES (Jarrett) PRUETT died. She was a dau. of Archelaus Jarrett and Elizabeth Mims; and was the first wife of Obadiah Addison Pruett.

1794, March 17 - Marriage bond of OBED PRUITT and 2nd: Nancy Lovell; HARROD PRUITT and Tar Bates on bond. They were married March 18, 1794, by Lewis Chaudoin. He was born in Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758 to John Pruett and Alice Addison. She was a dau. of George Lovell.

1794 - HARRAH PREWITT, trust deed (Mtge) (Bk 16, p. 342; F VA, G2a pt 1 (7525) LDS Library).

1796 - SARAH "Sally" PRUETT born to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Nancy Lovell.

1796 - ALICE PRUITT and HARROD B. PRUITT sold land to Samuel Couch (Goochland Bk 17, p. 54).

ALICE, HARROD, OBADIAH and ABRAM PRUETT were in Rowan Co., NC in 1800.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

RICHARD PRUETT moved to Goochland County from King & Queen Co., Virginia.

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 15 | RICHARD PRUETT | 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |

RICHARD PRUETT moved to Washington Co., KY by 1829, and to Pulaski Co., MO by 1834.

Lineage: JOHN PRUETT

JOHN PRUETT was born about 1730, and married Alice Addison about 1751. Alice was a dau. of Thomas Addison and Ann.

John and Alice had the following children:

- (1) John Pruett, Jr., b. ca 1752 VA
- (2) Nancy Ann Pruett, b. ca 1753 VA; m. Benjamin East, Sr. in Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 26, 1773; and is thought to have died in Virginia before 1800
- (3) Abraham Pruett, b. ca 1755 VA; m. Ann Davidson in Goochland Co., VA in Nov. 1783; and was recorded in Rowan Co., NC in 1800
- (4) Obadiah Addison Pruett, b. Aug. 9, 1758 St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA
- (5) Meredith Field Pruett, b. May 27, 1764 St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA; died young
- (6) Meredith Field Pruett, b. April 12, 1767 St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA; died before 1788
- (7) Harold (Harwood) Pruett, b. June 12, 1769 St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA; recorded in Rowan Co., NC in 1800

John died in Goochland Co., VA in 1788. The family moved to Rowan Co., NC after 1796, and Abraham, Obadiah and Herod Pruit were recorded on the 1800 Census of Rowan Co., North Carolina. Alice Pruett appears to be living with Herod Pruit on the 1800 census.

(1) JOHN PRUETT, JR. was born in Virginia about 1752, and married Elizabeth Roberts about 1773. Elizabeth was a dau. of Thomas Roberts, who died in Bedford Co., VA in 1781, and mentions daughter Elizabeth Prewitt and her son Obe Prewitt.

John and Elizabeth had a son"

- (11) Obediah Pruett, b. ca 1774 Goochland Co., VA; m. Keziah; and died in Gallia Co., OH in 1846. (NOTE: an Obediah Pruitt m. Chrizziah Jarvis in Botetourt Co., VA on March 25, 1799)

John died in Goochland Co., VA in 1775. When John's father made his will in 1788, he left one shilling to his grandson, Obadiah Prewit, son of John Prewit, Jnr deceased.

GOOCHLAND CO. VA

(4) OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT was born in St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758; baptized on April 1, 1759 (P. 54, Douglas Register). Obadiah's pension application (R8458) filed May 14, 1835, has created some confusion as to his actual date of birth. "I was born in Goochland Co., Virginia in the year 1755 on the 6th day of July as I always heard & believe; I have no record of my age."

In May of 1778, Obadiah entered the Virginia Militia from Goochland County. He married first: Frances Jarrett in Goochland Co., VA on Dec. 11, 1785. Frances was a dau. of Archelaus Jarrett and Elizabeth Mims.

Obadiah and Frances had three children:

- (41) Elizabeth "Betsy" Pruett, b. ca 1788 NC; m. 1st: a Sawyer; m. 2nd: George Meyers; resided in western Indiana, near Danville, IL
- (42) Wilson Pruett, b. 1790 NC; m. Rebecca Kimberling in Mason Co., WV on June 3, 1814; and died in Marion Co., IL on Jan. 2, 1848
- (43) Robert Pruett, b. Dec. 25, 1791 Goochland Co., VA; m. 1st: Martha Knapp in Mason Co., WV on Sept. 17, 1812; m. 2nd: Mrs. Lydia Johnson in Schuyler Co., IL on May 28, 1858; and died in Schuyler Co., IL on Jan. 7, 1860; br. Mt. Harmony Burying Ground / Davenport Cem., Birmingham Twp., Schuyler Co., IL

Frances died in Goochland Co., VA in July 1792. Obadiah married second: Nancy Lovell in Goochland Co., VA on March 18, 1794. Nancy was a dau. of George Lovell.

Obadiah and Nancy had five children:

- (44) Sarah "Sallie" Pruett, b. 1796 Goochland Co., VA; m. William See; resided Wayne Co., IA 1852 to 1864
- (45) Granville Pruett, b. Feb. 14, 1800 VA; m. Lucy Ann Shelton in Mason Co., WV on March 8, 1829; and died in Marion Co., IL on May 17, 1849; br. Eastland Cem., Marion Co.
- (46) Mary "Polly" Pruett, b. ca 1805 VA; m. Robert Bryan; moved to Missouri
- (47) Frances "Fannie" Pruett, b. ca 1807 VA; m. Hamilton William Greenlee in Mason Co., WV on Dec. 27, 1827; settled in Wayne Co., IA with the See family
- (48) Stokes Pruett, b. March 6, 1811 Mason Co., WV; m. Minerva See in Mason Co., WV on July 10, 1834; and died in Clark Co., IL on Feb. 23, 1880; br. Evergreen Cem., Marion Co., IL

Obadiah was recorded on the 1800 Census of Rowan Co., NC; 1810, 1820 and 1830 Census of Mason Co., West Virginia. His wife, Nancy, evidently died before 1820. His third wife was a widow, and they did not live together long. Obadiah died after May 14, 1834, probably in Mason Co., West Virginia.

GRAYSON CO. VA

Grayson Co. was formed in 1792-93 from Wythe & Patrick
C.S. Independence, VA

GRAYSON CO. VA

1939, Sept. 23 - MILLARD FILMORE PRUITT m. Malissie Mae Mabe at Independence, Virginia. He was born on Feb. 18, 1911 to Tobias Franklin Pruitt and Amanda Louella Church of Alleghany Co., North Carolina.

HALIFAX CO. VA

Halifax Co. was formed in 1752 from Lunenburg
C.S. Halifax, VA

1752, April 26 - THOMAS PREWITT sold 35 acres to John Bates in consid. of 2 Pounds 3 shillings. Land on south fork of Cuttabo (Catawba) Creek, at lower end of sd Prewitt's line on Cuttabo Creek, to corner of Prewitt & Bates in Halifax County. Rec. July 8, 1752 (Halifax Bk 1, p. 7).

1752, July Court - THOMAS PREWET deed to John Bates (Pleas Bk 1, p. 10).

1752 - OBEDIAH PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

DANIEL PREWITT moved to Halifax County from Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

1752, Nov. 24 - DANIEL PREWITT was granted 395 acres on Sandy River and Turkey Creek.

1752, Dec. Court - URIAH PREWET sued by Joseph Mays on debt (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 50). RICHARD PRUET sued by Joseph Mays for 2 Pounds 12 shillings and 5 pence (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 51). THOMAS PREWIT sued by Joseph Mays for 2 Pounds 10 shillings and 8 pence (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 52). HENRY PRUITT sues Thomas Muscleon, who is out of the court's jurisdiction (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 55). URIAH PREWIT sues William Daniel, defendant not found (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 55). HENRY PREWIT sues Thomas Masteen (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 130). HENRY PREWIT vs Thomas Masteen (Pleas Bk 1, p. 262).

1753, March Court - URIAH PREWETT, plaintiff (Pleas Bk 1, p. 78).

1753, July 16 - THOMAS PRUITT sold 400 acres to John Royal of Amelia Co. in consid. of 20 Pounds. Land on the south fork of Catawba Creek; Joseph Mays, crossing the creek. Signed: Thomas "T" Pruett, witnessed by: John Cox, William Roy and Richard Sulings. Rec. July 25, 1753 (Halifax Bk 1, p. 34).

1753 - JOSHUA PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1753, Oct. 8 - HENRY PRUIT enters 400 acres on a branch of John Chapman's branch of Sandy Creek of Banister River, beginning at a hickory marked with 2 blazes about one half a mile below the head of said branch thence up and down.

1753, Nov. 29 - DANIEL PREWITT was granted 303 acres on north fork of Sandy River.

1754 - RANSOM PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1754, Sept. Court - ANN PRUET was fined, but there was no mention of the charge (trespassing). She was fined 50 shillings and Robert Pussy went her surety (Halifax Order Bk 1, p. 439).

1755 - THOMAS PREWIT sues Thomas Masteen, and case goes by default. James Stone, by his father, Henry Stone, sues HENRY PREWITT, case dismissed.

1755 - Patent to BYRD PREWETT.

1755 - JOHN PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1755, April 10 - THOMAS PREWITT was granted 95 acres on fork of Buffalo Creek.

1755 - ALEXANDER PREWITT born to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

1755 - DANIEL PREWET and Sarah mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 2, p. 62).

1755 - DANIEL PREWITT died between May and Aug. 1755. He was probably born about 1705 to William Prewitt and Mary of Caroline Co., Virginia.

1755, Aug. 21 - Will of DANIEL PRUIT probated (Halifax Bk C, p. 71). The will was written May 16, 1755, and mentions: just debts etc.; to son William, land from Dry Bottom to river; to son William, east part of land from Dry Bottom, etc.; to loving wife, Sarah, all moveable estate and land where I now live, and at her death, to son John who also gets rifle; dau. Lucy gets mare and iron pot; at death of wife, all personal property to daus, Ann, Wealthy, Lucy and son John. William and John were executors, with their mother; witnessed by: John Austin, Sr. and John Austin, Jr.

1755 - LUCY PRUETT bound out to Henry Austin.

JOHN PRUITT and LUCY PRUITT moved to Granville Co., NC by 1766. ANN, WEALTHY and WILLIAM PRUITT apparently remained in Virginia. SARAH PRUITT resided in Granville Co., NC in 1785.

1755 - LEVI PRUITT born to Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer.

1755, Sept. 15 - THOMAS PRUIT sold 98 acres to Dennett Abney in consid. of 12 Pounds 10 shillings. Land on both sides of Catawba Creek, to pointers on Pruett's line, buildings, etc.. Witnessed by: Elijah Hunt, Nat Abney and Dean Dean. Rec. Feb. 19, 1756 (Halifax Bk 1, p. 157).

1756 - WILLIAM PRUITT born in what is now Pittsylvania County to Thomas Pruitt. He was in Rutherford Co., NC by 1799.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1756 - BYRD PREWET mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 2, p. 90).

1756 - DUDLEY PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1757 - WILLIAM PREWITT mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 2, p. 238).

1758, Jan. 17 - John Austin and WILLIAM PREWIT, son and heir at law of DANIEL PREWIT, dec'd, sold 303 acres in Halifax County at the head of Sandy River.

1758, March 16 - Deed of Gift, John Dyer to daughter NANNY PRUETT, wife of BIRD PRUITT, for natural love and affection that he bears for his said daughter, a tract of land which was part of a patent he got in 1755. Land containing 108 acres, also pieces or parcels of land with buildings, etc.. Witnessed by: Joseph Collins, John Bates and Charles Bostick; rec. March 16, 1758 (Halifax Bk 1, p. 428).

1758 - SNOWDEN PRUITT born to David Pruitt and Amey.

1758, June 10 - ROBERT PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1758, June 16 - HENRY PREWITT and Isaac Cloud, his heirs, executors and assigns for 300 acres more or less lying on the Banister River at the mouth of Middle Creek in Halifax Co. (Council Docket of Halifax Co., VA 1758-1775, VA State Archives).

1758, July 16 - JOSEPH PRUITT, JR. born in what is now Pittsylvania County to Joseph Pruitt, Sr. and Rachel. He died in Ashe Co., NC after Aug. 1, 1833.

1759 - NANCY, wife of BYRD PRUET, mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 2, p. 332).

1759, May 16 - THOMAS PRUETT made deed of gift to "loving son" (son-in-law) John Farmer, Planter, both of Antrim Parish of Halifax Co., 150 acres, Renney's corner, along RENNY PRUITT's line, down creek, part of patent in ye sd Thomas Pruitt's name, buildings, etc.. Thomas signs with "T"; witnessed by: Dennett Abney, THOMAS "T" PRUITT (Jr.?) and WILLIAM PRUETT. Rec. (Halifax Bk 2, p. 1), proved in May Court (Halifax Order Bk 2, part 2, p. 367).

1759, May 16 - THOMAS PRUETT deeds to loving son RENNY PRUETT, both of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., 150 acres, Big Red Oak on sd Thomas Pruett's old line, east line, marked trees to beach in ye bank of Catawba Creek, patented in Thomas Pruitt's name with buildings, etc.. Thomas signs "T"; witnessed by: Dennett Abney, THOMAS "T" PRUITT (Jr.?) and WILLIAM PRUITT. Some records show grantor listed as a blacksmith. Rec. May 17, 1759 (Halifax Bk 2, p. 2).

1759, May 16 - THOMAS PRUETT, blacksmith, deeds to loving son, ABRAHAM PRUETT, 150 acres, RENNY PRUITT's corner, Thomas Pruitt's old line, Dennett Abney's line to Catawba Creek, patented in Thomas Pruitt's name. Witnessed by: Dennett Abney, THOMAS "T" PRUITT (Jr.?) and WILLIAM PRUITT; rec. May 17, 1759 (Halifax Bk 2, p. 3).

HALIFAX CO. VA

1759 - THOMAS PREWET & Sarah, husband and wife, mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 2, p. 485).

1760, Feb. 21 - THOMAS PRUITT and wife Sarah sold 100 acres to WILLIAM PRUIT, all of Halifax Co., in consid. of 8 Pounds. Land on branches of the north fork of Terrible Creek, to a corner scrub oak on the falling grounds of Catawba Creek. Ack. in court and no witnesses; Thomas signs with "T" and Sarah with "X" (Halifax Bk 2, p. 98). On the same day, Thomas and Sarah sold 100 acres to DAVID PRUITT in consid of 8 Pounds, north fork of Terrible Creek, line of an entry of Sherwood Walton's, William Pruit's line, buildings etc. (Halifax Bk 2, p. 100).

1760 - PETER PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1760 - THOMAS PRUITT born in what is now Pittsylvania County to Thomas Pruitt.

1760 - WILLIAM PREWITT born to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

1760 - LEMUEL PRUITT born to Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer.

1761, May 21 - BYRD PRUITT bought 200 acres on Bradley Creek from William Hodges (Halifax Bk 3, p. 110).

1761 - Estate of Shadrack Tribble vs BYRD PREWIT & MICHAEL PREWIT, dismissed (Halifax Order Bk 3, p. 378).

1761 - ELISHA PRUITT born to Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer.

1762, Feb. 18 - BYRD PRUITT sold 200 acres on Bradley's Creek to Thomas Hodges (Halifax Bk 4, p. 157).

1762, March 17 - WILLIAM PRUETT sold 8 acres on Bear Branch to Thomas Shain for 165 Pounds. Witnessed by: RENNY PRUETT and George Elliott (Halifax Bk 4, p. 194).

1762 - DRURY PRUITT born about 1762 to David Pruitt and Amey.

1762 - SAMUEL PRUITT II moved to Halifax County from Frederick Co., Maryland.

1762, July 12 - Pleasant Terrell granted land on the branches of Catawba Creek adjoining THOMAS PREWET (Bk 15, p. 1065).

1762, Sept. 10 - SAMUEL PRUITT III born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1762, Nov. 29 - URIAH PRUIT enters the vacant land between the lines of Henry McDaniel and HENRY PRUIT on the south side of Banister, not exceeding 400 acres.

1762, Dec. 17 - HENRY PRUIT enters 400 acres of land adjoining the lines of Robert Currie and Thomas Payne on the branches of Sandy Creek.

1762, Dec. 17 - HENRY PRUIT enters all vacant land between lines of John Adams, John Hicks, and his own on north side of Banister, not exceeding 400 acres.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1763 - WEALTHY PRUIT had a bastard child (Bk 1, p. 44; & Bk 4, p. 4). Wealthy was in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1767.

1763, July 7 - Land Grant to HENRY PRUIT for 354 acres on both sides of Banister River, in consid. of 35 shillings. Signed by: Francis Fauquier (Patent Bk 35, p. 314; & Crozier's Virginia County Records, Vol. 9, p. 104).

1763 - Land Grant to SAMUEL PREWIT for 350 acres (Patent Bk 36, p. 107).

1763 - ELIZABETH PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1764, April 19 - BYRD PRUETT and wife Nanney sold 108 acres to John Gunson, all of Halifax Co. in consid. of 10 Pounds. Land being part of a 1775 patent in Halifax Co.; witnessed by: Joseph Collins, Spill Torble and Owen Murphy (Halifax Bk 5, p. 66).

1764, July 19 - BYRD PRUITT bought 165 acres from John Ballinger in consid. of 30 Pounds. Land on Straightstone Creek, granted by patent first to Isaac Eachol's on Sept. 20, 1751. Rec. July 19, 1764; witnessed by: Joseph Collins, Angus Campbell and Robert Durham (Halifax Bk 5, p. 141).

1764, July 19 - ABRAHAM PREWIT sold 50 acres to WILLIAM PREWITT, both of Halifax Co., in consid. of 10 Pounds. Land on Catawba Creek, John Farmer's line, Dennett Abney's corner post oak. No witnesses (Halifax Bk 5, p. 142).

1764 - HENRY PREWET et al (but no other Prewets) injunction vs Terry to stay judgment (Halifax Order Bk 4, p. 265).

1764 - MOSES PRUITT, SR. born to David Pruitt and Amey.

1764, Nov. 28 - List of Polls taken for Election to House of Burgesses:

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|
| For Mr. Edward Booker | ABRAHAM PREWITT | no. 90 | p. 389 |
| | BYRD PREWIT | no. 93 | p. 389 |
| | RENNY PREWITT | no. 173 | p. 390 |
| | URIAH PREWIT | no. 186 | p. 390 |
| | HENRY PREWITT | no. 198 | p. 390 |

(NOTE: This covered a wide area including what was later Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Co.'s)

1765, Jan. 17 - SAMUEL PRUIT entered 400 acres on Sandy Creek.

1765 - BENJAMIN PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1765 - ABRAHAM PREWET mentioned (Halifax Order Bk 5, p. 67).

ABRAHAM PREWITT moved to Rowan Co., North Carolina.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1765, June 20 - WILLIAM PREWITT sold 50 acres to MICHAEL PREWITT, both of Halifax Co., in consid. of 6 Pounds. Land on Terrible Creek, corner ash to black gum between THOMAS PREWITT and DAVID PREWITT thence on David Prewitt's line to a corner red oak, Thomas Shain's line to beginning, buildings, etc.. Witnessed by: Joseph Collins, John Camran and James Bates; rec. June 20, 1765 (Halifax Bk 5, p. 427).

1765 - SAMUEL PREWITT born to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

1765 - Land Grant to SAMUEL PREUIT for 350 acres (Patent Bk 36, p. 661).

1765, July 17 - List of Polls taken for Election to House of Burgesses:

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| For Edward Booker | MICHAEL PRUIT JR. | no. 60 | p. 393 |
| | RENNY PRUIT | no. 133 | p. 393 |
| | BYRD PRUIT | no. 227 | p. 394 |
| | THOS PRUET JR. | no. 245 | p. 394 |
| | HENRY PRUET | no. 250 | p. 394 |
| | DAVID PRUET | no. 256 | p. 394 |
| | SAM'L PRUET | no. 273 | p. 394 |
| For Walter Cole | WM PRUET | no. 30 | p. 394 |
| | WM PRUET JR. | no. 31 | p. 394 |
| | THOMAS PRUIT JR. | no. 238 | p. 396 |
| | DAVID PRUET | no. 268 | p. 396 |
| | SAM'L PRUET | no. 317 | p. 396 |
| For Thomas Tunstall | WM PRUET | no. 397 | p. 397 |
| For John Danielson | HENRY PRUET | no. 222 | p. 400 |
| For Thomas Green | BYRD PRUET | no. 14 | p. 401 |
| For James Bates | WM PRUET | no. 5 | p. 401 |
| | MICH PRUET JR. | no. 7 | p. 401 |
| | RANY PRUIT | no. 11 | p. 401 |
| | JOS PRUIT | no. 12 | p. 401 |

1765, Sept. 16 - Land Grant to SAMUEL PREUIT for 335 acres in Halifax Co. on branches of Cane and Sandy Creek, in consid. of 35 shillings. Signed by: Frances Fauquier (Patent Bk 36, p. 861; & Crozier's VA County Records, Vol. 9, p. 107).

1765, Nov. 20 - URIAH PRUIT enters 400 acres between HENRY PREWET and Henry McDaniel.

1766 - DANIEL PREWITT born to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1766, Aug. 21 - RENNIE PREWITT sold 150 acres on Catawba Creek to William Lax. Witnessed by: Samuel Lewis and James Bates.

1766, Sept. 22 - Land Grant to SAMUEL PREUIT for 350 acres in Halifax Co. on both sides of Midway River, alias Birch's Creek, in consid. of 35 shillings. Signed by: Frances Fauquier (Patent Bk 36, p. 1020; & Crozier's Virginia County Records, Vol. 9, p. 109).

1766-67 - The western portion of Halifax County, where SAMUEL II, URIAH, JR., HENRY and BYRD PRUITT resided, was formed into Pittsylvania County.

1767, Feb. 18 - WILLIAM, DAVID and MICHAEL PREWIT sold 193 acres to THOMAS PRUITT, JR. in consid. of 44 Pounds. All that tract of land on the north branches of Terrible Creek in Halifax Co., being part of a tract which said Thomas had sold before to William and David Pruit. William, David and Michael give all interest, right, title, etc.; signed by: William "W" Prewett, David Prewit and Michael "M" Prewit. Witnessed by: Thomas Shain, John Wooten Nelson and ABRAHAM PREWITT (Halifax Bk 6, p. 344). (NOTE: Thomas kept this land until 1789, when he gift deeded it to his sons, Alexander, Daniel and William)

1767, Feb. Court - Deed acknowledged by: WILLIAM PREWITT and wife, Judith; DAVID PREWIT and wife, Amey; but no wife shown for MICHAEL PREWITT (Halifax Order Bk 5, p. 400).

DAVID PREWITT next appears in Union Co., SC in 1769, and MICHAEL PREWITT appears in Union Co., SC in 1770. The sons of WILLIAM PREWITT moved to Guilford Co., NC about this time.

1767, April 1 - WILLIAM PREWITT sold 60 acres to John Haynes Skait or Strait in consid. of 10 Pounds. Land on south fork of Catawba Creek, beginning on THOMAS PRUITT's line to Dennett Abney's line. Witnessed by: James Bates, Nathaniel Scroggins, D. Abney and Eppa White. Rec. June 15, 1769 (Halifax Bk 7, p. 365).

1767, Oct. 13 - ABRAHAM PREWITT of Rowan Co., NC sold 170 acres to James Hill of King William Co., VA in consid. of 45 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co. on Catawba Creek, Dennett Abney's line, William Lax, between William Lackes and sd Prewit, John Skailes & sd Prewitt, down the branch to creek. Witnessed by: Dennett Abney, Alexr Troup, William Abney, Samuel Abney and William Hill; rec. March 16, 1769 (Halifax Bk 7, p. 324).

1768, Aug. Court - The marriage contract of Tabitha Collins and Joel Hurt is acknowledged (Halifax Bk 6, p. 219). This Tabitha Collins was a dau. of James Collins and Elizabeth Wylie. The Tabitha Collins who married ELISHA PREWITT about 1774, was a dau. of Joseph Collins and Lucy.

1768, Dec. 2 - List of Polls taken for Election to House of Burgesses:

For Walter Coles Esq.

WM PRUITT

no. 80

p. 405

THOMAS PREWIT

no. 147

p. 419

HALIFAX CO. VA

WILLIAM PREWITT probably joined his sons in North Carolina about this time.

1769 - ROSANNA PREWITT born to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

1769, Nov. 22 - List of Polls taken for Election to House of Burgesses:

For Isaac Coles

THOMAS PREWITT

no. 124

p. 410

JOSEPH PRUITT moved to Halifax County from Charlotte Co., Virginia.

1771, Dec. 12 - JOSEPH PREWITT of Halifax Co. sold 100 acres to John Cox, Jr. of Mecklenburg Co. in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land in Charlotte Co. near lands of Mathew Marable, Henry Clay and John Herndon. Signed by: Joseph, and no wife mentioned; witnessed by: M. Goode, Wm Rawlins and Robert Burns. Rec. July 6, 1772 (Charlotte Deed Bk 3, p. 104).

JOSEPH PRUITT moved to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1773, March Court - Andrew McKenzie sues MICHAEL PREWITT and Daniel Mitchell; Joe Collins, surety for defendants (Halifax Order Bk 8, p. 46). Suit dismissed May 1786 (Halifax Order Bk 11, p. 453).

1774, April Court - FIELD PREWITT, plaintiff sues (Halifax Order Bk 8, p. 19). Case dismissed (Halifax Order Bk 9, p. 43).

1774, July 5 - Land Grant to MICHAEL PRUITT for 400 acres on both sides of Brush Creek in Halifax Co., Joseph Laws corner. In consid. of 40 shillings; signed by Dunmore (Patent Bk 42, p. 705).

1775 - MARY PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

1776 - MARY PREWITT m. Davis Petty. She was born in Lunenburg Co., VA about 1757 to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1776 - ROBERT PREWITT enlisted at the age of 18 in the 5th Battalion of Virginia and served under Capt. Terrell & Prather, Col's Charles Scott & George Rogers Clark in the Revolution (Collins History of Kentucky, Vol. 2, p. 624; Shane Papers; & DAR Lineage Bk, Vol. CXXXI, p. 185).

1777, March 27 - MICHAEL PREWITT of Bedford Co. sold 200 acres to Will Wyatt of Prince William Co. in consid. of 64 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co., a half or part of 400 acres granted to Michael Pruit by letters of patent dated July 5, 1774, the lower part on Brush Creek, Baron's line, woods, water courses, etc.. Witnessed by: Joshua Stone, Dudley Glass, William Lansdown, Joseph Lankford or Langford and James Farris, Sr. (Halifax Bk 10, p. 197).

HALIFAX CO. VA

1778, Feb. 19 - MICHAEL PRUITT of Bedford Co. sold 200 acres to James Farris of Halifax Co. in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land on both sides of Brush Creek, part of a patent granted to Michael Pruitt July 5, 1774. Witnessed by: Joseph Collins, ELISHA PRUITE and Elijah Farris; rec. Feb. 19, 1778 (Halifax Bk 10, p. 390).

1778, March 10 - MICHAEL PREWITT m. 2nd: Mary Thurston. Charles Simmons, bondsman; George Watkins and Charles Simmons, witness (Marriage Register 1, p. 3; Tyler's Quarterly Vol. IV, p. 59-60; & KY Genealogist, Jan. 1960, p. 137). He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1720 to Andrew Prewitt and Agnes. She was a dau. of Mary Thurston.

Claims files in Public Record Office, London England, after the Rev: James Murdock & Co. vs Mary Thurston, 41 L 6 1/4 Halifax Store, Mary Thurston went to Kentucky in good circumstances and married MICHAEL PRIVETT, believed since deceased.

1778, March 26 - "In acct George Carring, Clerk, Halifax Co., March 18 by cash, for MICHAEL PREWIT marriage license 1 Pound" (paper in Accessories No. 2535).

1779, May 19 - FIELD PRUITT and wife, Mary, of Halifax Co. quit claim to William Burke of King William Co., for myself and heirs forever any part of her mother's (Elizabeth Keeling who was the wife and relict of Patrick Burke, dec'd) estate now in the possession of a certain Solomon King of Halifax County. For a consid. of 25 Pounds right of me or my wife, Mary, who was a daughter of the aforesaid Patrick Burke. Signed by: Field "X" Pruett and Mary "X" Pruett; witnessed by: Thos Hughes, Charles Mullin and Ann Mullin (Halifax Bk 11, p. 275).

1780 - ROBERT PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

1781, March 1 - JAMES PREWIT bought 400 acres on the draughts of Cow Creek and Cherry Tree, adjoining the land of Adams.

1781 - JOSEPH PREWITT was surety on the marriage bond of John Adams and Mary Thompson. BYRD PREWITT & ROBERT PREWITT were witnesses.

1781, Aug. 16 - ELE PRVET m. Ruby Aherns.

1781, Sept. 13 - ELIZABETH PREWITT m. Richard Adams, by Nathaniel Hall (Halifax County Marriage File no. 10). ROBERT PREWITT, security in Bedford Co. Sept. 12, 1781. She was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1767 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. He was a son of James Adams.

1782, Feb. 9 - BYRD PREWITT m. Sarah Hurt, with Nathaniel Hall officiating and Philmon Hurt as surety (Bk 1, p. 6). He was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1753 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. She was a dau. of Moza Hurt.

1782 - MICHAEL PREWIT and others to repair road under direction of John Adams (Halifax Order Bk 10, p. 286).

HALIFAX CO. VA

1782, May 16 -

Know ye all men by those present that in ROBERT PREWITT and BYRD PREWITT are being held firmly bound unto his excellency the Governor, to his successors for the time being in the sum of fifty pounds, current money to which payment will be made. We bind ourselves, our heirs, etc., jointly and severally by those present:

Sealed, etc. May 16, 1782: Whereas there is a marriage depending by God's permission suddenly to be intended and solemnized between said Robert Prewitt and Patsy Chandler of Halifax County. Now if there is lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in force.

*Robert Prewitt
Byrd Prewitt*

*With H. G. Scarce a copy
Test - Nathaniel Greene, Clerk*

May 8, 1782

This is to certify that I do Voluntarily agree that Robert Prewit shall marry my daughter Patsy as witness my hand.

Robert Chandler

Test - John Yeates

Nathaniel Greene, Clerk

1782, May 23 - ROBERT PREWITT m. Martha Chandler. He was born in Halifax Co., VA on June 10, 1758 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. She was born in Halifax Co., VA on March 6, 1762 to Robert Chandler and Mary Hamblen.

1782, June - FIELD PREWITT is plainfiff in suit (Halifax Order Bk 10, p. 259).

1782 - SARAH PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

1782, Aug. 15 - BYRD PREWIT bought 100 acres from Daniel Palmer and wife, Elizabeth, in consid. of 70 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co. on Difficult Creek; no witnesses (Halifax Bk 12, p. 232).

1782 - ALEXANDER PREWITT m. Frances Palmer about 1782. He was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1755 to Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and Sarah.

1782 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census;

| | | |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| p. 23 | MICHAEL PREWITT | 6 whites, 3 blacks |
| | BYRD PREWITT | 2 whites |
| p. 24 | HANNAH PREWITT | 4 whites |
| | FIELD PRAVITT | 7 whites |

HALIFAX CO. VA

1782 Property Tax:

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| ALEXANDER PREWETT | 1 male, 1 horse |
| MICHAEL PREWITT | 1 male, 3 slaves, 5 horses, 8 cows |
| BYRD PREWITT | 1 male, 3 horses |
| FIELDS PREWIT | 1 male, 3 horses, 1 cow |
| URIAH PREWITT | 1 male, 3 horses, 16 cows |

FIELD PREWITT moved to Pendleton Co., South Carolina.

1783 Property Tax:

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| ALEXANDER PREWITT | 1 male, 1 horse |
| BYRD PREWITT | 1 male, 1 horse, 2 cattle |
| THOMAS PREWITT | 1 male, 1 horse |

1783 - THOMAS PRUITT, JR. moved to Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

1783 - ELIZABETH PREWIT vs URIAH PREWIT, chancery for alimony (so a divorce was issued or considered) (Halifax Order Bk 10, p. 359).

1783 - THOMAS PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1784 - JOEL PREWITT born to Byrd Prewitt and Sarah Hurt.

1785 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| p. 87 ALEXANDER PREWITT | 5 white, 1 dwelling, 4 other bldgs |
| BYRD PRUITT | 4 white, 1 dwelling |

1785 - ELIZABETH PREWITT born to Byrd Prewitt and Sarah Hurt.

1785 - MARTHA PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1785, No. 15 - ANTHONY PREWITT m. Susannah Gholson, with her brother Dabney Gholson as witness (Bk 1, p. 7). He was born in Lunenburg Co., VA on May 4, 1763 to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox. She was a dau. of Andrew Gholson and Mary Sandidge.

1786 - May - Andrew McKenzie sued MICHAEL PREWIT and Daniel Mitchell. Joe Collins went surety for the defendants; suit dismissed (Halifax Order Bk 11, p. 453). The suit was brought in March 1773 (Halifax Order Bk 8, p. 46).

1786 - PATIENCE PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

1786 - GHOLSON PREWITT born to Anthony Prewitt and Susannah Gholson.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1786 - HARVEY PREWITT born to Byrd Prewitt and Sarah Hurt.

BYRD PREWITT moved to Campbell Co., Virginia.

1787 - JAMES PREWITT paid tax on 480 and 430 acres in the north district of Halifax County in 1787, 1788, 1789 & 1790, but paid no personal tax, indicating that he did not live in Halifax County.

1787 Personal Tax:

April 26 - MICHAEL PREWETT, 1 black over 16, 2 black under 16, 3 horses, 6 cattle

May 30 - ALEXANDER PREWITT, 2 horses, 4 cattle

July 12 - WILLIAM PRUITT, 1 black under 16, 1 horse

1787 - NANCY PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1788 Property Tax:

WILLIAM PREWITT, 1 male, 1 horse

1788 - NANCY PREWITT born to Anthony Prewitt and Susannah Gholson.

1789, Feb. 18 - THOMAS PRUITT of Spartanburg Co., SC., deed of gift to loving son, DANIEL PRUITT of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., VA., 105 acres bounded by Phillip Hurt and Elias Palmer, being part of a tract I formerly lived on. Witnessed by: William Pride, Jefferey Palmer, Elias Palmer and ALEXANDER PRUETT; rec. June 22, 1789 (Halifax Bk 14, p. 453).

1789, Feb. 18 - THOMAS PRUITT of Spartanburg Co., SC., deed of gift to son, ALEXANDER PRUITT of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., VA., 105 acres which joins Phillip Hurt, Thomas Vaughan, it being the land where Alexander now lives. Witnessed by: William Pride, Jeffrey Palmer, Elias Palmer and DANIEL PRUITT; rec. June 22, 1798 (Halifax Bk 14, p. 454).

1789, April 2 - MARTHA PREWITT, wife of R. PREWITT, is examined privately concerning dower in deed from R. Prewitt.

1789, April 28 - John Adams bought 197 acres from Daniel Mitchell, joining John Adams and Bordering Tribble and Hubbard. Witnessed by: BYRD PREWETT, John Bostick, John Echols, D. Petty, James Hurt and MICHAEL PREWETT (Halifax Bk 14, p. 400).

1789, Sept. 21 - JAMES PREWITT of Campbell Co. sold 471 acres in Halifax Co. to BYRD PREWITT of Campbell Co. in consid. of 40 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co. by survey of Dec. 9, 1771, by pointers, crossing Hickey's road, to Tynes corner. Witnessed by: Moza Hurt, MICHAEL PREWITT and William Challender; rec. Jan. 25, 1790 (Halifax Bk 14, p. 593).

HALIFAX CO, VA

1790, June 28 - BYRD PREWITT and wife, Sarah, of Campbell Co. sold 100 acres to William Price of Halifax Co. in consid. of 90 Pounds. Land on the branches of Difficult Creek, bounded by the several persons lines following: Thomas Palmer, Joseph Morehead, John Chandler, Jr., John Chandler, Sr. and John Woodking. No witnesses (Halifax Bk 14, p. 660).

1790 - OBEDIAH PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer

1790, Sept. 17 - THOMAS PREWITT of Spartanburg Co., SC deed of gift to son WILLIAM PRUITT, also of Spartanburg Co., 100 acres. Land on Terrible Creek in Halifax Co., VA.; witnessed by: John Palmer, SAMUEL PREWITT and ALEXANDER PREWITT. Rec. Feb. 26, 1791 (Halifax Bk 15, p. 60).

1791 - THOMAS PREWITT deed of gift to ALEXANDER PREWITT (Halifax Bk 15, p. 66).

1791, Dec. 21 - DAVID PREWITT born to Anthony Prewitt and Susannah Gholson.

ANTHONY PREWITT moved to Mercer Co., Kentucky.

1792, Jan. 28 - Will of Robert Chandler probated. Will written Dec. 4, 1784, mentions MARTHA PREWITT among heirs (Halifax Will Bk 3, p. 7).

1792 - ROBERT PREWITT and Martha, his wife; Meredith Cumpton and Ruth, his wife; John Chandler; John Glass and May, his wife; John Yaets and Elizabeth, his wife; G. Chandler; William Chandler; Thomas Roberts and Dianna, his wife; Willis Chandler; Ed Wartham and Christana, his wife; Hartwell Chandler by William Tompson, his guardian; vs Mary Chandler, extrix of Robert Chandler (Halifax Order Bk 16, p. 25,404,437 & 438).

1792 - FRANCES PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1793, Jan. 28 - Will of Moza Hurt probated. Will written Dec. 15, 1791, mentions: To my son James Hurt, land whereon he now lives in Campbell Co., VA., 617 acres; to my daughters: Patience and Prudence Hurt; to my married daughters: Sarah, wife of BYRD PREWITT; Jane, deceased wife of John Adams "my poor daughter Jane, already departed this life"; whereas: by the tender indulgence and earnest importunity of my wife in the year 1763, I believe, I made a deed of gift of sundry of my negroes to my then four children, namely, Jane, Betty, Philemon and Sarah Hurt, which is recorded at Campbell Court House; and whereas some years ago I loaned John Adams and Jane, his wife, my daughter, a negro; and to MICHAEL PREWITT and Bettie, his wife, a negro girl--I give to those who have had the greatest trouble raising the negro children should have their preference in their choices; I appoint my sons Philemon and James as my sole executors. Witnessed by: William Mann, Stiths Harrison, Robert Mann and Polly Mann (Halifax Will Bk 3, p. 35).

1793, May 4 - MARY PRUITT m. Peter Trimble, with James Trimble as security, and MICHAEL PRUITT, JR. consents (Bk 1, p. 27). She was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1775 to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1793 - MOSES H. PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

1794, July 28 - WILLIAM PRUETT sold 100 acres to Knewbill Puckett. Land on Terrible Creek (Halifax Bk 16, p. 210).

1794 - WILLIAM PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1795, Oct. 26 - THOMAS PRUETT bought 100 acres from James Henry (Halifax Bk 16, p. 470).

1795, Nov. 27 - THOMAS PREWETT of Spartanburg Co., SC deed of gift to son SAMUEL PREWETT of Spartanburg Co., 100 acres on Terrible Creek in Halifax Co., Virginia. Part of a tract of 418 acres conveyed to me by James Hurt, on branch of Terrible Creek, joining to east DAVID PREWITT's land which is part of the same tract of 418 acres. Witnessed by: Elias Palmer, ALEXANDER PRUETT, Newbill Puckett, Thomas Vaughan and James Brown; rec. Dec. 22, 1795 (Halifax Bk 16, p. 498).

1795, Dec. 3 - DANIEL PRUITT of Spartanburg Co., SC sold 105 acres to Elias Palmer of Halifax Co., Virginia. Land in Halifax Co. on Terrible Creek, which joins the lines of Philemon Hurt, ALEXANDER PRUITT, SAMUEL PRUITT and Elias Palmer. Witnessed by: John Roberts, Alexander Pruitt, James Roberts, Thomas Spanon and Newbill Puckett. Rec. Feb. 22, 1796 (Halifax Bk 16, p. 535).

1796 - LUCINDA PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

1796 - PATRICK HENRY PRUITT born to Michael Pruitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Hurt.

MICHAEL PRUITT, JR. moved to Campbell Co., VA about 1798, then to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1796, Oct. 26 - SAMUEL PRUITT and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spartanburg Co., SC sold 100 acres to Daniel Palmer of Union Co., SC in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on branches of Terrible Creek, ALEXANDER PRUITT's corner tree, Nubill Puckets line, William Royal's line, William McCraw's line and Elias Palmer land, thence along said Palmer's line to Alexander Pruitt's corner. Witnessed by: Jeffery Palmer, Elias Palmer and Alexander Pruitt; rec. Feb. 27, 1797 (Halifax Bk 17, p. 95).

1797, April 24 - THOMAS PREWETT to Elias Dodson, a correction of a survey error, James Henry of Northumberland Co. (Halifax Bk 17, p. 117).

1797, Oct. 10 - ALEXANDER PRUITT and Fanny, his wife, of Halifax Co. sold 105 acres to Philemon Hurt of Halifax Co. in consid. of 80 Pounds. Land on Terrible Creek, lines of Elias Palmer, Newbill Puckett and Thomas Vaughan. Fanny released her dower rights Oct. 23, 1797 (Halifax Bk 17, p. 335).

1798 - HANNAH PRUITT born to Alexander Pruitt and Frances Palmer.

HALIFAX CO. VA

1800 - ALEXANDER PRUITT moved to Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

1803, Oct. 22 - THOMAS PREWETT sells personal property by bill of sale to Bennet Shelton (Halifax Bk 20, p. 22).

1803, Nov. 12 - BYRD PREWITT of Jefferson Co., KY sold 300 acres to Morgan Haynes of Pittsylvania Co., VA in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co. on Cow Creek and Cherry Tree Creek and on both sides of Hickey's road. Witnessed by: MICHAEL PREWITT (Halifax Bk 21, p. 317).

1804, March 19 - MICHAEL PRUITT of Pittsylvania Co., VA bought 60 acres from Judith Chick, widow of William Chick, and Susanna Street, wife of John Street, James Chick, Nancy Chick and William Chick, heirs of the above William Chick, in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co. on Childrey Creek, Bentley Creek; witnessed by: S. East, Eppa Sydnor, J. LaGrand and Joshua Stone (Halifax Bk 20, p. 390).

1805, Feb. 25 - MICHAEL PRUITT sold 60 acres to Susanna Street. Land on Childrey Creek (Halifax Bk 20).

1805, Oct. - Estate: Edw Crabtree and Polly, late Puckett; Patsy Puckett, Harly and Rhody Puckett vs Laben Puckett; ELIAS PREWITT; JOHN PREWITT; JESSE PREWITT; DAVID PREWITT; THOMAS PREWITT and RHODY PREWITT, who are children of NANCY PREWITT, formerly Puckett. Johnson Wall is apptd. guardian for infants (Elias, John, Jesse, David, Thomas and Rhody Prewitt). Anthony Puckett owned 143 acres when he died (Halifax Order Bk 24, p. 133).

1807, Jan. 22 - THOMAS PRUITT m. Susannah Dunn (Bk 1, p. 66). He was a son of a Pruitt and Nancy Puckett. She was a dau. of John Dunn.

THOMAS PRUITT moved to Clark Co., Kentucky.

1813, Oct. 11 - MOSES F. PRUITT m. Sally Stone (Bk 1, p. 83). She was a dau. of John Stone.

1819, Aug. 23 - BYRD PREWITT sold 100 acres on Cow Creek to Ben Cheatam (Halifax Bk 28, p. 54).

1824, July 26 - Will of John Stone probated. Will written Jan. 20, 1824, mentions: heirs include SALLY PREWITT (Halifax Will Bk 13, p. 245).

1828, Feb. 29 - MOSES H. PREWETT and wife sold 180 acres to Joel Hubbard. Land on Ban River and Brush Creek (Halifax Bk 35, p. 364).

1838, April 2 - JOHN S. PRUITT m. Mary Ann Boyd. Elizabeth Boyd, mother (Bk 1, p. 160).

1844, July 9 - MARY PREWETT and husband sold land on Double Creek to William Boyd (Halifax Bk 49, p. 567).

HALIFAX CO. VA

1849, Sept. 12 - MARY A. PREWETT power-of-attorney to William Boyd (Halifax Bk 53, p. 289).

WILLIAM TUCKER PREWITT moved to Halifax County from Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1856, Jan. 9 - ELIZABETH PREWITT m. Almon Saunders (Bk 3, p. 6). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1835 to William Tucker Prewitt and Frances P. Epperson.

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1860 Census: | WILLIAM C. PRUETT | 46 VA |
| | Frances (Epperson) | 48 VA |
| | Nathaniel | 23 VA |
| | Thomas | 19 VA |
| | John | 16 VA |
| | Robert | 16 VA |
| | Zachariah | 11 VA |

WILLIAM THOMAS PRUITT served in Co. B, 60th VA Inf., C.S.A.

1866, Jan. 31 - WILLIAM THOMAS PRUITT m. 1st: Mary A. P. Hobson (Bk 3, p. 35). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1840 to William Tucker Pruitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1870 - WILLIAM TUCKER PREWETT bought a farm between the Paces and Sutherlin communities, near the present Mercy Seat Presbyterian Church.

1880 - WILLIAM TUCKER PREWETT died. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1815 to Asa Prewett and Tabitha Ferguson.

1889, Sept. 2 - IDA PRUETT m. Powhatan Slogle (Bk 3, p. 214).

1892, April 13 - WILLIAM THOMAS PRUITT m. 2nd: Mary Jane (Clark) Burgess (Bk 3 1/2, p. 18). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1840 to William Tucker Pruitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1893, Feb. 27 - PETER E. PRITT m. Elnora Clark (Bk 3 1/2, p. 23).

1895, March 29 - FRANCES A. PRUETT m. Joseph Boothe (Bk 3 1/2, p. 36).

1895, Dec. 25 - JAMES H. PRUITT m. Semor Bane (Bk 3 1/2, p. 40).

1909 - ELNORA CLARK PRUITT, husband and children, deed land to Bedford B. Clark (Halifax Bk 106, p. 145).

1917 - ADDIE PREWITT deed to A. N. PREWITT.

1918 - ADDIE PREWITT bought from Jennie Rogers estate.

HALIFAX CO. VA

Lineage: THOMAS PREWITT, SR. (H1)

(H1) THOMAS PREWITT, SR. (son of Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs) was born in Henrico Co., VA. about 1693, and married Mary (Chastain) Ducray in Henrico Co., VA. in 1719. Mary was born about 1680, and was the widow of Nicholas Ducray who came to Virginia in 1699.

Thomas and Mary had the following children:

(H11) Thomas Prewitt, Jr., b. ca 1720 Henrico Co., VA

(H12) a dau. m. John Farmer

(H13) Abraham Prewitt, b. ca 1722 Henrico Co., VA

(H14) Renny "Rene" Prewitt, b. ca 1724 Henrico Co., VA

(H15) William Prewitt, b. ca 1725 Henrico Co., VA

(H16) David Prewitt, b. ca 1731 Goochland Co., VA

(H17) Michael Prewitt, b. ca 1735 Goochland Co., VA

Thomas and Mary settled further up the James River from his father's land at Almond Creek in Henrico Co., VA., for when Goochland County was formed from Henrico in 1727, Thomas was one of the first residents.

Thomas purchased land on Stocks Creek, Amelia Co., VA. in 1737, and resided there until his move to southern Virginia. On July 19, 1745, Thomas began to dispose of his land holdings on Stocks Creek in Amelia County, and over the next two years, purchased 1,000 acres on Catawba Creek in Brunswick (Lunenburg) Co., Virginia. In 1752, the portion of Lunenburg County where Thomas lived, was placed in the newly organized Halifax County.

On May 16, 1759, Thomas Prewitt, Sr., blacksmith, gave three of his sons, John Farmer, Renny Prewitt and Abraham Prewitt, 150 acres each on Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., Virginia. All three deeds were witnessed by: Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and William Prewitt.

It is believed that Thomas Prewitt, Sr. died in 1759, and following the English laws of primogeniture, the home plantation and the bulk of the estate went to the firstborn son Thomas Prewitt, Jr.

On Feb. 21, 1760, Thomas Prewitt, Jr. sold 100 acres each to William Prewitt and David Prewitt. On June 20, 1765, William Prewitt sold 50 acres to Michael Prewitt, and on Feb. 18, 1767, William, David and Michael Prewitt all sold their land in Halifax Co., VA. back to Thomas Prewitt, Jr.. William was granted land in Old Craven Dist., SC in 1758 and 1763, David in 1770, and Michael in 1772.

(H11) THOMAS PREWITT, JR. was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1720. He married Sarah, and had the following children:

(H111) Alexander Prewitt, b. 1755 Halifax Co., VA; m. Frances Palmer in Halifax Co., VA ca 1782; and died in Spartanburg Co., SC in 1826

(H112) William Prewitt, b. 1760 Halifax Co., VA; m. Mary; moved to Jefferson Co., TN, then to Cocke Co., TN by 1830; and died in Meigs Co., TN in Aug. 1849

(H113) Samuel Prewitt, b. 1765 Halifax Co., VA; m. Elizabeth; moved to Cocke Co., TN by 1830

HALIFAX CO. VA

- (H114) Daniel Prewitt, b. 1766 Halifax Co., VA; m. Judith; died after 1850, probably Spartanburg Co., SC
(H115) Rosanna Prewitt, b. 1769 Halifax Co., VA
(H116) Sarah Prewitt; m. a Cook

On Feb. 21, 1760, Thomas and Sarah sold 100 acres on the north branches of Terrible Creek and Falling grounds of Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., VA. to his brother William, and 100 acres to his brother David. In 1765, William sold 50 acres of this land to his brother Michael, and in 1767, Thomas Prewitt, Jr. purchased all the land back from his brothers.

In 1783, Thomas moved to Spartanburg Co., SC and purchased land on Motlow's Creek of Tyger River. On Feb. 18, 1789, Thomas gave two of his sons, Daniel and Alexander, 105 acres each on Terrible Creek, Halifax Co., Virginia. In 1790, Thomas gave his son William, 100 acres on Terrible Creek, Halifax Co., VA., and in 1795, Thomas gave his son Samuel, 100 acres on Terrible Creek.

Thomas died in Spartanburg Co., SC in 1806, and his will was proved Jan. 12, 1807 (no. 1513 Spartanburg Co.).

(H13) ABRAHAM PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1722. Abraham was given 150 acres on Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., VA. by his father on May 16, 1759. Abraham was listed on the 1764 polls of Halifax County.

He then moved to Rowan Co., NC, for on Oct. 13, 1767, Abraham Prewitt of Rowan Co., NC sold his 150 acres in Virginia.

Abraham is said to have served in the Revolution under Gen. Sumpter. It is thought that he later moved to Kentucky, and was the Abraham Pruitt killed in Barren Co., KY., for whom Pruitt's Knob was named.

(H14) RENNY "Rene" PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1724. Renny was given 150 acres on Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., VA. by his father on May 16, 1759. He was listed on the Halifax County polls for 1764 and 1765. Renny sold his 150 acres on Catawba Creek on Aug. 21, 1766.

(H15) WILLIAM PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1725, and married Judith Dudley about 1745. The late Dr. Maurice Pruitt of Chattanooga, TN. thought William and Judith had the following ten sons, and may have had as many as thirteen sons. Until further records are found, we will list the following children:

- (H151) David Prewitt, b. 1746 Brunswick Co., VA; m. Sarah; and died in Union Co., SC in 1823
(H152) Richard Prewitt, b. 1748 Lunenburg Co., VA; m. Fanny Sandridge in Guilford Co., NC on Oct. 4, 1771; resided Surry Co., NC in 1785 before moving to Union Co., SC, where he died about 1808

HALIFAX CO. VA

- (H153) Willis Prewitt, b. 1749 Lunenburg Co., VA; m. 2nd: Esther Wright; resided Rockingham and Stokes Co., NC
- (H154) Samuel Prewitt, b. 1751 "near Williamsburg", VA; resided Hogans Creek, Rockingham Co., NC; moved to Abbeville Co., SC by 1795, and died there in 1836
- (H155) Obediah Prewitt, b. 1752 Halifax Co., VA; m. Mary Palmer; and died in Union Co., SC in 1796
- (H156) Joshua Prewitt, b. 1753 Halifax Co., VA; m. Mary Fowler in NC in 1787; resided Hogans Creek, Rockingham Co., NC; moved to Abbeville Co., SC by 1810; and died in Anderson Co., SC in 1842
- (H157) Ransom Prewitt, b. 1754 Halifax Co., VA; m. Isabelle; resided Guilford Co., NC 1785; moved to Newberry Co., SC by 1790; and died in Bedford Co., TN in 1830
- (H158) John Prewitt, b. 1755 Halifax Co., VA; m. Mary Hopper; entered 50 acres on Hogans Creek, then Guilford Co., NC in 1780; moved to Abbeville Co., SC by 1795
- (H159) Dudley Prewitt, b. 1756 Halifax Co., VA; m. Ann; and died in Edgefield Co., SC in 1803
- (H15(10) Peter Prewitt, b. 1760 Halifax Co., VA; m. Judith; resided Surry Co., NC in 1787; Stokes Co., NC in 1790; moved to Spartanburg Co., SC by 1820; and died there in 1823

William bought 100 acres on Terrible Creek, Halifax Co., VA from his brother, Thomas Prewitt, Jr. on Feb. 21, 1760. In 1764, he bought 50 acres on Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., VA from his brother, Abraham Prewitt, and was listed on the polls for 1764 and 1765. In 1767, William sold his 100 acres back to his brother, Thomas Prewitt, Jr., and his 50 acres to John Skailes. It is believed that William moved his family into North Carolina about this time.

William was recorded on the 1790 and 1800 Census of Spartanburg Co., SC., and is said to have died in Spartanburg Co., SC about 1813. However, on July 23, 1811, Samuel Prewitt bought 40 acres on north side of Dutchman Creek, and mentions "William Pruitt's dec'd corner".

(H16) DAVID PREWITT was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1731. He married Amey, and had the following children:

- (H161) Snowden Prewitt, b. ca 1758 Halifax Co., VA; died in Greenville Co., SC by Dec. 1849
- (H162) Drury Prewitt, b. ca 1762 Halifax Co., VA; m. Nancy Melinda Beddington; and died in Hall Co., GA before 1826
- (H163) Moses Prewitt, Sr., b. 1764 Halifax Co., VA; m. Rachel; and died in Warren Co., KY before 1820
- (H164) Stephen Prewitt, b. ca 1768; resided Pendleton Co., SC in 1800; possibly died before 1810
- (H165) Thomas Prewitt, b. ca 1770; resided Pendleton Co., SC 1800, 1810, 1820; Gwinnett Co., GA 1830 & 1840
- (H166) Michael Prewitt, b. ca 1772; m. Asenath; and died in Hall Co., GA in 1833
- (H167) a dau.; m. Jesse Burrell before 1797

HALIFAX CO. VA

David bought 100 acres on Terrible Creek, Halifax Co., VA. from his brother, Thomas Prewitt, Jr. on Feb. 21, 1760. He sold this land back to his brother on Feb. 18, 1767.

David was in Spartanburg Co., SC as early as 1785, when he was granted 120 acres on Dutchman's Creek. In 1797, David sold his land in Spartanburg Co., SC to his nephew, (H114) Daniel Prewitt, and moved to Generostee Creek in Pendleton Co., South Carolina. This deed was witnessed by: Jesse Burrell and Snowden Prewitt.

In 1823, David Prewitt, with his sons Drury Prewitt, Thomas Prewitt and Michael Prewitt, and son-in-law, Jesse Burrell, moved to Gwinnett Co., Georgia. In 1830, David was living with his grandson, (H1625) Ansel B. Prewitt, in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

(H17) MICHAEL PREWITT was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1735. He married first: Elizabeth Bright, dau. of Tobias Bright, and had:

(H171) Phoebe Prewitt, b. ca 1755; m. Walter Burrell, Jr.; resided Greenville Co., SC in 1800

(H172) a dau., b. ca 1760; m. Abner Center; resided Habersham Co., GA in 1820

(H173) Rebecca Prewitt, b. ca 1769; m. John Braswell in Greenville Co., SC in 1790; and died before 1830, probably in Jackson Co., TN

(H174) Bright Prewitt, b. June 9, 1770; m. 1st: Annister; m. 2nd: Elizabeth (Seabolt) Crum in Jefferson Co., KY on Aug. 30, 1815; and died in Morgan Co., IN on Feb. 13, 1836

Michael bought 50 acres on Terrible Creek, Halifax Co., VA. from his brother, William Prewitt, on June 20, 1765. He sold this land to his brother, Thomas Prewitt, Jr., on Feb. 18, 1767.

Michael was granted 300 acres on a branch of the Tyger River in Old Craven Dist., SC on May 15, 1772. This land was delivered to Tobias Bryght on Nov. 17, 1772. Michael does not show up again on the records until 1793, when he witnessed a deed of Bright Prewitt in Greenville Co., South Carolina.

We can only speculate why Michael dropped from the records from 1772 to 1793. He lived in an isolated part of the mountains between North Carolina and South Carolina. It is possible Michael was living with his only son, Bright, and was thus recorded on the 1790 Census of Greenville Co., South Carolina.

Michael married second: Rachel (Dawson) Erickson after 1804, and before 1810. Rachel was a dau. of Jonas Dawson, and had two children: Prudence Erickson and John Erickson. In 1813, Michael deeded out everything to the Ericksons.

HENRICO CO. VA

Henrico Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire
C.S. Richmond, VA

1679, April 25 - HENRY PRUET is listed with the heads of families in Henrico Co., VA., in "an account of ye several tythables", that is a grouping of forty families in a neighborhood for tything, made in accordance with an act of the Virginia Assembly. In the same group of 40 neighbors was Col. William Byrd (Wm & Mary Quarterly, Oct. 1915; & History of Pittsylvania Co., p. 13).

HENRICO CO. VA

(NOTE: Henry Prewitt's land on Almond Creek was about 20 miles up the James River from William Byrd's plantation "Westover", and was probably quite near William Byrd's land and trading post at the falls of the James River)

1681, Aug. 25 - In the action depending between Hugh Jones and Edw. Jones, defts., HEN. PREWETT being summoned for an evidence and having attended one day he hath order granted against ye said Hugh Jones for forty pounds of tobacco according to law with costs als exec. Court held in Varina Parish (Henrico Bk 2, p. 384).

1685, Feb. 1 - HEN PREWETT and John Field witnessed the Will of Gilbert Jones of Henrico Co. (Henrico Bk 1, p. 350).

1687, April 20 -

To all persons whosoever now know ye Governor - Lord Howard - with the advise and consent of ye counsell of State accordingly give and grant unto Mr. HENRY PREWITT and John Fields, four hundred and forty acres of land lying and being in ye County of Henrico, and in ye Parish of Varina on ye Northside of James River, Virginia, beginning at Thomas Field's corner standing on Almond Creek & running along---Field's head line North by East two hundred ninety eight poles to a corner pine thence North West threefourths West forty poles to a corner Hickory; thence East North East one hundred twenty six poles, thence North one fourth West ten poles thence East fifty poles to a corner pod Hickory, standing on Samuel Bridgewater's line, thence South by West five hundred and fourteen poles to a corner Pine nigh Almond Creek, thence West thirty six poles to Esq. Place's line then along ye Place's line North forty eight poles to a corner black oak then West one hundred twenty six poles to ye place we began including ye aforesaid for hundred and forty acres of land and - by and for ye transportation of nine persons into this County, whose names are in ye records mentioned under this patent. To have and to hold for, to be held pr. yeilding and paying pr. provided for, dated this 20th day of April, Anno Dom 1687

Names: Thomas Stephens, Wm Gowry, Jno Sampson, Wm Cosby, Jane Jones, Eliza Gryer, John Hubart, Ann Street & Porter Cranny.

(Patent Bk 7, p. 569; & Crozier Vol. 4, p. 128)

(NOTE: often in the patents involving two people, we fine they were related. It is believed that Henry Prewitt was first married to a sister of John Fields)

1688 - HENRY PRUSE, 411 acres (Patent Bk 7, p. 637).

1690, Oct. 1 - At a Court held at Varina for the County of Henrico, first day of 7, 1690. Jury: Fra Reeves, Foreman; Jno Cannon, Tho. East, Wm Ballow, John Watson, Michl Turpin, Phil Turpin, HEN PREWETT, Thos. Cardwell, John Field, Robert Easley and John Coates (Henrico Bk 2, p. 350).

1690 Tithables:

HENRY PRUITT
JOHN PRUITT

1691, Aug. 1 - HEN. PREWETT, aged about 37 years (deposition) that some time before John Low went away, Hugh Jones demanded of Low that he put his gun in the foft of Edward Jones as security for corn John Low had bought of Hugh Jones (Henrico Bk 5, p. 219).

1691, Aug. 3 - HEN. PREWETT being sup'd by John Field in ye suit brought against him by ye Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esq., having attended one day hath order granted against ye said Field for forty pounds of tobacco according to law (Henrico Bk 2, p. 364).

1691, Aug. Court - JOHN PREWETT summoned as a witness in a suit by Hugh Jones (Henrico Bk 2, p. 376).

1691, Aug. 20 - An account of licenses granted in this County since last account, etc., HENRY PREWETT marriage with Rebecca Dabbs (Henrico Bk 5, p. 253). He was born in 1654, and is believed to be a son of Thomas Prewitt who came to Charles River Co., VA in 1636.

1691, Aug. 25 - HEN. PREWETT having attended two days as an evidence being subpeonaed for Ed Jones in his suit against Fra Reeves, hath orders against ye said Jones for eighty pounds of tobacco according to law with costs als exec. Court held Varina Parish (Henrico Bk 2, p. 383).

1691, Sept. - JOHN PRUETT paid a sum (Henrico Bk 2, p. 384).

1691, Sept. 1 - HEN. PREWETT aged about 37 years depozeth that crossing James River sometime since, he did see a black bull of Thomas Field's mark which belonged to Ed Jones floating upon the river against Mr. Reeves low ground (Henrico Bk 5, p. 229).

1693, April 17 - Mr. HEN PREWETT on a Grand Jury (Henrico Bk 5, p. 408).

1693 - THOMAS PREWITT, SR. born about 1693 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1694, April 1 - Giles Webb conveyed land to Thomas Cardwell, both of Varina, 100 acres bounded by lines of Cardwell and HENRY PRUIT (Henrico Bk 5, p. 528).

1695, Feb. 1 - HENRY PREWETT having attended one day as an evidence in behalf of Mr. Jno Pleasants in his suit against Nathaniel Cardwell, he has had an order for forty pounds of tobacco against said Pleasants according to law with costs als exec. (Henrico Bk 3, p. 85).

1695, Feb. 1 - The estate of Barth paid HEN PREWETT 15 shillings (Henrico Order Bk 5, p. 620).

1695, Feb. - HEN. PREWETT and three others made inventory of Edward Jones (Henrico Order Bk 5, p. 628). Edward Jones was married to Mary Fields, a sister of John Fields and Thomas Fields, Jr.

HENRICO CO. VA

1695, Feb. 19 - Inventory of Edward Jones listed (Henrico Order Bk 5, p. 630).

1695 - ANDREW PREWITT born about 1695 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1695, June 1 - HENRY PREWETT being summoned as an evidence in behalf of Mr. Allanson Clarke against Mr. Frances Reeves hath order granted him against said Clarke for forty pounds of tobacco, he having attended one day with costs als, exec. (Henrico Bk 3, p. 59).

1697 - HUGH PREWITT born about 1697 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1697, April 1 - HENRY PREWETT of Henrico sold 220 acres to Mary Jones. Land on north side of James River, John Higley, Edward Jones, part of the land patented by Henry in 1686 "and upon which I now live", it being the southern most end of the said tract next to Thomas Field's Creek. Witnessed by Giles Webb and John Wilson; no release of dower by Rebecca. Rec. April 17, 1697 (Henrico Bk 5, p. 701).

1697, April 1 - HENRY PREWETT comes into court and acknowledges conveyance of 220 acres of land to Mary Jones on whose motion it is ordered that ye same be recorded (Henrico Bk 3, p. 141).

1698 - RICHARD PREWITT born about 1698 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1699 - "In the year 1699, there went over about three hundred French Refugees, and the year following about two hundred more, and so on, till there arrived in all between seven and eight hundred men, women and children, who had fled from France on account of their religion.

Those who went over the first year, were advised to seat on a piece of very rich land, about twenty miles above the Falls of the James River, on the South side of the River, which land was formerly the seat of a great and warlike nation of Indians, called the Monacans, none of which are now left in those parts, but the land still retains their name, and is called the Monacan Town.

The Refugees that arrived the second year, went also first to the Monacan Town, but afterwards upon some disagreement, dispersed themselves up and down the river." (History and Present State of Virginia, by Beverley).

In 1699 a Huguenot Colony left Southampton, England, for Virginia. There were four debarkations in all and more than 500 persons. Two of the ships were the "Peter and Anthony", galley of London, and "Le Nasseau". Nicholas Ducray and wife, Mary, (no children) came to Virginia on "The Nassau" in 1699.

1699 - ROGER PROUIT and Mary settled at Manakin, Virginia (The Huguenot, 1926, Vol. 2, p. 15).

Several branches of the Prewitt-Pruitt family have claimed that their ancestors came from France, and some have said with the Huguenots to Manakin Town in 1699. However, the Prewitt family was represented in Virginia long before the Huguenots arrived. There was a Roger Pret in Goochland Co., VA records, but no Roger Pruitt.

HENRICO CO. VA

1699, April 1 - Henry Turner sold 600 acres to Seth Rench for 4500 pounds of tobacco, being part of a grant to Turner on April 23, 1681. Rec. April 1, 1699 (1697-1699 Deeds, p. 141). (NOTE: a granddaughter of Seth Rench, Elizabeth Simpkins, would marry Michael Prewitt, Sr. about 1742)

1699 - URIAH PREWITT, SR. born about 1699 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1699, Dec. 1 - HEN. PREWETT Grand Juror (1697-1699, p. 153).

1700 - JOHN PREWITT, evidently already well established in the Colony, subscribed to a sum to aid "the poverty stricken settlement of French Huguenots at Manikin Town in 1700" (Virginia Historical Collections, no. 5, Huguent Emigration to Virginia, p. 65).

1702, April 1 - Deed from HENRY PREWETT to Thomas Cardwell, 220 acres on north side of the James River for 4000 pounds of tobacco over 3 years. Land part of patent to Henry Prewett and John Field for 430 acres on April 20, 1687. Wife Rebecca released dower; witnesses: Joseph Bullington and C. Evans.

1702, April 3 - HENRY PREWITT sold land (LDS F VA pt 2 (pt 1) 7559, p. 278).

1702 - REBECCA PREWITT born about 1702 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs.

1711, April Court - John Simpkins petitioned that he is married to Elizabeth, dau. of Seth Rench, dec'd, late of this county, and asks for an order that she get her inheritance and it is so ordered. 294 pounds of tobacco is the amount of the estate paid by John Pleasants, adm. (Perkins Colonial Records, Henrico Co., Part One, p. 120, no. 59).

1711, June Court - HENRY PRUET, over aged person exempt from paying poll tax (Orders 1710-1714, p. 73; Reel 66, pt 1 Richmond).

1716, Jan. 7 - John Simpkins & Elizabeth and John Hamilton & Sarah of Henrico Co. sold land to Thomas Owen. Land on Chickahominy "swamp" (River), being 76 or 26 acres (Bk 1714-1718, p. 145). Deed Bk 1717-1718, p. 147 shows Elizabeth Simpkins and Sarah Hamilton were daughters of Seth Rench.

1719, Feb. Court - Thomas Randolph sued ANDREW PRUIT and later HUGH PRUIT and THOMAS PRUIT.

1720, Feb. Court - Michael Holland entered suits against JOHN PRUIT, THOMAS PRUIT and HUGH PRUIT. In one of these, Hugh Pruit, John Lewis and John Hucabe stand security for Thomas Pruit.

1720 - THOMAS PREWITT, JR. born about 1720 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

HENRICO CO. VA

1720 - MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. born about 1720 to Andrew Prewitt and Agnes.

1720 - URIAH PREWITT, JR. born about 1720 to Uriah Prewitt, Sr.

1720, Oct. Court - An item refers to Seth Wrench's land back of John Simpkins.

1721, May Court - Thomas Jefferson vs THOMAS PRUIT and Mary, his wife, for debt of 3 Pounds 16 shillings. Settled for 15 shillings and 10 pence (Bk 1719-1724, p. 97; Reel 66, pt 2 Richmond).

1721, Dec. 9 - REBECCA PREWET and James Magohey (McGehee) were married in a Quaker meeting (Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Records of the Henrico Monthly Meeting, 1721-22, p. 209). She was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1702 to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca Dabbs. He was born about 1698 to William MackGehee and Mary Carr.

1722, April Court - Thomas Randolph vs HUGH PRUIT, debt (Reel 66, pt 2, p. 169; also May Court 1722, p. 174).

1722 - HENRY PREWITT died about 1722. He was born in 1654, and is believed to be a son of Thomas Prewitt who came to Charles River Co., VA in 1636.

1722, June Court - William Kent and John Robertson is referred to be considered next court "REBECCA PRUIT, widow of HENRY PRUIT, late of this county, dec'd, being summoned to adm. estate of dec'd husband and failing to do so, on motion of Teston Woodson, a Quaker, it is granted him letters of adm. of estate of Henry Pruit. William Kent, John Huckaby, John Lewis, William Womack or any three of these to appraise the estate. John Woodson is also included (Min. 1719-1722, p. 182; Reel 66, pt 2).

Upon petition of William Kent and John Robertson, ordered the sheriff summon THOMAS PRUIT to appear at next Court and give security for estate of Nickolas Ducrey, dec'd.

1722 - HENRY PREWITT born about 1722 to Uriah Prewitt, Sr.

1722 - ABRAHAM PREWITT born about 1722 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

1722, Sept. Court - Upon part of William Kent, who was security for Mary Ducray's adm. estate of Nicholas Ducrey, dec'd, obtained an order from July Court to deliver said estate into his hands...upon inquiry he finds a great part of the said estate wasted by THOMAS PRUIT who married the widow of said Nicholas Ducray. Ordered John Lewis, William Giles, William Womack and William Elsup to appraise the estate of Nicholas Ducrey (Reel 66, pt 2, 1719-1724, p. 211).

1723 Tithables: King William Parish

THOMAS PREQUET & Mathieux Agee - 2 tithes

HENRICO CO. VA

1724 - RENNY "Rene" PREWITT born about 1724 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

1724 - JOSEPH PREWITT born about 1724 to Uriah Prewitt, Sr.

1724, Sept. Court - URIAH PRUIT vs Robert Mosey (Roll 6, p. 357).

1725 - MOURNING PREWITT born about 1725 to Andrew Prewitt and Agnes.

1725 - WILLIAM PREWITT born about 1725 to Thomas Prewitt, Sr. and Mary (Chastain) Ducray.

1725 - ISHAM PREWITT, SR. born about 1725 to Uriah Prewitt, Sr.

1726 - DAVID PREWITT I born about 1726 to Richard Prewitt and Frances Murrell.

1727 - The portion of Henrico County, where Thomas, Andrew, Hugh, Uriah and Richard Prewitt resided, was placed in the newly organized Goochland County.

1731, May Court - RICHARD PREWITT of Henrico Co. granted 795 pounds of tobacco for seven days as witness and coming and returning 25 miles to testify for ANDREW PRUIT in his suit vs Charles Johnson and Elizabeth (Goochland Order Bk 2, p. 116).

1734, Aug. 15 - John Simpkins of Phirino Parish, Henrico Co. sold 300 acres on north side of Appomattox River to John Watson, Jr.; land in Goochland County.

1739 - The vestry proceeds to lay the parish levy; to the church wardens for REBECCA PRUETT, 698 pounds tobacco (History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's Church, Richmond, 1611-1904, by Moore, p. 50).

1748, May Court - James Crosby vs HENRY PRUIT, case dismissed (Order Bk 1737-1746, p. 221). At the same Court, Henry was paid 5 days as a witness, Thomas Bates vs Robert Weatherby, and allowed for coming and going 20 miles, no doubt from his home in Goochland County (Order Bk 1743-1746, p. 379).

1748 - Henrico Parish for the year 1748; to Robert Morris, for burying REBECCA PRUITT, 200 Pounds (History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's Church, Richmond, 1611-1904, by Moore, p. 83). She was the widow of Henry Prewitt.

1754 - Ann Fields involved in a lawsuit with JOHN PRUIT (Henrico Co. Court Min. 1752-1755, p. 234).

1761, Nov. 14 - JOHN PREWITT, bill of sale to Alex Baine of Henrico Co. (Order Bk 8, p. 253).

HENRICO CO. VA

1776 - "Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War". by McAllestor, p. 286:

Henrico Co. - JOSHUA PREWITT

Rev. War Soldiers who enlisted at Chesterfield, VA after Sept. 1, 1780:

ABRAHAM PRUETT, age 40, b. VA, residence Henrico Co.

1796, Dec. 10 - EDMUND PRUETT m. Elizabeth Throgmorton, by John Lindsay. She was a dau. of Josiah Throgmorton. Bond dated Dec. 7, 1796 (Reel 89, p. 76, Richmond).

1849, Oct. 18 - JOSIAH L. PRUIT m. Mahala P. Jude, by George G. Exall (1853-1897 Bk, p. 32).

1850 Census:

Western Dist.

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------|
| Aug. 19, 1850 | JAMES N. PRUETT | 48 VA |
| | Mahala | 38 VA |
| | Richard | 11 VA |
| | John | 9 VA |

(Reel 951, p. 541, no. 559)

1862, June 27 - ENOCH WASHINGTON PRUITT died in the Civil War at Richmond, Virginia. He was born in Abbeville Co., SC on June 20, 1840 to Daniel E. Pruitt and Alley Lindsay.

1917, June 5 - ROBERT BARRON PRUETT m. 1st: Geneva Catherine Davis at Richmond, Virginia. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Jan. 6, 1897 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on June 9, 1898 to John William Davis and Esther Emma McKenney.

1918, Dec. 12 - HELEN ESTHER PRUETT born at Richmond, VA to Robert Barron Pruett and Geneva Catherine Davis.

1923, Aug. 2 - LILLIAN LEE PRUETT born at Richmond, VA to Robert Barron Pruett and Geneva Catherine Davis.

1924, Oct. 12 - DORIS ESTELLE PRUETT born at Richmond, VA to Harold Claybrook Pruett and Estelle Pearl Davis.

1928, Nov. 2 - THELMA WEBB PRUETT born at Richmond, VA to Thomas James Pruett and Sarah Elizabeth Blakley.

1930, July 20 - JEAN LOLA PRUETT born at Richmond, VA to Harold Claybrook Pruett and Estelle Pearl Davis.

HENRICO CO. VA

1939, July 15 - HELEN ESTHER PRUETT m. Louis James Ryan, Jr. at Richmond, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, VA on Dec. 12, 1918 to Robert Barron Pruett and Geneva Catherine Davis. He was born at Richmond, VA on Jan. 19, 1914 to Louis James Ryan, Sr. and Birdie Fendrick.

1945, April 7 - LILLIAN LEE PRUETT m. William Henry Spicer at Richmond, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, VA on Aug. 2, 1923 to Robert Barron Pruett and Geneva Catherine Davis. He was born at Richmond, VA on March 8, 1919 to William Spicer and Louise Harris.

1950, April 15 - JEAN LOLA PRUETT m. Wallace Lee Bell at Richmond, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, VA on July 20, 1930 to Harold Claybrook Pruett and Estelle Pearl Davis. He was born at Richmond, VA on June 3, 1928 to Thomas William Bell and Margaret Lindsey.

1964, May 27 - SAN ST. MARCUS PRUITT born at Richmond, VA to Robert Edward Lee Pruitt and Wilma Jane Bradford.

1964, July 5 - HAROLD CLAYBROOK PRUETT died at Richmond, VA., and was buried in Westhampton Cemetery there. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Sept. 28, 1899 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1987, Oct. 17 - CHARLES DAVID PRUETT m. Suzanne Leone Fiederlein at Richmond, Virginia. He was born at Durham, Durham Co., NC on June 28, 1948 to Charles Danny Pruett and Edna Allen Layne of Mercer Co., West Virginia.

Lineage: HENRY PREWITT (H)

(H) HENRY PREWITT was born in 1654, and is thought to have been a son of Thomas Prewitt, who was transported to Charles River Co., VA in 1636. On April 25, 1679, Henry was listed with the heads of families in Henrico Co., VA when he was a tithable and assessed to support an army to defend against the Indians. In the same group of 40 neighbors was Col. William Byrd. Henry evidently owned land at that time, since he was taxed. He was not a large land owner by comparison to the Carter's, Byrd's, Randolph's or Washington's, who owned thousands of acres, but to be a land owner at age 25 was of some importance.

On April 20, 1687, Henry Prewitt and John Fields were granted 440 acres of land in Varina Parish, Henrico County, on the north side of the James River, beginning at Almond Creek. Henry was involved with the Fields and Jones families throughout the records of Henrico County. Mary Fields, sister of John Fields and Thomas Fields, Jr., married Edward Jones, and Henry Prewitt administered the estate of Edward Jones in 1695. It is believed that Henry Prewitt married first: a Field. A researcher in the Field line believes an older sister of John Field, Ann Field, married Henry Prewitt.

On Aug. 3, 1691, Henry Prewitt, supported by John Fields, was sued by William Byrd. The only connection we have found between the Prewitt and Byrd families is that they resided in the same neighborhood. Henry Prewitt's land on Almond Creek was about 20 miles up the James River from William Byrd's plantation "Westover", but near Byrd's trading post at the falls of the James River.

HENRICO CO. VA

Henry Prewitt married Rebecca Dabbs in Henrico Co., VA on Aug. 20, 1691. According to depositions taken in court that month, Henry was age 37, so this could have been a second marriage for him.

Henry and Rebecca had the following children:

- (H1) Thomas Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1693 Henrico Co., VA
- (H2) Andrew Prewitt, b. ca 1695 Henrico Co., VA
- (H3) Hugh Prewitt, b. ca 1697 Henrico Co., VA
- (H4) Richard Prewitt, b. ca 1698 Henrico Co., VA
- (H5) Uriah Prewitt, b. ca 1699 Henrico Co., VA
- (H6) Rebecca Prewitt, b. ca 1702 Henrico Co., VA; m. James Magohey (McGehee) in Henrico Co., VA on Dec. 9, 1721

In 1711, Henry Prewitt, over aged person, was exempt from paying poll tax. At the June Court 1722, Henrico Co., VA., Rebecca Prewitt, widow of Henry, was summoned to administer the estate of her husband. Rebecca died in Henrico Co., VA in 1748.

(H1) THOMAS PREWITT, SR. was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1693, and married Mary (Chastain) Ducray in 1719. Mary was born about 1680, and was the widow of Nicholas Ducray who came to Virginia in 1699.

Thomas and Mary had the following children:

- (H11) Thomas Prewitt, Jr., b. ca 1720 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Sarah; and died in Spartanburg Co., SC in 1806
- (H12) a dau. m. John Farmer
- (H13) Abraham Prewitt, b. ca 1722 Henrico Co., VA.; resided Rowan Co., NC in 1767; and is believed to be the one killed at Pruitt's Knob in Barren Co., KY
- (H14) Renny "Rene" Prewitt, b. ca 1724 Henrico Co., VA
- (H15) William Prewitt, b. ca 1725 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Judith Dudley ca 1745; and died in Spartanburg Co., SC ca 1813
- (H16) David Prewitt, b. ca 1731 Goochland Co., VA.; m. Amey; lived on Dutchman Creek in Spartanburg Co., SC and on Generostee Creek in Pendleton Co., SC; and died in Gwinnett Co., GA after 1830
- (H17) Michael Prewitt, b. ca 1735 Goochland Co., VA.; m. 1st: Elizabeth Bright; m. 2nd: Rachel (Dawson) Erickson; lived on Middle Tyger River in Greenville Co., SC; and died after Jan. 1813

Thomas and Mary settled further up the James River from his father's land at Almond Creek in Henrico Co., VA., for when Goochland County was formed from Henrico in 1727, Thomas was one of the first residents.

The 1729 tithables for Goochland Co. show Thomas Prouet, 1 tith, and on the next line is Roger Pret, 1 tith. This variation in spelling tends to show that these two were not of the same family.

The 1731 tithables for Goochland Co. show Thomas Prouet and Nicolos Ducrai, 2 tiths (Nicholas and Jean Ducray were probably step-sons of Thomas).

HENRICO CO. VA

Thomas purchased land on Stocks Creek, Amelia Co., VA. in 1737, and resided there until his move to southern Virginia. On July 19, 1745, Thomas began to dispose of his land holdings on Stocks Creek in Amelia County, and over the next two years, purchased 1,000 acres on Catawba Creek in Brunswick (Lunenburg) Co., Virginia. In 1752, the portion of Lunenburg County where Thomas lived, was placed in the newly organized Halifax County.

On May 16, 1759, Thomas Prewitt, Sr., blacksmith, gave three of his sons, John Farmer, Renny Prewitt and Abraham Prewitt, 150 acres each on Catawba Creek, Halifax Co., Virginia. All three deeds were witnessed by: Thomas Prewitt, Jr. and William Prewitt.

It is believed that Thomas Prewitt, Sr. died in 1759, and following the English laws of primogeniture, the home plantation and the bulk of the estate went to the firstborn son, Thomas Prewitt, Jr. (See Halifax Co., VA for further lineage)

(H2) ANDREW PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1695. He married Agnes, and had three known children:

(H21) Michael Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1720 Henrico Co., VA.; m. 1st: Elizabeth Simpkins ca 1742; m. 2nd: Mary Thurston in Halifax Co., VA on March 10, 1778; and died in Jessamine Co., KY on April 4, 1798 (See Campbell Co., VA for further lineage)

(H22) Mourning Prewitt, b. ca 1725 Henrico Co., VA.; m. William Webb ca 1748; and died in Patrick Co., VA after 1795

(H23) Byrd Prewitt, b. ca 1728 Goochland Co., VA.; m. Nancy Dyer and lived on Straightstone Creek in Pittsylvania Co., VA.; and died in Warren Co., GA in 1800 (See Pittsylvania Co., VA for further lineage)

Andrew lived in the Northern Parish of Goochland Co., VA along with his brother Richard. Andrew sold the 100 acres where he lived in Goochland Co. to Robert Adams on Sept. 9, 1750; witnessed by: William Webb and Byrd Prewitt.

Andrew moved to Bedford Co., VA by 1762, when he witnessed a deed of Michael Prewitt, Sr. Andrew's Will was proved in Bedford County in 1763.

(H3) HUGH PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1697. He was probably named for Hugh Jones, who wrote the first history of Virginia. The Feb. Court 1719, Henrico Co., VA shows Hugh was sued by Thomas Randolph. In the Feb. 1720 Court, Michael Holland entered suits against John, Thomas and Hugh Prewitt. In one of these, Hugh Prewitt, John Lewis and John Hucabe stand security for Thomas Prewitt. Thomas Randolph sued Hugh Prewitt at the April Court 1722, and also at the May Court, Henrico County.

In Goochland Co., VA., Peter Bolton sued Hugh Prewitt on March 16, 1729, and Hugh is again mentioned in July 1730. The last record we have on Hugh Prewitt is when he is sued by Edward Booker in Lunenburg Co., VA on Sept. 1, 1746.

(H4) RICHARD PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1698. He married Frances Murrell, and had the following known children:

HENRICO CO. VA

- (H41) David Prewitt I, b. ca 1726 Henrico Co., VA.; died in Henry Co., VA ca 1780 (See Henry Co., VA for further lineage)
(H42) Richard Prewitt, Jr.; died after 1788, probably Pittsylvania Co., VA
(H43) James Prewitt, b. ca 1740; died after 1792, probably King & Queen Co., VA (See King & Queen Co., VA for further lineage)

In May 1731, Richard was witness for Andrew Prewitt in Goochland Co. Court. The 1746, 1747 and 1749 tithables for Goochland Co. show Richard and Andrew living in the Northern Parish.

On June 1, 1750, Richard Prewitt of King & Queen Co., VA and Timothy Murrell of Amelia Co., VA were granted 465 acres on Hall and Springfield Creek in Lunenburg Co., Virginia. The 1752 tithables for Lunenburg County lists Richard and Michael Prewitt.

(H5) URIAH PREWITT was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1699. He married, and had the following known children:

- (H51) Uriah Prewitt, Jr., b. ca 1720 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Elizabeth and lived on Banister River in Pittsylvania Co., VA; divorced Bedford Co., VA in 1783
(H52) Henry Prewitt, b. ca 1722 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Rebecca and lived on Banister River in Pittsylvania Co., VA; resided Burke Co., NC in 1790
(H53) Joseph Prewitt, b. ca 1724 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Rachel; and died in Wilkes Co., NC in 1790
(H54) Isham Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1725 Henrico Co., VA.; m. Frances Maddox ca 1748; and died in Mercer Co., KY in 1806
(H55) Thomas Prewitt, b. ca 1728 Goochland Co., VA; resided Wilkes Co., NC in 1792

Uriah was in Henrico Co. Court in 1724, and Goochland Co. Court in 1740 and 1742. Uriah patented land in Lunenburg Co., VA on Feb. 6, 1746.

HENRY CO. VA

Henry Co. was formed in 1776-77 from Pittsylvania & Patrick C.S. Martinsville, VA

The area of Pittsylvania County where DAVID PREWITT, SR. resided, was placed in the newly formed Henry County.

1776, Aug. 18 - SAMUEL PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

1777 - STEPHEN PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

1777 - JOHN PREWITT born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

HENRY CO. VA

1777, Sept. 13 - Oaths of Allegiance in Henry Co., VA (VA Mag., Vol. 7, p. 138-9)

| | |
|-------------------|--------|
| DAVID PREVIT, JR. | age 30 |
| ELIJAH PREVIT | age 17 |
| DAVID PREVIT, SR. | age 63 |
| JOHN PREVIT | age 42 |

1778 Tax List: DAVID PREWITT, SR.
DAVID PREWITT, JR.
RICHARD PREWITT
CHARLES PREWITT

CHARLES PREWITT moved to Richmond Co., NC, then to Roane Co., Tennessee.

1778, Dec. 16 - DAVID PREWITT, Camp Branch of Snow Creek (List of Surveys made by John Dickerson, p. 59).

Amos Richardson of the County of Henry to John Richardson, for love and affection for his son, gives him a certain parcel of land being 100 acres on Buck Branch, a branch of Snow Creek adjoining lines of DAVID PREWITT and Tully Choice; witnessed by William Ryan.

1779 - William Webb and MOURNING PREWITT and their children, appear in Henry County by 1779. The area where they lived was placed in Patrick Co., VA in 1790.

1779 Tax List: DAVID PREWITT, SENR.
DAVID PREWIT, JR.
ELIJAH PREWIT

1779, Oct. 20 - DAVID PREWETT, 264 acres on north branches of Snow Creek (Camp's Branch), beginning "his corner", "in his own line" (Survey Bk 1, 1778-1877, p. 19; Bk A, p. 141; & History of Franklin County, by Marshall Winfield, p. 187).

1779, Nov. 10 - DAVID PRUITT, 225 acres on both sides of Camp Branch of Snow Creek (Bk B, No. 73, p. 17; & History of Franklin County, by Marshall Winfield, p. 189).

1780 - DAVID PREWITT I (SR.) died about 1780. He was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1726 to Richard Prewitt and Frances Murrell.

1780 - DAVID PREWITT listed in Harmon Critz's Company of Militia (Vol. 17, VA Magazine, p. 191).

1781, March 11 - DAVID PRUITT was in Tully Choice's Company in Henry County for Gen. Green's expedition, which marched to Guilford Courthouse (Hill's Henry Co., VA., 1925, p. 12).

1781 - JOHN PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

HENRY CO. VA

1781 - JOHN PREWITT born to David Prewitt II and Jane Parrott.

1781 - JOHN PREWITT enlisted in Henry County as a private, and served in the Virginia Line for a term of 18 months. He was at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse and Eutaw Springs, SC (S35587).

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

DAVID PREWIT - 1 poll
ELIJAH PREWIT - 1 poll
RICHARD PREWIT - 1 poll

1783 - DAVID PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

1783 - ELIJAH PREWITT born to David Prewitt II and Jane Parrott.

1784, Sept. 24 - James Cowden came into court as one of the referees and refused to act whereupon the Commonwealth vs eight persons was continued. Four persons including PREWITT were marked "N.P." no further proceedings (Bk 3, p. 183; Reel 29, Richmond, Criminal Index).

1785 - THOMAS PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

RICHARD PREWITT moved to Grainger Co., TN., then to Knox Co., KY by 1813.

1785 - SOLOMON PREWITT born to Elijah Prewitt, Sr.

1785 - The area where DAVID PREWITT, ELIJAH PREWITT and JOHN PREWITT resided, was placed in the newly formed Franklin Co., Virginia.

JOHN PRUITT moved to Henry County from Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1830 Census:

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| p. 203 | ELIZABETH PRUITT | 1 fe 1-10 1 fe 40-50 1 fe 80-90 |
| p. 203 | JOHN PRUITT (Dolly Williams) | |

1830 - JOHN PRUITT vs William C. Edward, Deed of Trust (mortgage) (Bk 2, p. 104; Reel 27, Richmond).

HENRY CO. VA

1831 - JOHN PREWIT vs John Edwards (Bk 2, p. 131).

1838, Sept. 10 - MARTHA PREWITT m. David Ules. ELIJAH PREWIT and John D. Hankins signed the bond. She was a dau. of Elizabeth Prewitt; and he was a son of Mary Ules (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, 1953, p. 54 & 184).

1839, April 11 - ELIZABETH PRUET m. Peerson Watson. Bond signed by Pleasant W. Griggs (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, 1953, p. 56 & 123). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1817 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1840, Jan. 9 - ELIJAH PREWIT m. Ann Clayton, by John D. Hankins. William Clayton, Jr. signed the bond on Jan. 6 (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, 1953). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1818 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams. She was born in Virginia in 1818.

1840, March 11 - EMILY PRUITT m. Lemuel Warren. Jesse Gravely signed the bond (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, 1953, p. 55). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1820 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1841 - JOHN PREWITT vs RICHARD PREWITT (Bk 3, p. 116).
ELIZA PREWITT ack. payment to Robert J. Hankins (Bk 3, p. 116).

1841 - GEORGE PRUITT born to Elijah Pruitt and Ann Clayton.

1842, Aug. 15 - MARY J. PRUETTE m. George Booth. George Belcher and JOHN PREWITT signed the bond (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, p. 5 & 131). She was born in Virginia about 1822 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1843, Jan. 31 - JOHN PRUITT m. Dolly Clanton. Henry Sketon and William F. Clanton sign the bond (Henry Co. Marriages, 1798-1849, by Dodd, 1953, p. 43 & 134). He was born in Virginia in 1823 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams. She was born in Virginia in 1823.

1844 - HENRY C. PRUITT born to Elijah Pruitt and Ann Clayton.

JOHN PRUITT and Dolly Clanton and ELIJAH PRUITT and family moved to Greene Co., Tennessee.

JOHN PRUITT and Dolly Williams moved to Washington Co., Tennessee.

1886 - R. P. PRUETT, estate: Curator and Appraisement (Bk 13, p. 406).

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1918, Roll No. 236, p. 210 - JOSEPH PRUETT

HENRY CO. VA

1923 - Mr. & Mrs. W. H. PRIVIT bought land from J. P. Hill (Bk 44, p. 188, Reel 10, Richmond).

1924 - W. H. PRIVETT and wife sold land to Detland (Bk 44, p. 192).

1930 - JOHN G. PREVETTE bought land from J. M. Edwards (Bk ML 1, p. 430).

1946 - R. M. PRIVETTE sold land to Dickerson (Bk 81, p. 228).

Death Records of Henry Co., VA., Vol. I, 1858-1874, by Anne Vestal Miller

p. 100 - Nov. 9, 1872, Nancy Pruette died of Croup, age 1 yr 4 mo

p. 101 - R. B. & Martha Pruette

Death Records of Henry Co., VA., Vol. II, 1875-1896, by Anne Vestal Miller

p. 21 - Eliza Pruet

p. 36 - Ephraim O. Pruitt, March 26, 1882, fever, age 11

p. 37 - Abel J. Pruit & Mary Pruit

p. 164 - Pruett, April 9, 1895, age 16

p. 164 - J. A. Pruet

Lineage: DAVID PREWITT I (H41)

(H41) DAVID PREWITT I (son of Richard Prewitt and Frances Murrell) was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1726. The following children are known:

(H411) David Prewitt II, b. ca 1746 VA

(H412) Richard Prewitt, b. ca 1748 VA

(H413) William Prewitt, b. ca 1753 VA

(H414) John Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1754 VA

(H415) Charles Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1757 VA

(H416) Elijah Prewitt, Sr., b. ca 1758 VA

(H417) Samuel Prewitt, b. ca 1760-65 VA

David Prewitt, Sr. died in Henry Co., VA about 1780.

(H411) DAVID PREWITT II was born in Virginia about 1746. He married Jane Parrott about 1770, and had the following children:

(H4111) David Prewitt III, b. 1771 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Jemima; and died in Whitley Co., KY after 1830

HENRY CO. VA

- (H4112) Martha Ann Prewitt, b. 1775 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. 1st: Israel Mayfield in Jefferson Co., TN on Nov. 2, 1795; m. 2nd: John DeMoss on April 16, 1812; and died ca 1890, age 115
- (H4113) John Prewitt, b. 1781 Henry Co., VA; m. Judith DeMoss in Knox Co., KY on Aug. 10, 1805; and died in Whitley Co., KY after 1860. Family tradition says that John lived to be 110
- (H4114) Elijah Prewitt, b. 1783 Henry Co., VA; m. Susannah (DeMoss) Cotton in Knox Co., KY in 1803; and died in Whitley Co., KY on Jan. 15, 1824
- (H4115) William Prewitt, b. Sept. 6, 1787 KY; m. Sarah DeMoss ca 1807; and died in Orange Co., IN on Sept. 16, 1849
- (H4116) James Prewitt, b. 1791; m. Milly Cornelius
- (H4117) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. ca 1794; m. William Jones in Knox Co., KY on Oct. 1, 1815

On March 11, 1781, David was in Tully Choice's Company in Henry Co., VA., which marched to Guilford Courthouse. David died in Knox Co., KY before 1820.

(H412) RICHARD PREWITT was born in Virginia about 1748, and had the following children:

- (H4121) Abraham Prewitt, b. 1774 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Rebecca Branson in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Feb. 1, 1793; and died in Parke Co., IN after 1830
- (H4122) Samuel Prewitt, b. Aug. 18, 1776 Henry Co., VA; m. Hannah Higgins in 1798; and died near Camden, Ray Co., MO on Jan. 1, 1836
- (H4123) Stephen Prewitt, b. 1777 Henry Co., VA; m. Delia
- (H4124) John Prewitt, b. 1781 Henry Co., VA; m. Mary ca 1805; and died in Orange Co., IN in 1860
- (H4125) David Prewitt, b. 1783 Henry Co., VA; m. 1st: Peggy Kizziah in Pulaski Co., KY on March 22, 1804; m. 2nd: Charlotte Daugherty in Lincoln Co., KY on May 12, 1809; and died in Henderson Co., TX after 1860
- (H4126) Thomas Prewitt, b. 1785 Henry Co., VA; died in Harrison Co., MO after 1846
- (H4127) Esau Prewitt, b. 1789; m. Elizabeth Brooks ca 1807; and died in Henry Co., MO in 1843
- (H4128) Rachel Prewitt, b. ca 1790; m. James Jones in Lincoln Co., KY on May 12, 1809

Richard resided in Grainger Co., TN. in 1804, and Pulaski Co., KY in 1810 and 1820.

(H414) JOHN PREWITT, SR. was born in Virginia about 1754, and is said to have married Elizabeth Day. The following children are known:

- (H4141) David Prewitt, b. ca 1784; resided Rockcastle Co., KY in 1820
- (H4142) John Prewitt, Jr., b. ca 1794; m. Jane; resided Rockcastle Co., KY in 1820; Laurel Co., KY in 1830 & 1840

HENRY CO. VA

John enlisted in Henry Co., VA as a private in 1781, and served in the Virginia Line for 18 months. He died in Rockcastle Co., KY in 1829.

(H415) CHARLES PREWITT, SR. was born in Virginia about 1757. He married Betsy, and had the following children:

- (H4151) Andrew Prewitt, b. 1780 NC; m. Mary; and died in Morgan Co., TN in 1840
- (H4152) Charles Prewitt, Jr., b. 1781 NC; m. Nancy; and died in Roane Co., TN after 1850
- (H4153) Gabriel Prewitt, b. 1785 NC; m. 2nd: Mary Jane Smith in Washington Co., MO on May 2, 1846; and died in Washington Co., MO in 1851
- (H4154) Elisha Prewitt, b. 1785 NC; m. Sarah; and died in Fayette Co., IL in 1865
- (H4155) Elijah Prewitt, b. 1790 NC; m. Nancy Hannah in Roane Co., TN on March 13, 1816
- (H4156) Drusilla Prewitt, b. 1791; m. 1st: Clemmons Phillips in Roane Co., TN on July 16, 1811; m. 2nd: William Maberry in Meigs Co., TN on Feb. 18, 1843
- (H4157) David Prewitt, b. 1790-1800; resided Wayne Co., MO in 1840
- (H4158) Hardin Prewitt, b. 1795 TN; m. Mary Lawson in 1817; and died in Reynolds Co., MO after 1850
- (H4159) Gilbert Prewitt, b. 1800; resided Wayne Co., MO in 1840
- (H415(10) Constant Prewitt, b. May 1801 Roane Co., TN; m. 1st: Susan Shoopman in Roane Co., TN in 1819; m. 2nd: Elizabeth Downey on March 29, 1853; and died in McDonough Co., IL on March 14, 1890

The Will of Gabriel Prewitt in Washington Co., MO in 1851, lists other sisters: Molly, Betsy, Evan, Telitha, Leworth, Derhasucay, Selvestey and Sarah.

Charles Prewitt, Sr. resided in Richmond Co., NC, and died in Roane Co., Tennessee.

(H416) ELIJAH PREWITT, SR. was born in Virginia about 1758, and had the following children:

- (H4161) John Prewitt, b. 1777 Henry Co., VA; m. Mary Ford in Madison Co., KY on Sept. 12, 1805; and died by 1840; br. Coy Cem., Garrard Co., KY
- (H4162) Solomon Prewitt, b. 1785 Henry Co., KY; m. Rebecca Watson in Madison Co., KY on Jan. 8, 1807; and died in Madison Co., KY by 1830
- (H4163) Henry Prewitt, b. 1788 Franklin Co., VA; m. Elizabeth Sanders in 1806; and died in Madison Co., KY in 1843
- (H4164) Elijah Prewitt, Jr., b. 1790 Franklin Co., VA; m. Thamer Hill in Madison Co., KY on Oct. 12, 1812; and died in Madison Co., KY in 1830
- (H4165) Elizabeth Prewitt, b. 1791 Franklin Co., VA; m. Richard Long in Madison Co., KY on Dec. 1, 1811
- (H4166) David Prewitt, b. 1795 Franklin Co., VA; m. Frances Gully in Madison Co., KY on March 8, 1815
- (H4167) Samuel Prewitt, b. 1799 Madison Co., KY; m. Sally Coy in Madison Co., KY on June 6, 1819; and died in Morgan Co., IN after 1870

HENRY CO. VA

Elijah died in Madison Co., KY after 1813.

HIGHLAND CO. VA

Highland Co. was formed in 1847 from Bath & Pendleton
C.S. Monterey, VA

1867, Oct. 17 - JOHN C. PRUITT m. Almira Hiner.

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1916, Roll No. 77, p. 209 - JOHN C. PRUITT

ISLE of WIGHT CO. VA

Isle of Wight Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire
C.S. Isle of Wight, VA

1688, Oct. 20 - The "headright" for JOHN PRUETT and WILLIAM PRUETT were used in Isle of Wight Co. by Peter Baker, Peter Baker, Jr. and John Baker. They came from Sussex and Kent England.

JAMES CITY CO. VA

James City Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire
C.S. Williamsburg, VA

1768-69 Tax List: (VA Genealogist, Vol. 1, no. 2, p. 70 & 71)

p. 42 - WILLIAM PREWIT, 150 acres; 3 Pounds 10 shillings by cash received - credit 3
Pounds

p. 50 - PETER PREWIT, Mrs. Wallers fee - 54 pounds tobacco by Ben Ford

Personal Property Tax:

1782 - JAMES PREWIT - 1 poll

1784 - JAMES PREWITT - Overseer for Gabriel Maupen

1787 - MARY PRUET

1789 - JAMES PREWITT

1790 - JAMES PREWITT - 1 slave & 1 horse

1791 - BENJ PREWIT and SUANNA PREWIT

JAMES CITY CO. VA

Personal Property Tax:

1792 - BENJ PREWIT and SUSANNA PREWIT
1793 - BENJ PREWITT and SUSANNA PREWITT - 2 horses & 1 horse
1794 - BENJ PREWITT
1797 - BENJ PREWITT - 2 horses
1799 - BENJ PREWITT - 2 horses

1850 - Dr. JOHN S. PROUT attended William & Mary College at Williamsburg, VA 1850-1852.

1969, June 5 - THOMAS CORTELYOU PREWITT m. Elizabeth Carol Turner at Williamsburg, Virginia. He was born at Columbia, Boone Co., MO on March 21, 1948 to Reuben Caswell Prewitt and Nancy Elizabeth Cortelyou. She was born at Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA on Oct. 26, 1946 to Giles Gray Turner and Ruth Ilene Williams.

1969, Nov. 19 - SANDRA ELIZABETH PREWITT born at Williamsburg, VA to Thomas Cortelyou Prewitt and Elizabeth Carol Turner.

KENTUCKY CO. VA

Kentucky Co. was formed in 1777 from Fincastle. In 1780, Kentucky Co., VA was discontinued and divided into Fayette, Jefferson and Lincoln Co., Kentucky.

As early as 1777, ROBERT PREWITT came to Kentucky on an expedition and spent the winter of 1777-1778 at the Fort at Harrodsburg (now in Mercer Co., KY). He was listed in the garrison at Harrodsburg from Dec. 1, 1777 to Oct. 16, 1778 by John Lindsay, Commissary (See Collins History of Kentucky, Vol. 2, p. 624).

In the fall of 1779, ROBERT PREWITT and his brothers, ELISHA PREWITT and JOSHUA PREWITT, were members of the famous Bowman's Expedition to Bowman's Station (now in Mercer Co., KY) (See Kentucky Papers, p. 472 by the Wisconsin Historical Society; Draper Ms 12cc66, 13cc170-174; KY Reg. 30, 1932, p. 96 & 931; & Kentucky in Retrospect, p. 200 & 219).

A pay roll for Capt. Henry Prather's Company of Militia, shows that they marched from Kentucky County on an expedition against the Shawnee Indians on the 8th of July 1780, under the command of Col. George Rogers Clark. The roll shows that ROBERT PRUITT was a private in this company for the term of service from the 8th of July to the 21st of Aug. 1780 (IPD 49, VA State Library).

A pay roll of Lincoln Militia under Capt. Samuel Scott, on actual service on the frontier of said County, by order of Col. Benjamin Logan. DAVID PRUETT, private (From Illinois Papers, Archives Dept. Virginia State Library, known as Document 101; & Burgess's Virginia Soldiers of 1776).

KING & QUEEN CO. VA

King & Queen Co. was formed in 1691 from New Kent
C.S. King & Queen C.H., VA

1704-05 - Tax roll lists WILLIAM PREWITT paid quit rent on 200 acres (Planters of Colonial Virginia, by Wertenbaker, p. 226).

1726, June 24 - WILLIAM PREWITT of King & Queen Co. patented 400 acres of new land on the south fork of the South River in St. George Parish in Spotsylvania County, beginning at John Smith's. Signed by: Hugh Drysdale (Spotsylvania Patent Bk 12, p. 482).

WILLIAM PREWITT moved to Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

1750, June 1 - RICHARD PREWITT of King & Queen Co. and Timothy Murrell of Amelia Co. were granted 465 acres in Lunenburg Co., VA by patent. Land on both sides of Hall's and Springfield Creeks adjoining Hall's line (Lunenburg Bk 3, p. 390; & Campbell Co., VA Chronicles, by R. H. Early, p. 484).

1750, Dec. 31 - RICHARD PREWIT and Frances, his wife, of King & Queen Co. and Tim Murrell of Amelia Co. sold 65 acres in Lunenburg Co. to George Walton of Lunenburg Co. in consid. of 60 Pounds. Land on both sides of Springfield Creek, with a mill, being part of 465 acres granted Murrell & Prewit by patent June 1, 1750. No names mentioned in land description. Mary, wife of Timothy Murrell, examined, but Frances does not sign. Witnessed by: Richard Parryman, William Jones, Samuel White and William Garrett. Possession given Dec. 31, 1750 (Lunenburg Bk 3, p. 309).

1751, April 1 - RICHARD PREWIT of King & Queen Co. bought 400 acres in Lunenburg Co. from Timothy Murrell of Amelia Co. in consid. of 5 shillings. Land on both sides of Hall's Creek, being part of a tract of 465 acres granted to Timothy Murrell and Richard Prewit by patent of June 1, 1750. Begin at Hall's lower corner and his lines, patent lines, east by the dividing line between Murrell & Prewitt and George Walton. Witnessed by: Richard Ellis, Thomas Taylor and Athanasius Thomas; rec. April 2, 1751 (Lunenburg Bk 5, p. 159).

Public Service Claims, Revolutionary Archives VA State Library:

FRANCIS PREWITT - List 1, p. 5; List 111, p. 10
JOHN PREWITT - Comm. Bk 111, p. 228

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

JAMES PREWIT - 1 poll
FRANCES PRUITT

1782, June 1 - A list of the valuations of land returned June 1st by Peter Dudley and William Courtney, Commissioners:

FRANCES PRUITT a4/6 22.5.6 0.4.5 1/4

KING & QUEEN CO. VA

1783, Nov. 5 - King & Queen Co. Petition: JAMES PRUETT

1787 Personal Property:

FRANCES PREWITT
JAMES PREWITT
REUBEN PREWITT

REUBEN PREWITT moved to Sumner Co., Tennessee.

1800 Tax List:

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| RICHARD PREWETT | 1 - 3 |
| DUNSTAN PREWETT | 1 - 3 |
| FRANKY PREWETT | 0 - 2 |

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|---|
| p. 224 | RICHARD PREWITT | 1 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 2 slaves |
| p. 224 | TUNSTALL PREWETT | 1 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 224 | WALKER PREWETT | 1 m 10-16 1 m 16-26 | 1 fe 16-26 1 slave |

RICHARD PREWITT moved to Goochland Co., VA by 1820; Washington Co., KY by 1829; and Pulaski Co., MO by 1834.

TUNSTALL PREWITT and WALKER PREWITT moved to Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

1820 Census:

| | | |
|-------|--------------|----------------------------|
| p. 19 | BETSY PRUETT | 1 fe 26-45 1 fe over 45 |
|-------|--------------|----------------------------|

KING & QUEEN CO. VA

1850 Census:

St. Stephen Parish

| | | |
|---------|----------------|---------------|
| p. 177 | Susanna Smith | 58 VA |
| no. 469 | Alfred Smith | 30 VA farmer |
| | FRANCES PRUETT | 72 VA |
| p. 179 | JOHN PRUITT | 66 VA farmer |
| no. 506 | Lucy | 58 VA |
| | Sarah | 26 VA |
| | Eliza | 14 VA |
| | Mildred | 19 VA |
| | Temple (m) | 73 VA laborer |

Lineage: JAMES PREWITT (H43)

(H43) JAMES PREWITT (son of Richard Prewitt and Frances Murrell) was born about 1740. He married Delphine, and is thought to have had the following children:

(H431) Richard Prewitt, b. 1766 VA; m. 2nd: Martha Ann Norris in Washington Co., KY on Dec. 21, 1829; and died in Pulaski Co., MO on Aug. 21, 1853.

(H432) Sarah Prewitt; m. George Herr

(H433) Tunstall Prewitt, b. 1770 VA; died in Jefferson Co., KY after 1840

(H434) Temple Prewitt, b. 1777 VA

(H435) Beverly Prewitt, b. 1781 VA; died in Jefferson Co., KY on Dec. 9, 1855

(H436) John Prewitt, b. 1784 VA.; m. Lucy

(H437) Walker Prewitt, b. 1785 VA.; m. 2nd: Priscilla Jeffries in Jefferson Co., KY on March 4, 1815; and died in Jefferson Co., KY in 1858; br. Cave Hill Cem.

(H438) Susanna Prewitt, b. 1792 VA.; m. a Smith

KING GEORGE CO. VA

King George Co. was formed in 1720-21 from Richmond & Westmoreland C.S. King George, VA

1850 Census:

King George Parish

| | | |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|
| p. 206 | HENRY PRUIT | 44 VA carpenter |
| no. 44 | James | 20 VA |
| | Hariet | 13 VA |
| | Walter | 10 VA |
| | George | 7 VA |
| | William | 3/12 VA |

KING WILLIAM CO. VA

King William Co. was formed in 1701-02 from King & Queen
C.S. King William, VA

1830 Census:

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|
| p. 88 | RICHARD S. PRUETT | |
| p. 279 | ELIZABETH PREWITT | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | JOHN PURITT | 1 m under 5 1 m 5-10 3 m 15-20 1 m 40-50 |
| | | 2 fe under 5 2 fe 5-10 1 fe 10-15 1 fe 30-40 |

LANCASTER CO. VA

Lancaster Co. was formed in 1651 from Northumberland & York
C.S. Lancaster, VA

THOMAS R. PRUETT moved to Lancaster County from Middlesex Co., VA., and settled at a place called "Black Stump" on the Corotoman River.

1845, Nov. 18 - URIAH BRAXTON PRUETT born to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy.

1848 - JAMES H. PRUETT born to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy.

1850 Census:

| | | |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| p. 279 | THOMAS R. PRUETT | 58 VA farmer |
| no. 78 | Rebecca (Dunlevy) | 47 VA |
| Aug. 6, 1850 | Uriah | 5 VA |
| (Reel 955) | James | 2 VA |

THOMAS R. PRUETT died. He was born in Virginia about 1792, and may have been a son of Uriah Pruett of Gloucester Co., Virginia.

1860 Census Eastern Dist., P.O. Litwalton

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| p. 27 | REBECCA PRUIT | 55 VA pauper (nee Dunlevy) |
| no. 208 | Uriah | 18 VA pauper |
| June 13, 1860 | James | 15 VA |
| (Reel 65311357NA) | | |

LANCASTER CO. VA

1861, Aug. 30 - URIAH B. PRUETT enlisted in Co. B, 92nd Virginia Militia.

1865, Aug. 6 - REBECCA (Dunlevy) PRUETT died. She was born in Virginia about 1805 to Braxton Dunlevy and Mary Hibble; and was the widow of Thomas R. Pruett.

1867, Dec. 26 - URIAH BRAXTON PRUETT m. 1st: Judith A. Hazard, by William L. Baine. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Nov. 18, 1845 to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA about 1847 to Cyrus Hazard and Mary A. Spilman.

1870, Feb. 20 - JAMES H. PRUETT m. Indiana C. Carter, by A. B. Dunaway. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA in 1848 to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA about 1857 to William T. Carter and Margaret E.

1870, June 28 - LUDWELL BRAXTON PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Judith A. Hazard.

1872 - C. ALLEN PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Judith A. Hazard. He died in Lancaster Co., VA in July 1874.

1878 - LYDIA PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Judith A. Hazard.

1878, Nov. - Son born & died to James H. Pruett and Indiana C. Carter

1880 Feb. - ULA PRUETT born to James H. Pruett and Indiana C. Carter.

1880 Census: White Stone Twp.

| | | |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| p. 44 | JAMES PREUET | 25 VA VA VA oysterman |
| no. 384 | Indiana (Carter) | 23 VA keeping house |
| (Reel 1375) | Ula | 4/12 VA b. Feb. |

Mantua Twp., P.O. Lancaster C.H.

| | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| p. 7 | URIAH PRUETT | 35 VA VA VA oysterman |
| (Reel 1375) | Judith A. (Hazard) | 33 VA VA VA keeping house |
| | Ludwell B. | 9 VA |
| | Lydia | 2 VA |
| | Mary C. Fender (Fendlay) | 57 VA VA VA mother (in-law) |

JAMES H. PRUETT died. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA in 1848 to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy.

1883, Dec. 4 - INDIANA C. (Carter) PRUETT m. 2nd: Luther B. Foster. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA about 1857 to William T. Carter and Margaret E.; and was the widow of James H. Pruett.

LANCASTER CO. VA

1886, Dec. 1 - URIAH BRAXTON PRUETT m. 2nd: Willie Minor Webb, by J. B. Deberry. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Nov. 18, 1845 to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy. She was born at Richmond, VA on March 1, 1868 to James Richard Webb and Susan Ann Coleman.

1887, Dec. 2 - THOMAS JAMES PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1891, Feb. 22 - URIAH JOHN PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1893, April 28 - CARRIE ANN PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1897, Jan. 6 - ROBERT BARRON PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1899, Sept. 28 - HAROLD CLAYBROOK PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1900 Census: Mantua Dist.

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|---------|--------------|--------|
| p. 43 | URIAH B. PRUETT | 54 VA | b. Nov. 1845 | farmer |
| no. 3 | Willie M. (Webb) | 32 VA | Mar. 1868 | |
| June 1, 1900 | Thomas J. | 12 VA | Dec. 1887 | |
| (Reel 1714) | Uriah J. | 9 VA | Feb. 1891 | |
| | Carrie | 7 VA | Apr. 1893 | |
| | Robert B. | 3 VA | Jan. 1897 | |
| | Harold C. | 8/12 VA | Sep. 1899 | |

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------|--------|
| p. 43 | LUDWELL B. PRUETT | 29 VA | b. June 1870 | farmer |
| no. 4 | | | | |

1902, March 22 - MILDRED ELIZABETH PRUETT born to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1912 - LUDWELL BRAXTON PRUETT m. 2nd: Susie Ann Pitts. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on June 28, 1870 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Judith A. Hazard. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Nov. 2, 1894 to James B. Pitts and Mildred Priscilla Webb.

1914, Jan. 23 - WILLIE MINOR (Webb) PRUETT died, and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. She was born at Richmond, VA on March 1, 1868 to James Richard Webb and Susan Ann Coleman; and was the wife of Uriah Braxton Pruett.

1914, April 1 - JAMES CARROLL PRUETT born to Ludwell Braxton Pruett and Susie Ann Pitts.

LANCASTER CO. VA

1915, June 18 - CHARLES URIAH PRUETT born to Ludwell Braxton Pruett and Susie Ann Pitts.

1915, Oct. 1 - URIAH BRAXTON PRUETT died, and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Nov. 18, 1845 to Thomas R. Pruett and Rebecca Dunlevy.

1918, Aug. 6 - SAMUEL MEREDITH PRUETT born to Ludwell Braxton Pruett and Susie Ann Pitts.

1920, Nov. 3 - URIAH JOHN PRUETT, JR. born at Irvington, VA to Uriah John Pruett and Mary Grace Long.

1921, Sept. 6 - LUDWELL BRAXTON PRUETT, JR. born to Ludwell Braxton Pruett and Susie Ann Pitts.

1923, July 6 - IRWIN LONG PRUETT born at Irvington, VA to Uriah John Pruett and Mary Grace Long.

1940, Oct. 2 - CAROLEE VIRGINIA PRUETT born to James Carroll Pruett and Dorothy Rhoda Brice.

1944, Sept. 18 - RICHARD MEREDITH PRUETT born to James Carroll Pruett and Dorothy Rhoda Brice.

1956, June 23 - URIAH JOHN PRUETT died at Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Feb. 22, 1891 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1957, June - LUDWELL BRAXTON PRUETT died. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on June 28, 1870 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Judith A. Hazard.

1969, Nov. 23 - MARY GRACE (Long) PRUETT died at Augusta, Richmond Co., GA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. She was born in Virginia on Jan. 30, 1891; and was the widow of Uriah John Pruett.

1972, June 13 - THOMAS JAMES PRUETT died at Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Dec. 2, 1887 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1973, Sept. 30 - KIMBERLY SUE PRUETT born to Richard Meredith Pruett and Rosie DeMaris Pitman.

1975, May 28 - SARAH ELIZABETH (Blakley) PRUETT died at Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County. She was born at Chester, Delaware Co., PA on Aug. 8, 1888; and was the widow of Thomas James Pruett.

LANCASTER CO. VA

1976, Aug. 27 - RICHARD MEREDITH PRUETT, JR. born to Richard Meredith Pruett and Rosie DeMaris Pitman.

Lineage: THOMAS R. PRUETT

THOMAS R. PRUETT was born in Virginia about 1792, and may have been a son of Uriah Pruett of Gloucester Co., Virginia. Thomas married first: Ann Shurlds in Middlesex Co., VA on July 3, 1832. Ann was a dau. of Robert Shurlds.

Thomas married second: Rebecca Dunlevy in Middlesex Co., VA on May 30, 1839. Rebecca was born in Virginia about 1805 to Braxton Dunlevy and Mary Hibble.

Thomas and Rebecca had three children:

- (1) Dau.; died as a child
- (2) Uriah Braxton Pruett, b. Nov. 18, 1845 Lancaster Co., VA
- (3) James H. Pruett, b. 1848 Lancaster Co., VA

Thomas moved from Middlesex Co., VA to Lancaster Co., VA before 1845, and settled at a place called "Black Stump" on the Corotoman River.

Thomas died in Lancaster Co., VA between 1850 and 1860, and Rebecca died there on Aug. 6, 1865.

(2) URIAH BRAXTON PRUETT was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Nov. 18, 1845, and married first: Judith A. Hazard in Lancaster Co., VA on Dec. 26, 1867. Judith was born in Lancaster Co., VA about 1847 to Cyrus Hazard and Mary A. Spilman.

Uriah and Judith had three children:

- (21) Ludwell Braxton Pruett, b. June 28, 1870 Lancaster Co., VA; m. 1st: Kitty Sullivan; m. 2nd: Susie Ann Pitts in 1912; and died in Lancaster Co., VA in June 1957
- (22) C. Allen Pruett, b. 1872 Lancaster Co., VA; died in Lancaster Co., VA in July 1874
- (23) Lydia Pruett, b. 1878 Lancaster Co., VA

Uriah married second: Willie Minor Webb in Lancaster Co., VA on Dec. 1, 1886. Willie was born at Richmond, VA on March 1, 1868 to James Richard Webb and Susan Ann Coleman.

Uriah and Willie had six children:

- (24) Thomas James Pruett, b. Dec. 2, 1887 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Blakley at Chester, PA on Jan. 3, 1920; and died at Norfolk, VA on June 13, 1972
- (25) Uriah John Pruett, b. Feb. 22, 1891 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. Mary Grace Long on May 12, 1918; and died at Norfolk, VA on June 23, 1956
- (26) Carrie Ann Pruett, b. April 28, 1893 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. Rudolph Samuel Morpurgo at Norfolk, VA on Dec. 25, 1925; and died at Norfolk, VA on Sept. 24, 1968
- (27) Robert Barron Pruett, b. Jan. 6, 1897 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. 1st: Geneva Catherine Davis at Richmond, VA on June 5, 1917; m. 2nd: Marshall Jessie Vines in NC on July 4, 1934

LANCASTER CO. VA

- (28) Harold Claybrook Pruett, b. Sept. 28, 1899 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. Estelle Pearl Davis in Washington, DC on June 26, 1922; and died at Richmond, VA on July 5, 1964
(29) Mildred Elizabeth Pruett, b. March 22, 1902 Lancaster Co., VA.; m. Collin Maso Haynie in 1923; and died at Norfolk, VA on Feb. 11, 1946

Willie died in Lancaster Co., VA on Jan. 23, 1914, and Uriah died there on Oct. 1, 1915. Both were buried at White Marsh Meth. Church in Lancaster County.

(3) JAMES H. PRUETT was born in Lancaster Co., VA in 1848, and married Indiana C. Carter in Lancaster Co., VA on Feb. 20, 1870. Indiana was born in Lancaster Co., VA in 1849 to William T. Carter and Margaret E.

James and Indiana had two children:

- (31) a son, b. & d. Nov. 1878 Lancaster Co., VA
(32) Ula Pruett, b. 1880 Lancaster Co., VA; m. a Chowning; and died at Orange, VA in the 1930's

James died before 1883, and Indiana married second: Luther B. Foster in Lancaster Co., VA on Dec. 4, 1883.

LEE CO. VA

Lee Co. was formed in 1792 from Russell & Scott
C.S. Jonesville, VA

JOHN PRUITT moved to Lee County from Hancock Co., Tennessee.

1865, Feb. 28 - CYNTHIA A. PRUITT m. William R. Cox. She was born in Virginia in 1844 to John Pruitt and Margaret Cecil.

1880 Census:

JOHN PRUITT

74 VA

1881, March 10 - MARGARET (Cecil) PRUITT died. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 19, 1806 to James Cecil and Margaret Weisor (Wysor); and was the wife of John Prewitt.

1881 - HELEN M. PRUITT m. W. H. Johnson.

1881, Aug. 3 - ALLIA PRUETT m. S. M. Johnson.

1882, Oct. 26 - MARGARET PRUITT m. William Eldridge.

LEE CO. VA

1967, May 6 - JOHN ALLEN PRUETT m. Shirley Janette Carroll at Jonesville, Virginia. He was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Dec. 5, 1946 to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt. She was born at Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN on Oct. 18, 1946.

LUNENBURG CO. VA

Lunenburg Co. was formed in 1746 from Brunswick
C.S. Lunenburg, VA

1745 - JOEL PEWITT, SR. born about 1745 to Joseph Pruitt and Rachel.

1746 - THOMAS PREWITT moved to Lunenburg County from Amelia Co., Virginia. URIAH PREWITT, SR., HUGH PREWITT, MICHAEL PREWITT, SR., and his father-in-law John Simpkins, moved to Lunenburg County from Goochland Co., Virginia.

1746, Feb. 4 - THOMAS PRUIT granted 400 acres on north fork of Catawba Creek (Folio 12).

1746, Feb. 6 - URIAH PRUIT enters 400 acres adjoining the tract of Booker Pott, purchased of Mattox Mays (Lunenburg Order Bk 1, p. 78).

1746, Feb. 6 - URIAH PREWITT, 340 acres on Frank's Branch (Folio 12).

1746, Sept. 1 - Edward Booker, Gentleman, petitioner against HUGH PREWET, defendant. The petitioner proved his account: 1 Pound 8 shillings & 6 pence (Lunenburg Order Bk 1, p. 57).

1746, Sept. 1 -

A recognizance entered into by John Simpkins for his appearance here, was this day returned, whereupon said John Simpkins appeared pursuant to the condition thereof and it appearing to the Court on hearing the matter werewith he stands charged that he ought to be bound to his good behavior, therefor it is considered and accordingly ordered that the Sheriff Tho. Bouldin take the said John Simpkins into his custody and keep him until he enters into recognizance with good and sufficient securities: sum of 20 pounds, his sureties 10 pounds. Be it remembered that of the first day of Sept. in the 20th year of the rein of our Sovereign Lord George II, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith ... before the Justices of our Lord the King, came John Simpkins and William Embry of this county ... and acknowledged themselves indebted to our Lord the King; John Simpkins in the sum of twenty Pounds Sterling and sd William Embry in the sum of ten Pounds Sterling ... that if the said John Simpkins shall be of good behaviour towards all of his Majesty's leige people for one whole year, that then this recognizance be void. And on the motion of John Roberts, Jr. Gent., Deputy Atty for our Lord the King in this Court, it is ordered that sd John Simpkins pay the costs of this prosecution.

(Lunenburg Order Bk 1, p. 65)

LUNENBURG CO. VA

1747 - HENRY PREWITT moved to Lunenburg County from Goochland Co., Virginia.

1747, Nov. Court - RICHARD PREWITT and John Lawson, Sr. to appear at next Court December 1747, to show cause why they did not appear as witness for Richard Booker at suit of Gideon Smith, being duly summoned for that purpose (Lunenburg Order Bk 1, p. 366).

1748, July 6 - HENRY PRUIT enters 400 acres on the south side of Great Cherrystone Creek, beginning at Richard Parson's upper line (Lunenburg Order Bk 1, p. 55).

Lunenburg Co. Tiths from "Sunlight on the Southside", by L. C. Bell: No lists for 1746 or 1747 have been found.

1748 List by William Caldwell, from Cubb Creek to Falling River:

p. 79 - MIM'L PRUIET - 1 tithe

p. 80 - HENRY PRUIET - 1 tithe

1748 - RICHARD PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1749 List by William Caldwell, from Falling River to Little Roanoke River:

p. 88 - HENRY PRUET - 1 tithe

p. 89 - MICHAEL PRUET - 1 tithe

1749 - ELISHA PREWITT born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1749 - WILLIS PREWITT born to William Prewitt and Judith Dudley.

1750 List by William Caldwell, from Little Roanoke up the Fork:

p. 122 - HENRY PRUET - 1 tithe

p. 123 - (sheet torn) PRUET - 1 tithe

p. 127 - MICHL PRUET - 1 tithe

1750 - MASTON PREWITT born to Henry Prewitt and Rebecca.

1750, June 1 - RICHARD PREWITT of King & Queen Co. and Timothy Murrell of Amelia Co. were granted 465 acres in Lunenburg Co. by patent. Land on both sides of Hall's & Springfield Creeks, adjoining Hall's line (Lunenburg Bk 3, p. 390; & Campbell Co., VA Chronicles by R. H. Early, p. 484). George II to Timothy Murrell and Richard Prewitt, 465 acres in Lunenburg Co. on both sides of Hall's Creek for 50 shillings. Signed by: Thomas Lee (Patent Bk 30, p. 57).

1750, Sept. 10 - THOMAS PRUIT patented 437 acres on the south side of Catawba Creek for 45 shillings. Signed by: Robert Dinwiddie (Patent Bk 31, p. 555).

LUNENBURG CO. VA

1750, Nov. 22 - HENRY PREWITT granted two old D ? by W. C. ? for 140 pounds of tobacco (Lunenburg Order Bk 2, p. 373).

1750, Dec. 31 - RICHARD PREWIT and Frances of King & Queen Co. and Tim Murrell of Amelia Co. sold 65 acres in Lunenburg Co. to George Walton of Lunenburg Co. in consid. of 60 Pounds. Land on both sides of Springfield Creek, with a mill, being part of 465 acres granted to Murrell & Prewit by patent June 1, 1750. No names mentioned in land description. Mary, wife of Timothy Murrell, examined, but Frances does not sign. Witnessed by: Richard Parryman, William Jones, Samuel White & William Garrett. Possession given Dec. 31, 1750 (Lunenburg Bk 3, p. 309).

1751, March 10 - THOMAS PRUET patented 180 acres on south side of Catawba Creek for 20 shillings. Signed by: Robert Dinwiddie (Patent Bk 32, p. 691).

1751, April 1 - RICHARD PREWIT of King & Queen Co. bought 400 acres in Lunenburg Co. from Timothy Murrell of Amelia Co. in consid. of 5 shillings. Land on both sides of Hall's Creek, being part of a tract of 465 acres granted to Timothy Murrell and Richard Prewit by patent of June 1, 1750. Begin at Hall's lower corner and his lines, patent lines, east by the dividing line between Murrell & Prewitt and George Walton. Witnessed by: Richard Ellis, Thomas Taylor and Athanasius Thomas; rec. April 2, 1751 (Lunenburg Bk 5, p. 159).

1751 - MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. born to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins.

1752 - The portion of Lunenburg County south of the Roanoke River, where THOMAS PREWITT, HENRY PREWITT and URIAH PREWITT resided, was placed in the newly organized Halifax County.

1752 List of tithes by William Caldwell:

p. 185 - MICKEL PRUIET - 1 tithe

p. 185 - RICHARD PRUIET - 1 tithe

1753, Feb. 5 - Land grant, George II to THOMAS PRUET for 40 shillings, 400 acres on both sides of south fork of Catawba Creek, adjacent to Joseph Mays. Signed by: Robert Dinwiddie (Patent Bk 32, p. 26).

1753 - The portion of Lunenburg County where MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. and RICHARD PREWITT resided, was placed in the newly organized Bedford County.

1754, Jan. 22 -

In the name of God, Amen--The 22 day of Jan. 1754, I John Simpkins of Lunenburg Co. (or Bedford when that county takes place), being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, God be thanked for it, do make this my last will and testament in manner following-Viz. Imprimis-

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Wheeler, one chilling, sterling to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter, Rachel Stoe one chilling sterling to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter, ELIZABETH PRUITT, the one half of my land being that part whereon she now lives to be divided by a right-line from the river, also the negroes named Dick and Sam, to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter, Susanna Lawson, two negroes, named Will and Abigail, to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to Rachel Simpkins and Webby Simpkins each of them a cow to be delivered to them when they marry or come to age, to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to my well beloved wife, Elizabeth Simpkins, during her natural life the other half of my land, and two negroes named Will and Hannah, being the father and mother of the other negroes, also my stock and household goods. After her decease my will is that my daughter Susannah Lawson should have the said lower part of my land, to be possessed by her and her heirs forever, further my will is that the two negroes to her bequeathed be valued by two or three honest men, and one of my said daughters Elizabeth Pruitt or Susanna Lawson, as they can agree, shall pay half the valuation to the other, and take back to be possessed by her and her heirs forever; further my will is that after my wife's decease, my stock and household goods be equally divided between my said two daughters, Elizabeth Pruitt and Susannah Lawson, to be possessed by them and their heirs forever. But if my said wife should marry, my will is that my stock and household goods be then equally divided between her and my said two daughters, Elizabeth Pruitt and Susannah Lawson. I also constitute and appoint my well beloved wife and my son-in-law, MICHAEL PRUITT, Executors of this my last will and testament.

And I do hereby utterly revoke, and disallow all former wills, testaments and bequeaths whatever by me before made, signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Simpkins as his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers.

Tom Harris
Elizabeth Sloan
Thomas Watkins

John Simpkins

At a Court held for Lunenburg County, the 2nd day of April, 1754:

The within written will and testament of John Simpkins, deceased, was exhibited in Court by Michael Pruitt, the executor therein named and the same was proved by the oaths of Thompson Harris and Thomas Watkins, two of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Clemont Read, C.L.C.

(Lunenburg Will Bk 1, p. 119)

1754, May 7 - Inventory of John Simpkins: 6 slaves, 28 cattle, 4 horses, 21 hogs, etc., valued at 243 Pounds (Lunenburg Will Bk 1, p. 129).

LUNENBURG CO. VA

1756, March 10 - Land grant to THOMAS PRUIT for 20 shillings, 180 acres on south side of Catawba Creek. Signed by: Robert Dinwiddie (Patent Bk 32, p. 691).

1756, Sept. - Lunenburg County Militia List:

William Caldwell, Major
HENRY PREWITT, private

HENRY PREWITT served in the French-Indian Wars in Capt. John Cargill's Co. 1st VA Regt. (Hening W. H., "Laws of Virginia", Richmond, 1820, Vol. 7, p. 223).

Colonial Soldiers of Lunenburg Co., VA 1745-1774: HENRY PREWITT ("Old Free State", History of Lunenburg Co., by L. C. Bell, Vol. 1, p. 193).

To the Militia of County & for provisions furnished by Sundry inhabitants, George II to HENRY PREWITT, 390 (Vol. 7, p. 223).

1757, Feb. 5 - George Walton patented 4,544 acres on both sides of Meherrin River, bordering Nance and PREWIT (Patent Bk 34, p. 166).

1757, April 2 - FRANCES PREWIT sold land to George Walton (Lunenburg Bk 8, p. 309).

1759, May Court - Ordered that the church wardens of Cornwall Parish do bind out LUCY PREWIT, daughter of DANIEL PREWIT, dec'd, to Henry Austin, according to law (Lunenburg Order Bk 5, p. 142).

1759, May 12 - Dennet Abney patented 400 acres on both sides South Fork of Catawba Creek, bordering THOMAS PRUET (Patent Bk 34, p. 250).

1760, Sept. Court - DANIEL PREWITT, dec'd; WILLIAM PRUIT & SARAH PRUIT, exec., plaintiffs vs William Cook & Stephen Collins, defendants. Action in debt, dismissed (Lunenburg Order Bk 6, p. 175).

1761, May Court - William Stokes vs HENRY PREWITT, judgement vs defendant: 1 Pound 16 shillings 4 pence & 1 farthing (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 16).

1761, May Court - HENRY PREWIT vs John Ashworth, judgement for defendant (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 32).

1761, June Court - Andrew Buckánan vs HENRY PREWIT, default judgement for 4 Pounds and costs, but judgement except costs suspended upon payment of 2 Pounds 5 pence (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 58).

ISHAM PREWITT, SR. moved to Lunenburg County from Cumberland Co., Virginia.

LUNENBURG CO. VA

1761, Aug. Court - ISHAM PREWIT vs Thomas Portwood in debt. Trial by named jury found for plaintiff, 90 Pounds (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 95).

1761, Sept. Court - HENRY PREWITT vs James Roberts, injunction in chauncery, dismissed (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 132).

1761, Sept. 1 - ISHAM PREWIT bought 200 acres from Thomas Portwood and Elizabeth, husband and wife, and James Sullivant, all of Cornwall Parish, Lunenburg Co., in consid. of 100 Pounds. Part of 800 acres devised to John Sullivant, dec'd, to his four daughters. Joining James Laynes lands, known by the "upper lott", and is the land whereon sd Isham now lives and is bounded by Bouldin's line. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Portwood, and Sarah, wife of James Sullivant, released dower rights the same day. Rec. Sept. 1, 1761 (Lunenburg Bk 7, p. 140). Thomas Portwood married Elizabeth Sullivant in Lunenburg Co., VA on May 19, 1757.

1761, Oct. Court - William Thompson vs HENRY PREWITT in debt. Sheriff has attached a spon of the state and effects. Defendant is called and is in default, judgement vs defendant for 14 Pounds 4 shillings 3 pence; but suspended upon payment of 7 Pounds 2 shillings 7 pence and said attached effects be released (Lunenburg Order Bk 7, p. 169).

1763, May 4 - ANTHONY PREWITT born to Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox.

1764 List of tithes for Cornwall Parish by Charles Allen:

p. 215 - JOSEPH PRUETT - overseer, 12 tithes, 900 acres

p. 219 - ISHAM PRUITT - 2 tithes, 200 acres

1764 - The portion of Lunenburg County where ISHAM PREWITT, SR. and JOSEPH PREWITT lived, was placed in the newly organized Charlotte County.

1769 List of tithes by Charles Hamilton:

p. 276 - JOEL PEWIT - 3 tithes, 117 acres

1770 - JOEL PEWITT, JR. born to Joel Pewitt, Sr. and Ann Blackwell.

1771, Dec. 30 - JOEL PREWIT (indexed PEWIT) of Lunenburg Co. bought 217 1/2 acres from Thomas Blackwell of King William Co. in consid. of 170 Pounds. His portion of the Robert Blackwell estate, being half of 435 acres granted to William Minors Jan. 10, 1748, and by him conveyed to Robert Blackwell by King William County Court. Given by the Will of Robert Blackwell to be divided between Thomas and Robert Blackwell. No description of land. Signed by: Thomas Blackwell and Peggy, and witnessed by: Robert Blackwell, William Meredith, Thomas Williams, John Quarles, Thomas Rose and John Quarles, Jr. (Lunenburg Bk 12, p. 539). On Sept. 23, 1775, the Lunenburg Court orders John Quarles, Robert Brooks, Thomas Elliott and Thomas Rose of King William County "that whereas Thomas Blackwell did sell, etc.", any two of the above are ordered to consult Peggy, wife of Thomas Blackwell, since she cannot come to

LUNENBURG CO. VA

Lunenburg Co. and to receive the relinquishment of dower from her. On Dec. 30, 1776, John Quarles and Thomas Rose did go to Peggy and through them her release was recorded Feb. 13, 1777 (Lunenburg Bk 15, p. 539).

1773 List of tithes by Thomas Winn:

p. 341 - JOEL PEWETT - 3 tithes

1776, Feb. 26 - JOEL PREWIT was a vestryman of Cumberland Parish, and was also listed as a processioneer the same date.

1780 - JAMES B. PEWITT born to Joel Pewitt, Sr. and Ann Blackwell.

1783 List of tithes:

p. 400 - JOEL PREWIT - 6 tithes, 2 above 21 yr, 10 whites, 9 black

1785, June 9 - JOEL PRWET (PRUET in body of deed - PEWITT in index) sold 44 1/2 acres to John Cross in consid. of 89 Pounds. According to survey of May 17, 1785, on north side of Crooked Run in Lunenburg Co. being part of tract where Pruett now lives, Capt. Robert Blackwell's corner & line. Signed and ack. by Joel Pewit June 9, 1785 (Lunenburg Bk 14, p. 217).

1788, June 4 - JOEL PEWIT (indexed PEWITT) sold 255 acres to Jeremiah Burnett, both of Lunenburg Co., in consid. of 300 Pounds. Land on branches of Crooked Run, Robert Blackwell's line, new Road, Wilfred Maddex, Benj. Taylor's line. Signed and ack. by Joel Pewit; and witnessed by: Robert Blackwell, John Blackwell and Thomas Blackwell; rec. July 10, 1788 (Lunenburg Bk 15, p. 228).

1788, June 14 - JOEL PEWIT bought 82 acres from Robert Blackwell in consid. of 5 Pounds. Land on branches of Crooked Run, Ben Taylor and Lazarus Maddus land. Witnessed by: Robert Blackwell, Thomas Blackwell and Jeremiah Burnett; rec. July 10, 1788 (Lunenburg Bk 15, p. 229).

1789, Jan. 8 - Release of dower by ANNE PEWITT, wife of JOEL PEWIT, before commissioners (Lunenburg Bk 15, p. 327).

JOEL PEWITT moved to Chatham Co., North Carolina.

British Claims, Lunenburg Co., p. 42: JOEL PEWITT, account 56 L 3 s 5 1/2 p, signed statement Nottoway Store. He removed to the south about 1788, his property being sufficient (VA Genealogist, Oct. Dec. 1974, p. 283).

1800, Nov. 8 - MARY PREWITT, gift from Christopher Robertson. Wherein Christopher Robertson of the County of Lunenburg, by deed of gift for love and affection for Mary Prewitt

LUNENBURG CO. VA

and her children (except Nelson and Nancy, who are to have no part whatever) consisting of slaves, furniture, horses, etc.. Signed by: Christopher Robertson, and witnessed by: Daniel Robertson, William Hightower and Nelson Hightower; rec. Dec. 11, 1800 (Lunenburg Bk 18, p. 232).

1803, Sept. 8 - CORNELIUS PRUIT deed to Robert Brown (Lunenburg Bk 19, p. 183).

1812, Sept. 9 - JOHN PEWIT m. Nancy C. Cruksaed.

1823, June 20 - ROBERT PEWETT m. Nancy F. Johnson. Bond dated June 18 (Bk 8, p. 340).

1824, July 17 - ROBERT PEWITT bought land from Green Smithson (Lunenburg Bk 26, p. 291).

1826, Dec. 19 - ELIZABETH PEWIT, NANCY PEWIT and JOEL PEWIT sold land to Philip Harper (Lunenburg Bk 27, p. 226).

1827, March 30 - ROBERT PEWITT bought land from John Wood (Lunenburg Bk 27, p. 295).

1828, June 10 - Patrick A. Erskine and Sally, his wife; NANCY PEWIT; Patrick A. Erskine as guardian of JOEL B. PEWITT and BETSY ANN PEWITT infants under 20 years of age; sold 333 acres to Peter Eyman in consid. of \$1 - \$385 paid to George A. Bayne adm. with Will of John M. Erskine annexed. Land in Fayette Co., State of Ohio (Lunenburg Bk 28, p. 117).

1835, Oct. 14 - NANCY T. PEWIT and ROBERT G. PEWIT sold land to John Euland (Lunenburg Bk 30, p. 366).

1837, Oct. 9 - JOEL B. PEWIT and Elizabeth A., his wife, of Lunenburg Co. sold 100 acres to John Franklin of Prince Edward Co. and Peter L. Franklin of Lunenburg Co. in consid. of \$150. Land in Lunenburg Co. on Middle Makin. NANCY PEWITT and ELIZABETH ANN PEWITT also named; rec. Oct. 9, 1837 (Lunenburg Bk 31, p. 23).

1837, Oct. 18 - ELIZABETH PEWETT m. John Russell.

1841, Oct. 11 - NANCY PEWITT, EARL B. PEWITT, BETSY ANN PEWITT and JOE BLACKWELL PEWITT sold 2 acres to John Euland in consid. of \$35. Land on Middle Makin; rec. Oct. 11, 1841 (Lunenburg Bk 32, p. 207).

1875, Dec. 28 - SALLY PEWETT m. Elisha Rhodes (some lists have 1895).

Lineage: JOEL PEWITT, SR. (H531)

(H531) JOEL PEWITT, SR. (son of Joseph Pruitt, Sr. and Rachel) was bom in Lunenburg Co., VA about 1745. He married Ann Blackwell, and had the following children:

LUNENBURG CO. VA

- (H5311) Joel Pewitt, Jr., b. ca 1770 Lunenburg Co., VA; m. Susannah Adams ca 1804; and died in Williamson Co., TN in 1822
(H5312) James B. Pewitt, b. ca 1780 Lunenburg Co., VA; m. Catherine E. Andes at Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN on May 30, 1802; and died in Williamson Co., TN on May 30, 1822
(H5313) Nancy Pewitt; m. Daniel Gray in Williamson Co., TN on Sept. 20, 1810
(H5314) Hartwell Pewitt; m. Edney Gray in Williamson Co., TN on Dec. 17, 1816; resided Tipton Co., TN in 1831

Joel moved from Lunenburg Co., VA to Chatham Co., NC about 1788, and was last recorded in Chatham County in Nov. 1796.

MATHEWS CO. VA

Mathews Co. was formed in 1790-91 from Gloucester
C.S. Mathews, VA

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| p. 152 | ARCADIA PREWIT | 1 m 5-10 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | | 2 m 15-20 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 2 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 40-50 |

MECKLENBURG CO. VA

Mecklenburg Co. was formed in 1764-65 from Lunenburg
C.S. Boydton, VA

1785, Dec. 22 - NANCY PRITE or Pride m. Booker Theilas (Reel 48, Richmond).

1800, Dec. 22 - NANCY PREVETT m. William Bevill; security, Thomas Johnson (Reel 48, Richmond). They were also married across the county line in Granville Co., NC on Dec. 30, 1800.

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 165 | BENJ. PRUETT | 1 m 10-16 | 2 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m over 45 | 2 fe 16-26 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 165 | JOHN PRUETT | 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 16-26 |

MECKLENBURG CO. VA

1847, Aug. 31 - TILLMAN DIXON PRUITT died in Talladega Co., Alabama. His estate is said to have been probated in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia.

MIDDLESEX CO. VA

Middlesex Co. was formed in 1673 from Lancaster
C.S. Saluda, VA

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 177 | HENRY PRUIT | 1 m under 5 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | (Patsy) | 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 20-30 |

THOMAS R. PRUETT moved to Middlesex County from Gloucester Co., Virginia.

1832, July 3 - THOMAS R. PRUETT m. 1st: Ann Shurlds (Marriages of Middlesex Co. 1740-1852, p. 109). He was born in Virginia about 1792, possibly a son of Uriah Pruett of Gloucester County. She was a dau. of Robert Shurlds.

1832, Oct. 17 -

This Indenture made and entered into between HENRY PRUETT and THOMAS R. PRUETT on this 17th day of October in the year 1832. Witnesseth that the said Henry Pruett for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Tho. R. Pruet before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, both bargained and sold and doth hereby bargain and sell and convey unto the said Thomas R. Pruett the following slaves to wit: Charles, Lucy, Alice, Elisa and Hannah and their increase to have and to hold the slaves aforesaid until the said Thomas R. Pruett in absolute fee simple forever free from the claims of the said Henry Pruett hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Henry X Pruett

*Signed, Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of*

R. A. Christian

Thomas Jones

Richard M. Segar

Geo. Healy CMC

1839, May 30 - THOMAS R. PRUETT m. 2nd: Rebecca Dunlevy, by George Northam; witnessed by: John S. Healy (Marriages of Middlesex Co. 1740-1852, p. 118). He was born in Virginia about 1792, possibly a son of Uriah Pruett of Gloucester County. She was born in Virginia about 1805 to Braxton Dunlevy and Mary Hibble.

MIDDLESEX CO. VA

1840 Census:

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|
| p. 420 | THOMAS R. PRUIT | 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe under 5 |
| Sept. 1840 | (Rebecca Dunlevy) | | 1 fe 20-30 |
| (Reel 565) | | | 1 slave |

THOMAS R. PRUETT moved to Lancaster Co., Virginia.

MONTGOMERY CO. VA

Montgomery Co. was formed in 1776-77 from Fincastle, Botetourt & Pulaski C.S. Christiansburg, VA

1774, May - THOMAS PRUITT on the Grand Jury (Summers Southwest VA County Records, Montgomery Co., VA., p. 224). (NOTE: this was then in Fincastle County).

1778, Dec. - The will of HENRY PRUIT was read in Court, but not recorded. Its abstract is: wife, Lorene; sons and daus: John, Joseph, Merryan, Betsy and Patsy; dau. Tishy now wife of Alex Page. Son Joseph to be bound out to a trade. Wife and Joseph Cloud, sole managers of my estate. Will dated July 7, 1778, signed: Henry "X" Pruit, and witnessed by: John William Hons, William Hale and Joseph Cloud.

Defensive position on the frontier, posted in forts: James Martin and JOHN PRUETT, among others (Summers S.W. VA County Records, p. 1481).

Previous to 1776, the settlers were engaged in erecting suitable houses to protect their families from the inclemencies of the weather, as well as to render them more secure from the attacks of the Indians.

After 1776, forts and stations were built, as it became necessary for many of the settlers to join the army. In these forts, and particularly at the stations, a few men were left to defend them. But the extent of country to be defended was so great, and the stations so few, that there was but little safety afforded to the families of the settlers.

There was a fort erected by William Wynn on Wynn's branch, another at Crab Orchard, by Thomas Witten, and one at Maiden Spring by Rees Bowen.

There was a station on Linking Shear branch containing a few men under the command of Capt. John Preston of Montgomery; another on Bluestone Creek in command of Capt. Robert Crockett of Wythe County; and another at the present site of the White Sulphur Springs in command of Capt. James Taylor of Montgomery.

The following persons, citizens of the county, were posted in these forts and stations: JOHN PRUETT (Defensive Position of Tazewell During the Frontier War, p. 411 "Annals of Tazewell").

Revolutionary Soldiers: JOHN PREWETT, SOLOMON PREWETT (Summers S.W. VA County Records, p. 1404).

MONTGOMERY CO. VA

1779 - JOHN PREWETT called up while a resident of Montgomery County and marched to North Carolina (S30665; & Tazewell Co., VA., Oct. & Nov. Term 1832, Law Orders 1832-1841, p. 229).

1780 - HENRY PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

BYRD PREWITT moved to Montgomery County from Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

1782, Nov. 22 - SAM PREWITT granted 60 acres on Crooked Creek and New River
ELISHA PREWITT granted 60 acres on Crooked Creek and New River
BYRD PREWITT granted 50 acres on Crooked Creek and New River

1782, Nov. 26 - BYRD PREWITT granted 150 acres on Crooked Creek and New River.

1782 - JOHN PRUETT, JR. born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

BYRD PRUIT - 1 poll, 2 slaves

FULLER PRUIT - 1 poll

JOHN PRUIT

SEVERANCY PRUIT

LEMUEL PREWITT on a roster roll.

1783, Oct. 14 - BYRD PREWITT granted 150 acres on New River.

BYRD PREWITT moved to Wilkes Co., GA by 1787.

1785 - BENJAMIN PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1787, July 21 - LEORNETTE PRUETT of North Carolina sold 20 acres on west side of New River in Montgomery Co. to William Hall in consid. of 30 Pounds. Land patented by Pruit Oct. 25, 1786 (Montgomery Bk A, p. 488; & Annals of S.W. Virginia, by Summers, p. 918).

1787, July 26 - LOORANNET PRUITT, JOHN PRUIT and Sarah, his wife, sold 370 acres in Montgomery County to Samuel Mitchell in consid. of 125 Pounds (Annals of S.W. Virginia, by Summers, p. 918).

1787 Personal Property: JOHN PRUIT

1787 - JOSEPH PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1789 - The area where JOHN PRUETT resided, was placed in the newly formed Wythe Co., Virginia.

MONTGOMERY CO. VA

1799, March 5 - John Halfpenny appointed guardian of ELIZABETH PREWITT.

NEW KENT CO. VA

New Kent Co. was formed in 1654 from York & part of James City
C.S. New Kent, VA

1738, Feb. 18 - SARAH PRUET born to John Pruet and Jane. Sarah was baptized March 25,
1738 (The Register of St. Peter's Church, New Kent County).

NORFOLK CO. VA

Norfolk Co. was formed in 1691 from Lower Norfolk
C.S. Norfolk, VA

1803, June 27 - CHRISTINA PRUETT m. Hypolite Herpel.

1814, Sept. 18 - WILSON PRUETT enlisted at Norfolk, VA and served until his discharge at
Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV on Oct. 8, 1814.

1815, Jan. 25 - JOSEPH PREWETT was discharged at Fort Norfolk, Virginia. He enlisted at
Pittsylvania Court House on Sept. 15, 1813.

1925, Dec. 25 - CARRIE ANN PRUETT m. Rudolph Samuel Morpurgo at Norfolk, Virginia.
She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on April 28, 1893 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor
Webb. He was born in Brazil on July 15, 1890.

1940, Dec. 26 - EDNA CHRISTINE PRUIT born at Norfolk, VA to Samuel Theron Pruit and
Abranna Herberta Sanchez.

1944, Nov. 7 - THELMA WEBB PRUETT m. Jesse Edward Mann at Norfolk, Virginia. She
was born at Richmond, Henrico Co., VA on Nov. 2, 1928 to Thomas James Pruett and Sarah
Elizabeth Blakley. He was born at Liberal, Seward Co., KS on Nov. 7, 1921.

1946, Feb. 11 - MILDRED ELIZABETH (PRUETT) Haynie died at Norfolk, VA., and was
buried there. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on March 22, 1902 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and
Willie Minor Webb; and was the wife of Collin Maso Haynie.

1948, Aug. 4 - DAVID MARK PRUETT born at Norfolk, VA to Uriah John Pruett, Jr. and
Marion Faye Jackson.

1948, Dec. 29 - RICHARD KEPLEY PRUETT born at Norfolk, VA to Carl Eugene Pruett and
Marilyn Jean Kepley.

NORFOLK CO. VA

1950, Oct. 25 - ROBERTA LYNN PRUETT born at Norfolk, VA to Carl Eugene Pruett and Marilyn Jean Kepley.

1953, Oct. 7 - ROBERT KEITH PRUETT born at Norfolk, VA to Uriah John Pruett, Jr. and Marion Faye Jackson.

1956, June 23 - URIAH JOHN PRUETT died at Norfolk, VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Feb. 22, 1891 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1957, Aug. 23 - JOHN KENNETH PRUETT born at Norfolk, VA to Uriah John Pruett, Jr. and Marion Faye Jackson.

1968, Sept. 24 - CARRIE ANN (PRUETT) Morpurgo died at Norfolk, Virginia. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on April 28, 1893 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb; and was the widow of Rudolph Samuel Morpurgo.

1972, June 13 - THOMAS JAMES PRUETT died at Norfolk, VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Dec. 2, 1887 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb.

1795, May 28 - SARAH ELIZABETH (Blakley) PRUETT died at Norfolk, VA., and was buried at White Marsh Meth. Church, Lancaster Co., Virginia. She was born at Chester, Delaware Co., PA on Aug. 8, 1888; and was the widow of Thomas James Pruett.

NORTHAMPTON CO. VA

Northampton Co. was formed in 1634 from Original Shire (prior to 1642 it was called Accawmack)

C.S. Eastville, VA

1701-02 Militia List: JOHN PRUETT

1810 Tax List Census:

N6 JAMES PREWITT - 0 white, 2 horses

NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA

Northumberland Co. was formed in 1648 from Indian Dist. of Chickacoan
C.S. Heathsville, VA

1700, Feb. 1 - SAMUEL PREWIT born to Rosemond Prewit (Northumberland County, by Fleet, p. 113; & Fleet's Vol. 3, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, p. 136).

NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA

1712, March 16 - JAS. PRETT born to James Prett (Fleet's Vol. 3, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, p. 136).

1737, March 5 - WILLIAM PRETT born to Jas. Prett (Fleet's Vol. 3, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, p. 137).

1739, March 17 - FRA'S ANN PRETT born to James Prett (Fleet's Vol. 3, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, p. 137).

1741, April 4 - JAMES PRETT born to Jas. Prett (Fleet's Vol. 3, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, p. 137).

ORANGE CO. VA

Orange Co. was formed in 1734 from Spotsylvania
C.S. Orange, VA

1785 - First Census of Virginia:

EDWARD PRITT - 7 whites

1863 - BETTIE PRUETT m. George Thrift Thompkins.

PATRICK CO. VA

Patrick Co. was formed in 1790-91 from Henry
C.S. Stuart, VA

1795 - MOURNING (PREWITT) Webb died after April 1795. She was born in Henrico Co., VA about 1725 to Andrew Prewitt and Agnes; and was the widow of William Webb.

1890, May 21 - JAMES PREWITT bought land from Raaford (Bk 25, p. 341).

1901, Dec. 20 - ELIZABETH PRUIT bought land from Anderson (Bk 31, p. 457).

1901, Dec. 23 - JOSEPH PRUETT and Elizabeth sold land to Jessup (Bk A, p. 111).

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1902, Roll No. 150, p. 307 - ISHAM PRUETT

1904, Dec. 19 - JOSEPH PREWITT and Elizabeth land to JOSH J. PRUIT (Bk 35, p. 289).

PATRICK CO. VA

- 1908, April 4 - JOSEPH PREWIT and Elizabeth sold land to JOSH J. PRUIT (Bk 36, p. 376).
- 1920, Dec. 1 - GORDON C. PRUITT and PALMER PRUITT bought land from West (Bk 48, p. 93).
- 1920, Dec. 1 - G. C. PRUIT and Clara sold land to PALMER PRUIT (Bk 58, p. 236).
- 1927, Dec. 1 - PALMER PRUIT sold land to G. C. PRUIT (Bk 58, p. 235).
- 1927, Dec. 1 - GORDON C. PRUIT and Clara sold land to PALMER PRUIT (Bk 58, p. 236).
- 1928, Feb. 2 - MORGAN PRUIT bought land from St. Page and C. M. (Bk 56, p. 244).
- 1933, Jan. 18 - JOSHUA J. PRUIT and Nannie sold land to SALLIE PRUIT (Bk 62, p. 153).
- 1935, Jan. 4 - Will of GORDON C. PRUIT, final accounting of a trust (Bk 11, p. 429).
- 1935 - LEAK PRUIT bought land from Edwards (Bk 64, p. 201).
- 1938, May 12 - LEAK PRUIT and Carrie L. sold land to NANNIE R. PRUIT (Bk 70, p. 308).
- 1942 - JAMES PRUIT and Victoria bought land from DeHart (Bk 78, p. 120).
- 1945 - ABE PRUITT bought land from Anderson (Bk 9, p. 87).
- 1945, Nov. 6 - POSEY PRUIT sold land to MINNIE PRUITT (Bk 82, p. 253).
- 1946, Sept. 19 - GLENN H. PRUITT, list of heirs (Bk 13, p. 451).
- 1946, Nov. 13 - NANNIE R. PRUIT sold land to ROMAN J. PRUITT (Bk 85, p. 256).
-

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

Pittsylvania Co. was formed in 1766-67 from Halifax
C.S. Chatham, VA

When Pittsylvania County was formed from Halifax, there were Prewitt's living in three different parts of the county. In the northeast corner, BYRD PRUITT lived on Straightstone Creek; in the central portion, HENRY PRUITT and URIAH PRUITT, JR. lived on Cherrystone Creek and the Banister River; and in the southern portion, SAMUEL PRUITT II lived on Sandy Creek of the Dan River.

1756 - WILLIAM PRUITT born in (Halifax) what is now Pittsylvania County to Thomas Pruitt. He was in Rutherford Co., NC by 1799.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1758, July 16 - JOSEPH PRUITT, JR. born in (Halifax) what is now Pittsylvania County to Joseph Pruitt, Sr. and Rachel. He died in Ashe Co., NC after Aug. 1, 1833.

1760 - THOMAS PRUITT born in (Halifax) what is now Pittsylvania County to Thomas Pruitt.

1766 List of tithes by John Dix:

SAMUEL PRUIT
ZACHARIAH PRUIT
JOHN PRUIT

1766 - WILLIAM PRUITT born about 1766 to John Pruitt, Sr.

1767, Feb. 10 - ARCHIBALD PREWITT born to Wealthy Prewitt. He assumed the name of his stepfather, Joseph Austin, and moved to TN about 1795. He was recorded in Grainger Co., TN in 1840 and 1850 (age 83); and died in Whitfield Co., GA in 1866. His mother was born in what is now Pittsylvania County to Daniel Prewitt and Sarah.

1767, June 10 - List of tithes by John Donaldson:

RICHARD PREWET
HENRY PREWET
JOSEPH PREWET - 2 persons, 250 acres

List of tithes by John Dix:

DANIEL PREWITT
SAMUEL PREWITT - 500 acres

List of tithes by Thomas Dillard, Jr.:

BYRD PREWET - 1 person, 360 acres

1767 - MARY "Polly" PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1767, Aug. 10 - SAMUEL PREWETT sold 100 acres to William Owen, both of Camden Parish, Pittsylvania Co. in consid. of 25 Pounds. Land on Sandy Creek including the Plantation whereon William Owen now lives, it being part of a tract of 335 acres granted to Samuel Prewett. Witnessed by: John Dix, Josh Owen, Daniel Ayers and James Smallwood Owen (Pittsylvania Bk 1, p. 73). (NOTE: Samuel was granted the 335 acres in Halifax County on branches of Cane and Sandy Creek on Sept. 16, 1765).

1767, Nov. 27 - BEASLEY PREWITT, BENJAMIN PREWITT and URIAH PREWITT bound out to Thomas Townsend (Pittsylvania Order Bk 1, p. 23). (NOTE: Beasley Prewitt was in Natchez Dist., MS in 1783)

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1768, Feb. 26 - AGNES PRUETT and JEREMIAH PRUET bound out to Samuel Harris (Pittsylvania Order Bk 1, p. 28).

1768, Aug. 12 - URIAH PRUIT enters 400 acres on White Oak Creek, beginning at his upper line.

1768, Aug. 26 - SAMUEL PRUETT sold 350 acres to Champness Terry in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on Birches Creek; rec. Aug. 26, 1768 (Pittsylvania Bk 1, p. 154).

1768, Sept. 23 - RICHARD PREWETT of Pittsylvania Co. bought 150 acres from Thomas Walker of Bedford Co. in consid. of 30 Pounds. Land on Strawberry Creek, being land granted to Walker at Williamsburg on Aug. 10, 1759. Rec. Sept. 23, 1768 (Pittsylvania Bk 1, p. 177).

1769, Feb. 27 - DAVID PRUIT enters 400 acres beginning on the first branch above the Maple Branch.

1769, June - RICHARD PRUIT enters 400 acres on Wet Sleeve Branch.

1769, June 23 - AGNES PRUET, dau. of URIAH PRUET, bound out to John Watson (Pittsylvania Order Bk 1, p. 96).

1769 - JOSEPH PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1770, March 22 - HENRY PREWET and Rebecca, his wife, of Pittsylvania Co. sold 100 acres to Allen Adams in consid. of 38 Pounds. Land on Banister River, being part of a patent of 350 acres granted to Henry Prewet (Pittsylvania Bk 1, p. 437). Henry was granted the 350 acres in Halifax Co. on both sides of Banister River on July 7, 1763.

1770 List of tithes by John Dix:

SAMUEL PREWIT - 1 tithe, 235 acres, 0 scalps
BYRD PREWITT - 1 tithe

List of tithes by John Wilson:

JOH PRUETT - 1 person

1770, July 21 - HENRY PREWITT vs Henry McDaniel (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 240).

1770, July 28 - BYRD PREWITT vs Thomas Justice (Pittsylvania Order Bk 1, p. 233).

1770 - ELIJAH PRUITT born about 1770 to John Pruitt, Sr.

1771, March 29 - BYRD PRUET vs James Waldrope, judgement on note for 40 shillings (Pittsylvania Order Bk 1, p. 281).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1771 - DAVID PREWITT III born to David Prewitt II and Jane Parrott.

1771, Aug. 3 - Land Grant to SAMUEL PRUIT in consid. of 40 shillings. 302 acres on the drafts of the lower Sandy Creek of the Dan, signed by William Nelson (Patent Bk 40, p. 348).

1771 - SALLY PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1772, July 24 - HENRY PRUIT enters 400 acres on Sweeting Fork of Sandy Creek, beginning at a hickory marked "W" near the mouth of a branch thence down.

1772, Nov. 23 - At a meeting of the Camden Parish Vestry, Pittsylvania Co. for laying Parish Levy ordered that BYRD PREWETT, George Evans, Edmund King, procession all the patent land between Doss's road on Staunton River, beginning at James Doss's then along Doss's road to Clement's road, thence down Clements road to Hickey's road. Ordered that John Adams, Reuben Payne, HENRY PREWETT and Henry McDaniel process all the patent land from mouth of whitehorn up Banister River to the mouth of Great Cherrystone. That they begin said work by first of February and return same to vestry by last of March following a particular account of every mans land in the said bounds.

1773, Feb. 1 - BYRD PREWETT sold 215 acres to Joseph East in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on Straightstone Creek, being part of a greater quantity granted first to Isaac Echols, joining the lands of Joseph Collins and Stephen Collins (Pittsylvania Bk 3, p. 173).

1773, March 25 - BYRD PREWETT bought two parcels of land from Frances Luck, both of Pittsylvania Co., in consid. of 200 Pounds. One tract containing 400 acres and the other tract 327 acres lying on White Oak Creek, first granted to Benjamin Mosby bearing date Jan. 10, 1748, for non-payment of Quit-Rents; again granted to Pendexter Mosby, which assigned same to Frances Luck, which new grant bearing date May 23, 1763 (Pittsylvania Bk 3, p. 167).

1773, March 25 - BYRD PREWETT sold 150 acres to Michael Gilbert in consid. of 64 Pounds. Land on Little Straightstone Creek, being part of the old patent of Isaac Echols dated Sept. 20, 1750 (Pittsylvania Bk 3, p. 171).

JOSEPH PRUITT, SR. and Rachel moved to Pittsylvania County from Halifax Co., Virginia.

1773, June 10 - List of tithes by Skelton:

JOSEPH PREWITT - 1 person

1773, July 22 - BYRD PREWITT vs John Clever (Pittsylvania Order Bk 2, p. 227).

1773, Sept. 24 - JEMIMA PRUET, orphan of ELIZABETH PRUET, bound out to William Gregory (Pittsylvania Order Bk 2, p. 266).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1774 List of tithes by Hugh Jones:

RICHARD PREWIT - 1 person
DAVID PREWIT, JR. - 1 person
WILLIAM PREWIT & DAVID PREWIT - 2 persons

1774, July 7 - HENRY PRUITT of Pittsylvania Co. sold 100 acres to Allen Adams in consid. of 30 Pounds. Land on Banister River; rec. July 28, 1774 (Pittsylvania Bk 4, p. 36).

1774 - ABRAHAM PREWITT born to Richard Prewitt.

1774, Nov. 14 - HENRY PREWETT and Rebecca, his wife, sold 254 acres to Crispen Shelton in consid. of 100 Pounds. Being the plantation whereon the said Henry Prewett now lives, on both sides of Banister River, touching the lines of Reuben Payne, William Simmons, William Peter Martin, Allen Adams, Robert Martin and James Stone; rec. Nov. 24, 1774 (Pittsylvania Bk 4, p. 90).

1775, Jan. 9 - JOHN PREWET, examined for burglary and found guilty; given 15 lashes on his bare back, well laid on. Entered house of Richard Ested and stole one dollar and sundry other things (Pittsylvania Order Bk 2, p. 416).

1775 List of tithes by William Thomas:

151

RICHARD PREWITT - 1 person
BIRD PREWITT & LEVY PREWITT - 2 persons

1775 - MARTHA ANN PREWITT born to David Prewitt II and Jane Parrott.

1776, Jan. 12 - SAMUEL PRUIT enters 400 acres on Sycamore Creek beginning about a mile above Sufford's Old Place; also 400 acres adjoining the above entry when run; also 400 acres adjoining the above entry when run on the upper end. John Owen of Cain Creek enters 400 acres on Sycamore Creek beginning at the lower end of Samuel Pruit's first entry (p. 355).

1776 - The area where DAVID PREWIT, RICHARD PREWIT and ELIJAH PREWIT resided, was placed in the newly organized Henry County.

1776 List of tithes:

SAMUEL PRUIT
ZACHARIAH PRUIT

Virginia Soldiers of 1776: ZACHARIAH PRUIT - He enlisted from Pittsylvania County in 1776; moved to Sullivan Co., NC and served from there in 1780, 1781 and again in 1782. He served last as a substitute for Peter Easley. In 1783, he moved back to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1776 Petitions signed by Prewitt's, from index in Virginia Archives:

HENRY PREWETT
THOMAS PREWETT
JOSEPH PREWETT

1777 List of tithes by John Wilson:

JOHN PRUETT
WILLIAM PRUETT

List of tithes by George Carter:

SAMUEL PRUET, PHIL PRUET & ZACHARIAH PRUET - 3 tithes, 400 acres
URIAH PRUET - 1 tithe

List of tithes by William Short:

JOSEPH PRUET - 1 tithe
BYRD PRUET & LEVI PRUET - 1 tithe, 137 acres
THOMAS PRUET - 1 tithe
John Taliaferro - 2 tithes, negro Joice

List of tithes by Joseph Morton:

RICHARD PREWET - 1 tithe, 150 acres

List of tithes by Charles Lynch Adams:

ELISHA PRUET - 2 tithes, 400 acres

1777 - Oaths of Allegiance to Commonwealth of Virginia (Magazine of Virginia Genealogy, Vol. 23, Feb. 1985)

List of George Carter: Persons refusing to take oath - URIAH PRUITT

List of Capt. Hankins: RICHARD PREWITT

List of Reuben Pain: JOSEPH PRUETT
THOMAS PRUETT
BIRD PRUITT
LEVEY PRUITT

List of Charles Kennon: ZACH'H PRUITT
PHILLIP PRUITT
SAMUEL PRUITT

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1777 - Oaths of Allegiance Cont:

List of William Ward: ELISHA PRUITT

List of John Wilson: JOHN PREWETT

1777 - JOSEPH PRUITT, Sr. and Rachel moved to Wilkes Co., North Carolina.

1777, April 3 - FRANCES PRUETT m. Edward Covington. Bondsman: James Austin; Frances Pruett, self (Crozier Vol. 9, p. 122).

1777, Nov. 26 - WEALTHY PRUETT m. Joseph Austin. Bondsman: William Goggin; Wealthy Pruett, self (Crozier Vol. 9, p. 122). She was born in Spotsylvania Co., VA about 1746 to Daniel Pruett and Sarah (Will May 1755 Halifax Co., VA). He was born about 1730-32 to John Austin, Sr. and Hannah Love (Marriage bonds 1767-1862, p. 2).

1778, Feb. 20 - Deed of James Farris to Jacob Nichols witnessed by: Joseph Collins, MICHAEL PRUIT, ELISHA PRUIT and Jeremiah Collins (p. 507).

1778, Sept. 25 - HENRY PREWITT vs Robert Martin (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 158).

1778, Oct. 22 - LEVI PREWET m. Elizabeth Taliaferro. Bondsman: Jos. Akin; John Taliaferro, father (consent Oct. 3, 1778) (Crozier Vol. 9, p. 123). He was born in Halifax Co., VA about 1755 to Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer. She was a dau. of Dr. John Taliaferro and Mary Hardin. Following their marriage, Levi moved with Elizabeth's parents to Surry Co., North Carolina. Levi is said to have entered the Rev. War from Surry Co., NC, but no record of his service has been found. Levi and family came with his father-in-law, Dr. John Taliaferro and family to Wilkes Co., GA in 1785.

1779, Oct. 22 - BYRD PREWETT of Pittsylvania Co. sold land to Christopher Robinson of Amelia, Ann Thomson, widow of Samuel Thomson, Jennings Thomson, Mary Pulliam Thomson, Washington Thomson, Waddie Thomson, Samuel Thomson and Mary Thomson, children of Samuel Thomson, dec'd, in consid. of 7000 Pounds. Two tracts of land purchased by Pruitt in the year 1773 from Frances Luck, one of 400 acres and the other of 337 acres, both on White Oak Creek. Rec. Nov. 16, 1779 (Pittsylvania Bk 5, p. 314).

1780, March 2 - At a Vestry held at Pittsylvania Court House for laying Parish Levy. Ordered that William Bucker, Humphrey Hendrick, John Walker, Robert Walters, Sr., Thomas Wynn, SAMUEL PREWETT and John Stamps, do procession all the patented land beginning on the county line at Birches Creek, thence along the line to the road known by the name of the River Trading Road, thence up the road to Dix's Ferry Road, that they shall return to the Vestry by May 16, and account of all the lands they shall procession.

1780, March 21 - BYRD PREWITT vs Joseph Jennings (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 295).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1781, Nov. 20 - ELIZABETH PREWET vs BYRD PREWETT in chancery, dismissed (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 386).

BYRD PRUITT moved to Montgomery Co., VA., then to Wilkes Co., GA by 1787.

1782, March 18 - At a Court of Claims held at Pittsylvania County for adjusting claims for property impressed or taken for public service. Present: James Roberts, John Dix, William Witches, Reubin Payne, John Parks, Jeremish White, Daniel Hankins, William Short, Esquires:

To SAMUEL PREWETT for one-half bushel of corn 15/. 5 Diets and 30 lbs of bacon impressed for Continental Troops. 1.16.6

To SAMUEL PREWETT for 200 pounds of beef @ 3d impressed for Continental use. 3.15

To PHILIP PREWETT for mare impressed for 170 days @ 7/3 in the Continental Troops. 10.2.5

Public Service Claims, Revolution, Archives VA State Library:

JOSEPH PREWETT - Ct Booklet p. 53

PHILLIP PREWETT - Ct Booklet p. 32

SAMUEL PREWETT - Ct Booklet 3 & 41; Commissioners Bk V, p. 23

PHILIP PRUIT served 35 days as a pack horse driver in the Virginia Militia on a Cherokee expedition.

1782 - First Census:

p. 41 JOHN PREWETT - 4 white
SAMUEL PREWETT - 6 white

p. 42 JOHN PREWETT - 7 white

1782 Tax List:

JOHN PREWITT, 1 tithe, 3 horses, 10 cattle

RICHARD PREWITT, 1 tithe, 6 horses, 10 cattle

LEMUEL PREWITT, 1 tithe, 2 horses, 2 cattle

PHILLIP PREWITT, 1 tithe, 3 horses

1782, June 20 - SUSANNAH PREWET m. Julius Nickern, by Rev. Samuel Harris, preacher (p. 4).

1782, July 16 - At a Vestry held for Camden Parish, Pittsylvania Co., VA., URIAH PREWETT, per accounting, 1800 pounds of tobacco.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1782, Oct. 10 - RACHEL PRUET m. William Long, by Rev. James Robinson (p. 4).

1782, Oct. 16 - BYRD PREWITT vs Joseph Jennins, Ex. (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 445).

JOSEPH PUETT, SR. and Frances moved to Pittsylvania County from Charlotte Co., Virginia.

1783 Tax List:

JOSEPH PREWETT, 1 tithe, 2 horses, 4 cattle

JOHN PREWETT, 1 tithe, 4 horses, 14 cattle

RICHARD C. PREWETT, 1 tithe, 4 horses, 1 cattle

SAMUEL PREWETT, 1 tithe, 2 slaves, 2 horses, 15 cattle

1783, June 17 - JOHN PREWETT sold land to Charles Barton (Pittsylvania Bk 7, p. 76).

1783 - ABSOLOM PRUITT born about 1783 to John Pruitt, Jr.

1783, Oct. 21 - SAMUEL PREWITT exempted from Payment (Pittsylvania Order Bk 4, p. 443).

1784 - White People and Improvements in William ? Dist.:

| | | |
|--------|------------|-----------------|
| p. 325 | JOHN PRUET | 7 white people |
| | | 1 good cabbin |
| | | 3 other cabbins |

1784 Tax List:

JOHN PREWITT, 1 tithe, 5 horses, 17 cattle

SAMUEL PREWITT

ZACH PREWITT

RICHARD PREWITT

1784, July 19 - ELIZABETH PREWITT exempt from Levy payment (Pittsylvania Order Bk 5, p. 99).

1784, July 20 - BYRD PREWITT vs Cornelius Shutout (Pittsylvania Order Bk 5, p. 108).

1785 Tax List:

JOSEPH PRUITT

RICHARD PRUITT

SAMUEL PRUITT, 7 white people, 1 log cabin

ZACHARIAH PRUITT, 1 white

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1785 - First Census:

JOHN PREWETT, 7 white, 1 dwelling, 3 other bldgs
SAM PREWETT, 7 white, 3 other bldgs

1785, Oct. 17 - ZACHARIAH PRUIT m. Jane Burgess. Benjamin Thrasher, bondsman; Samuel Harris, preacher (p. 6). He was born in Frederick Co., MD in 1758 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen. She was a dau. of Edward Burgess and Margaret.

1786 Tax List:

SAMUEL PREWITT
ZACH PREWITT
SAMUEL PREWITT, JR
RICHARD PREWITT

1786, July 17 - ELIZABETH PRUET bound out to James Brewer (Pittsylvania Order Bk 5, p. 345).

1786 - ASA PRUITT born about 1786 to John Pruitt, Jr.

1787 Personal Tax:

April 5 - JOHN PRUITT, 3 white m over 16 & under 21, 3 horses, 13 cattle
WILLIAM PRUITT, 2 horses, 3 cattle
May 4 - ZACHARIAH PRUITT, 1 horse, 4 cattle
May 15 - JOSEPH PRUITT, 3 horses, 6 cattle
May 21 - RICHARD PREWETT, 5 horses, 9 cattle
May 26 - SAMUEL PRUITT, JR., Stud Horse
SAMUEL PRUITT, SR., 3 horses, 20 cattle

1788 Tax List:

JOHN PRUETT, SR., 1 tithe, 3 m above 16 & under 21
WILLIAM PRUETT, 1 tithe, 1 m above 16 & under 21
JOHN PRUETT, JR., 1 tithe
JOSHUA PRUETT, 1 tithe
SAMUEL PRUETT, 2 tithe
ZACHARIAH PRUETT, 1 tithe
SAMUEL PRUETT, JR., 1 tithe
RICHARD PRUETT, 2 tithe

1788 - JOHN PRUITT born to William Pruitt and his first wife.

1788 - AGGIE PREWETT m. Daniel Hammock, by Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 10).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1788, Aug. 20 - HENRY PREWITT vs Henry McDaniel (Pittsylvania Order Bk 6, p. 160).

1788 - HENRY PREWITT and sons, JOHN PREWITT and JOSEPH PREWITT, moved to Burke Co., North Carolina.

1789, Jan. 1 - SAMUEL PREWITT III m. Lavina Walters. Robert Walters, bondsman; Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 10). He was born in Halifax Co., VA on Sept. 10, 1762 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen. She was born on May 7, 1774 to Robert Walters. Bond dated Dec. 26, 1788.

1789, Feb. 23 - JOSEPH PRUITT, SR. born to John Pruitt, Jr.

1789, April 20 - JOHN PREWITT sold land to John Wolfe (Pittsylvania Bk 8, p. 268).

1789, Sept. 21 - ELIZABETH PRUETT m. Thomas Pointer; Thomas Shelton, bondsman (p. 17).

1789, Oct. 5 - HEZEKIAH PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt III and Lavina Walters.

1790, Feb. 22 - ARCHIBALD PREWETT m. Rebecca Blankinship; Charles Kedrick, bondsman (p. 13). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Feb. 10, 1767 to Wealthy Prewett, and went by the last name of his step-father, Joseph Austin. Archibald Austin was in Grainger Co., TN in 1840 & 1850, and died at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co., GA in 1866.

1790, March 24 - JOSEPH "Japheth" PREWETT m. Mary Ann Elliott. Jonathan Elliott, bondsman; Joseph Akin mentioned (p. 13). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1769 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen. She was born about 1768 to Jonathan Elliott.

1790 - WILLIAM PRUITT born about 1790 to William Pruitt and his first wife.

1791, March 10 - LUCY PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt III and Lavina Walters.

1791, March 25 - SAMUEL PREWITT vs James Woodley (Pittsylvania Order Bk 6, p. 242).

1791, Aug. 15 - JOSEPH PREWITT qualified as constable (Pittsylvania Order Bk 7, p. 30).

1792, July 16 - SAMUEL PREWITT vs James Collie (Pittsylvania Order Bk 7, p. 121).

1792, Sept. 2 - SAMUEL PRUITT IV born to Samuel Pruitt III and Lavina Walters.

1793, Feb. 1 - ABRAHAM PREWETT m. Rebecca Branson. William Branson, bondsman; Heziah Branson, assigner (p. 17). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1774 to Richard Prewett. She was a dau. of Absalom Branson and Jemima Lorton. Abraham resided in Grainger Co., TN, Knox Co., KY, then Parke Co., Indiana.

1793 Tax Assessments: SAMUEL PRUITT - 157 acres, class 6.5; total value of land 50 Pounds 15 shillings 0 pence

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA.

1793, Sept. 9 - JOHN PREWETT m. Sarah Thomas; Henry Rowlin, bondsman (p. 17).

1793, Oct. 19 - RICHARD PREWETT and Elizabeth, his wife, and Julius Newcom of Pittsylvania Co. sold 150 acres to Robert Devin in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on Strawberry Creek, beginning at a Spanish Oak on the north side of Little Strawberry, which tree is dead or fell down (Pittsylvania Bk 9, p. 446).

1794, March 28 - MARY "Polly" PREWETT m. Bozdel Hawker; by Rev. Richard Elliott (p. 19). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1767 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen. He was a son of Ambrose Hawker.

1794, April 26 - ELIZABETH PREWETT m. Zachariah Butt. Bozdel Hawker, bondsman; Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 18). She was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1763 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1794, June 14 - ELIZABETH PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt III and Lavina Walters.

1794 - WILEY J. PRUITT born to Zachariah Pruitt and Jane Burgess.

1795, Sept. 21 - SAMUEL PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 10, p. 241).

1795, Dec. 15 - ELIJAH PREWETT m. Nancy Johnson, by Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 21). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1770 to John Pruitt, Sr.

1796, Jan. 14 - ROBERT WALTERS PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt III and Lavina Walters.

1796, March 21 - JOSEPH PRUITT, bond (Pittsylvania Bk 10, p. 325).

1796, April 15 - SAMUEL PRUETT, SR. sold 100 acres to SAMUEL PRUETT, JR. in consid. of 50 Pounds. Land on Sandy Creek beginning at a White Oak on John Walter's line, touching Edward Burgess's line. Rec. April 18, 1796 (Pittsylvania Bk 10, p. 341).

1796, April 15 - SAMUEL PRUETT sold 100 acres on Sandy Creek to ZACHARIAH PRUETT in consid. of 50 Pounds.

1796, Nov. 19 - WILLIAM PRUITT bought 270 acres on Mato ? Creek from Thomas Smith in consid. of 50 Pounds. Rec. Nov. 19, 1796 (Pittsylvania Bk 16, p. 383).

1797 - PHILLIP PRUITT born to Joseph "Japheth" Pruitt and Mary Ann Elliott.

1798, Jan. 18 - ZACHARIAH PREWETT surety for marriage of Leonard Clark and Mary Burgess, dau. of William Burgess (p. 23).

1798, Jan. 21 - SAMUEL PRUETT, JR. sold 100 acres to JOSEPH PREWETT in consid. of 60 Pounds. Land on Sandy Creek, beginning at a White Oak on John Walter's line; rec. Nov. 26, 1798 (Pittsylvania Bk 11, p. 395).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1798, Aug. 4 - MARTHA "Patsy" PRUITT born to Joseph "Japheth" Pruett and Mary Ann Elliott.

1798 - SAMUEL PRUITT III, PHILIP PRUITT, JOSEPH "Japheth" PRUITT and BENJAMIN PRUITT moved to Franklin Co., Georgia.

1798 - JOSEPH PRUITT born to William Pruitt and Jane.

1800, May 10 - JOSHUA PREWET got drunk and swore two oaths at William Price's (Pittsylvania Order Bk 9, p. 270).

1800 - ANN PRUITT born about 1800 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1800, Dec. 30 - ROSIE (Rossey) PREWETT m. Obediah Johnson. Elijah Prewett, bondsman; Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 29).

1801, Aug. Court - JOSHUA PREWET fined \$2.00 when he did not appear (Pittsylvania Bk 10, p. 55).

1801, Nov. 17 - SAMUEL PRUITT II died. He was born about 1730 to Samuel Pruitt I and Elizabeth Hawker of Frederick Co., Maryland.

In the name of God, Amen. I, SAMUEL PRUETT of Pittsylvania County, State of Virginia, being weak of body but of a sound and perfect memory do constitute this my Last Will and Testament. After paying my just debts and funeral expenses, first recommending my Spirit into the hands of Almighty God that gave it.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son PHILIP PRUETT, five shillings starling besides what he already had.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son ZACARIAH PRUETT, one hundred acres of land whereon he now lives.

Item. I give to my daughter Ruth Cook five shillings starling besides what she has already had.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son SAMUEL PRUETT, one hundred acres of land that he sold.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Butt, one cow and yearling.

I give and bequeath to my son BENJAMIN PRUETT, one gray horse branded C.S.

Item. I give to my daughter Polly Hawker, one white heiffer besides what she has already had.

Item. I lend to my daughter SALLIE PRUETT, during her natural life or as long as she may remain single, the land lying as follows including the orchard and orchard fence round the new ground to Atkerson's line at the corner of the old field, that with all the land over my spring branch for her use not to be rented.

Item. I also give to my daughter Sallie Pruett, one mare and colt and one horse, two chosen cows and yearlings with the whole stock of hogs, one feather bed and furniture with all the working tools and kitchen furniture to be hearn forever.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

Item. I give and bequeath to my son JAPETH PRUETT, one hundred and ninety-two acres of land it being the land I now live on also the bead furniture that I now lye on and one cow and yearling that he now has in possession.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sallie Pruett, all my household furniture, the balance of my stock of cattle I leave to be equally divided between my four daughters, Ruth Cook, Elizabeth Butt, Polly Hawker and Sallie Pruett. As witness my hand this 13th day of November and affext my seal in the year of our lord Christ 1801.

*Geo. Spratten
Wm. Stamps
Polly Stamps*

SAMUEL PRUETT (Seal)

At a court held for Pittsylvania County December 21, 1801 the Last Will and Testament of Samuel Prewett deceased was presented in Court and proven by the Oath of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

(Pittsylvania Bk 11, p. 240)

1801, Dec. 21 - SAMUEL PREWITT, order to record Will (Pittsylvania Order Bk 10, p. 15).

1802 - MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. m. 2nd: Sarah Catherine (Fuqua) Terry. He was born in Lunenburg Co., VA in 1751 to Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins. She was born in 1754 to William Fuqua, Jr. and Mary Ford; and was the widow of Stephen Terry.

1803, Sept. 25 - ABSOLOM PREWETT m. Betsy Elliott. Arthur Johnson, bondsman; Richard Elliott, preacher (p. 35). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1783 to John Pruitt, Jr. She was a dau. of Jonathan Elliott.

1804, March 19 - MICHAEL PRUITT of Pittsylvania Co., VA bought 60 acres from Judith Chick, widow of William Chick; and Susanna Street, wife of John Street, James Chick, Nancy Chick and William Chick, heirs of the above William Chick, in consid. of 100 Pounds. Land in Halifax Co., VA on Childrey Creek, Bentley Creek. Witnessed by: S. East, Eppa Sydnor, J. LaGrand and Joshua Stone (Halifax Deed Bk 20, p. 390).

1804, April 16 - ELIJAH PREWITT bought land on White Oak Creek from Adin Gray of Pittsylvania Co. in consid. of 12 Pounds (Pittsylvania Bk 14, p. 64).

1804 - SUSAN PRUITT born about 1804 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1805, Feb. 13 - MICHAEL PREWITT and Sarah, his wife, of Pittsylvania Co., VA formerly Sarah Terry, widow of Stephen Terry, dec'd, sold to Nathaniel Terry the dower in said land where they now live for 25 Pounds. Terry to get possession in October. Witnessed by: William Terry; rec. June 17, 1805 (Pittsylvania Bk 14, p. 317).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1805, May 23 - HENRY PREWITT vs Crispin Shelton (Pittsylvania Order Bk 11, p. 167,370 & 398).

1805, May 23 - JOSEPH PREWITT vs Thomas Vaughn (Pittsylvania Order Bk 11, p. 367).

1805, Dec. 16 - JOSEPH PREWITT vs Thomas Vaughn (Pittsylvania Order Bk 12, p. 6).

1806 - MARY ANN PRUITT born about 1806 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1806, Oct. 20 - ELIJAH PRUET, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 15, p. 196).

1807, March 3 - SALLY PREWETT m. Charles Seal; Solomon Seal, bondsman (Marriages of Pittsylvania Co., VA, by Williams, 1806-1830, p. 44). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1771 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1807 - JUDITH PRUITT born about 1807 to Absolom Pruitt and Betsy Elliott.

1807, Nov. 16 - JEPHTHOH PREWITT vs John Pistols (Pittsylvania Order Bk 12, p. 340).

1808, Aug. 9 - ELIZA DEPANNA PREWITT born to John Prewitt and Sarah Thomas.

1808, Aug. 15 - BIRD PREWET and JOSEPH PREWET vs Samuel Fuqua (Pittsylvania Order Bk 13, p. 274).

1808, Aug. 19 - ROBERT PREWITT and REUBEN PREWITT vs Nathan Curry (Pittsylvania Order Bk 12, p. 520).

1808 - ALLEN PRUITT born about 1808 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1809, Jan. 16 - MICHAEL PREWET and Sarah aptd guardian (Pittsylvania Order Bk 13, p. 393).

MICHAEL PREWITT, JR. moved to the Duck River in Bedford Co., Tennessee.

1809, March 14 - ASA PREWETT m. Tabitha Ferguson, who writes own consent. Charles Seal, bondsman; Rev. George Dodson, preacher (p. 47, Marriages by Williams). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1786 to John Pruitt, Jr. She was a dau. of Robert Ferguson.

1809, May 20 - MICHAEL PREWETT and SARAH PREWETT of the County of Bedford, State of Tennessee, appoint Joshua Stone, Sr. of Pittsylvania Co. their attorney to collect rents for land on Banister River where Matthew Seay now lives. Witnessed by: Nathaniel Terry, Francis Chumbley and Jon B. Dauson; rec. Aug. 22, 1809 (Pittsylvania Bk 16, p. 397).

1809, June 22 - MICHAEL PREWITT and SARAH PREWITT vs John Watson (Pittsylvania Order Bk 14, p. 47).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1810, March 20 - ROBERT PREWITT vs Nathan Curry (Pittsylvania Order Bk 14, p. 198).

1810 - ROBERT PRUITT born about 1810 to Asa Pruitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

1810 Tax List Census:

ABSOLOM PREWITT - 1 white, 1 horse (D11)

ELIJAH PREWITT - 1 white, 1 horse (D11)

MARY PREWITT & son - 1 white, 4 horses (D11)

ASA PREWITT - 2 white, 2 horses & R. Parker (D16)

ZACHARIAH PREWITT & son - 2 white, 4 horses (D16)

WILLIAM PREWITT - 1 white, 4 horses (D18)

1810, Oct. 15 - JOHN PREWET m. Dolly Williams; John Lovell, bondsman; Rev. Joseph Hatchett, preacher (Marriages of Pittsylvania Co., VA., by Williams, 1806-1830, p. 49). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA. in 1788 to William Pruitt and his first wife. She was born in Virginia in 1790. John Lovell was Dolly's step-father; he married Sarah Williams, widow in 1796.

1810, Nov. 12 - ASA PREWITT went surety on marriage bond for Richard Parker (p. 49, Marriages by Williams).

1811 - JOHN PREWITT born about 1811 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

1811 - BOWLING PRUITT born about 1811 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1812 - PERKINS PRUITT born about 1812 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1812, Dec. 21 - ABSOLOM PREWITT ordered to be bound out (Pittsylvania Order Bk 15, p. 440).

1813 - MAJOR PRUITT born to William Pruitt and Jane.

1813, Sept. 15 - JOSEPH PREWETT enlisted at Pittsylvania Court House and was discharged at Fort Norfolk, VA about Jan. 25, 1815. On June 10, 1874, he testifies he is 85 (b. ca 1789). Joseph lived in Rockcastle Co., KY on Aug. 11, 1874.

1814, March 24 - WILLIAM PREWITT - George Adam's children (Pittsylvania Order Bk 16, p. 222).

1814 - THOMAS STUART PRUITT born to Asa Pruitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

1815, March 20 - ZACHARIAH PREWITT (Pittsylvania Order Bk 16, p. 428).

1815 - WILLIAM TUCKER PRUITT born to Asa Pruitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1815, May 15 - ASA PREWITT, Appraisement (Pittsylvania Order Bk 16, p. 428 & 462).

1815, Aug. 24 - WILLIAM PREWITT vs Thomas Wright, Jr. (Pittsylvania Order Bk 15, p. 502; Bk 16, p. 32,92,130,207,277,326,386,434, 489; & Bk 17, p. 31).

1817 - ASA PREWITT and his wife, Tabitha (Ferguson) Prewitt, died before 1817. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1786 to John Pruitt, Jr. She was a dau. of Robert Ferguson.

1817, Feb. 17 - Robert Ferguson was appointed guardian of ROBERT PREWITT, JOHN PREWITT, WILLIAM PREWITT and THOMAS PREWITT, orphans of ASA PREWITT, dec'd (Pittsylvania Order Bk 18, p. 142).

1817, June 16 - WILLIAM TUCKER PREWITT and THOMAS STUART PREWITT, orphans of ASA PREWITT, dec'd, bound out to ZACHARIAH PREWITT (Pittsylvania Order Bk 18, p. 207). Zachary Taylor Pruet, Rev. War Pensioner, raised Thomas and William, saying they were sons of a cousin Asa Pruet.

1817 - ELIZABETH PRUITT born about 1817 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1818, April 9 - JOSEPH PREWETT, SR. m. 1st: Mary Frances Booker. Richard E. Booker, bondsman & father; John Bolling, surety; Rev. James Beck. Bond dated April 8, 1818 (p. 66, Marriages by Williams). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Feb. 23, 1789 to John Pruitt, Jr. She was born on Nov. 22, 17 ? to Richard E. Booker.

1818 - WEALTHY (PREWITT) Austin died about 1818. The family lived on Sandy River not far from the North Carolina border. She was born in Spotsylvania Co., VA about 1746 to Daniel Prewitt and Sarah; and was the widow of Joseph Austin.

1818 - ELIJAH PRUITT born to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1819, May 1 - ANN PREWETT m. Sampson Davis; JOSEPH PRUETT, bondsman (p. 68, Marriages by Williams). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1800 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1819, June 1 - SALLY PREWETT m. Obediah Brown; Austin Harris, surety; Rev. William Blair, preacher. Bond dated May 23, 1819 (p. 68, Marriages by Williams). She was a dau. of Zachariah Pruitt and Jane Burgess.

1820 - EMILY PRUITT born about 1820 to John Pruitt and Dolly Williams.

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| p. 52-A | ELIJAH PREWITT | 1 m under 10 | 2 fe 16-26 |
| | (Nancy Johnson) | 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| | | | 3 slaves |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1820 Census Cont:

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| p. 56 | JOSEPH PREWITT (Mary Booker) | 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 56 | WILLIAM PREWITT (Jane) | 2 m under 10 2 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 1 m over 45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 64-A | ZACHARIAH PREWITT (Jane Burgess) | 2 m under 10 1 m 18-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe under 10 2 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 2 fe 26-45 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 67 | JOHN PREWITT (Dolly Williams) | 2 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 67 | MARY PREWITT | 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 26-45 1 fe over 45 |

JOHN PRUITT moved to Henry Co., Virginia.

1822 - SMITH PRUITT born to William Pruitt and Jane.

1822, Sept. 20 - JOSEPH PREWITT, JR. born to Joseph Prewitt, Sr. and Mary Frances Booker.

1824, Dec. 14 - SUSANNA PREWITT m. George Worsham; surety, Hugh Darby (p. 82, Marriages by Williams). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1804 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1825, Nov. 24 - WILEY PREWETT went surety for William Reese on marriage bond (p. 84, Marriages by Williams).

1826, Aug. 22 - WILEY PREWETT m. (possibly 2nd) Nancy Carter, by Rev. William Blair. Surety, Ezra Walters; John Walters signs certificate, no relationship given. Bond dated Aug. 18, 1826 (p. 86, Marriages by Williams). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1794 to Zachariah Prewitt and Jane Burgess. She was born in Virginia about 1802.

1827, Oct. 24 - JANE PREWITT m. Isham High; JOHN PREWITT, bondsman; Rev. Clement McDonald, preacher. Bond dated Oct. 20, 1827 (p. 88, Marriages by Williams).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1828, June 31 - JUDITH PREWETT m. Russell Blackwell; surety, John Jackson (p. 90, Marriages by Williams). She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1807 to Absolom Pruitt and Betsy Elliott.

1829, Jan. 15 - JOSEPH PREWETT m. Sarah Thomas, who gives own consent. Surety, John Merrick; Rev. Clement McDonald, Preacher. Bond dated Jan. 14, 1829 (p. 94, Marriages by Williams). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1798 to William Pruitt and Jane. She was born in Virginia about 1808.

1829, June 17 - JOHN PREWETT m. Martha "Jen" Owens. Hannah Owens, mother; Joshua B. Swain, surety (p. 94, Marriages by Williams). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1806. She was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1806.

1830, Feb. 15 - MARTHA PRUITT, power-of-atty (Pittsylvania Order Bk 31, p. 489); deed (Pittsylvania Bk 31, p. 491).

1830, Feb. 15 - JOHN PRUITT and Martha, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 31, p. 492).

1830 - WILLIAM PRUITT died. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1766 to John Pruitt, Sr.

1830, June 21 - Will of WILLIAM PREWETT probated. Will written May 30, 1826 mentions: wife, Jane; children, Joseph, Allen, Bowling, Perkins, Major, Smith, Anney, Susan and Mary Ann; "To my two sons by my first wife, John and William, I give and bequeath to them and their heirs forever my interest in the estate of my father John Prewett." Executor: George May (Pittsylvania Will Bk 1, p. 188). (NOTE: Joseph was in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1850; Major and Smith were in Taylor Co., KY in 1850)

1830 - EDWARD PREWITT born to Joseph Prewitt, Sr. and Mary Frances Booker.

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| p. 364 | ABRAHAM PREWITT | 1 m 15-20 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe under 5 1 fe 10-15 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 370 | JOHN PREWETT (Martha Owens) | 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe under 5 1 fe 20-30 |
| p. 384 | JOS PREWITT (Mary Booker) | 1 m under 5 1 m 5-10 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 5-10 1 fe 30-40 1 fe 60-70 |
| p. 384 | JOSEPH PREWITT (Sarah Thomas) | 1 m under 5 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 20-30 |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1830 Census Cont:

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------|------------|
| p. 412 | ZACHARIAH PREWITT | 1 m under 5 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | (Jane Burgess) | 2 m 15-20 | 1 fe 40-50 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe 60-70 |
| | | 1 m 70-80 | |

JOSEPH PREWITT, SR. and Mary moved to Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.

1830, Nov. 18 - JOHN PREWITT vs Adam Sutherlin (Pittsylvania Order Bk 28, p. 92,201,400).

1831, March 21 - JOS PREWITT vs JANE PREWITT (Pittsylvania Order Bk 30, p. 178,228; & Bk 33, p. 287).

1831, March 23 - ASA PREWITT to settle accounts (Pittsylvania Order Bk 29, p. 41).

1831, April 18 - BOLLING PREWETT m. Susannah Inman. Curtis Inman, bondsman; Henry Inman signs certificate (p. 101). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1811 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1831, Nov. 21 - WILLIAM PRUITT, bond (Pittsylvania Bk 33, p. 130).

1831, Nov. 24 - WILLIAM PREWITT (Pittsylvania Order Bk 29, p. 157,267).

1832, Feb. 13 - SARAH PREWETT m. John Hagmore (p. 101 & 113).

1832, June 18 - WILLIAM PREWITT settle current accounts (Pittsylvania Order Bk 29, p. 273; & Bk 30, p. 45).

1832, Aug. 30 - JOHN PREWETT m. Martha Williams (p. 123). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1811 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

1832, Oct. 4 - ROSA PREWETT m. Henry Warren. Bondsman, Sanders Warren (p. 269 & 102).

1833, Jan. 21 - WILLIAM PREWETT order to record account of sale (Pittsylvania Order Bk 30, p. 221).

1834 - PERKINS PRUITT died. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1812 to William Pruitt and Jane.

1834 - Will of PERKINS PREWITT, an oral will; after debts all to his brother BOWLING PREWITT (Vol. 1, p. 266).

1834, June 18 - PERKINS PREWITT record of Will (Pittsylvania Order Bk 32, p. 121).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1834, Aug. 20 - PERKINS PREWITT, estate adm. (Pittsylvania Order Bk 32, p. 183)

1834, Nov. 8 - WILLIAM TUCKER PREWETT m. Frances P. Epperson. Fountain Epperson, bondsman; James D. Patton, guardian (p. 107). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1815 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson. She was born in Virginia about 1816.

1835, Jan. 19 - JESSE PREWETT m. Eliza Walker. He was born in Virginia about 1810, and she was born in Virginia about 1812.

1835, May 18 - PERKINS PREWITT inventory (Pittsylvania Order Bk 32, p. 121).

1835 - SARAH ELIZABETH PREWITT born to William Tucker Prewitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1836, Jan. 8 - THOMAS STUART PREWETT m. 1st: Susan W. Epperson; Fountain Epperson, bondsman (p. 118). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1814 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson. She was born in Virginia about 1812.

1836, Jan. 18 - ELIZA PREUITT m. Leo Holmes; JOS PREUITT, father.

1836, Jan. 18 - JOHN A. PREWETT m. Jane T. Weir; Joseph Ferguson, guardian.

1836, Sept. 14 - ELIAS PREWETT m. Marinda Madding. He was born in Virginia in 1805, and she was born in Virginia in 1818.

1837, July 17 - JOHN A. PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 40, p. 269).

1837 - FRANCES PREWITT born to Thomas Stuart Prewitt and Susan W. Epperson.

1837, Sept. 18 - JOHN PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 40, p. 393).

1838 - NATHANIEL PRUETT born to William Tucker Pruett and Frances P. Epperson.

1838, Aug. 20 - BOLIN PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 41, p. 351).

1839, March 2 - CATHERINE PREWITT m. Thomas Smith. Thomas Smith, bondsman; JOHN A. PREWITT, father (p. 238 & 12).

1839, Dec. 16 - JOHN PRUITT and Jane, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 45, p. 289).

1840, Jan. 20 - BOULDEN PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 43, p. 269).

1840 - U.S. Census of Pensioners:

ZACHARIAH PRUIET age 83

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1840, Aug. 24 - SAMUEL PREWETT m. Mary Johnson; POLLY PREWETT, bondsman (p. 123). He was born in Virginia about 1813, and she was born in Virginia about 1825.

1840 - WILLIAM THOMAS PREWITT born to William Tucker Prewitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1840 - SARAH PREWITT born to Thomas Stuart Prewitt and Susan W. Epperson.

1841, March 15 - OBEDIAH PREWETT to be bound out (Pittsylvania Order Bk 36, p. 126).

1842, Jan. 15 - ELIZABETH PRUIT sold land to Thomas Hutson (Pittsylvania Bk 45, p. 320).

1843, March 25 - JOHN PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 47, p. 250).

1843 - ZACHARIAH PREWETT died. He was born in Frederick Co., MD in 1758 to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1843, May 15 - Will of ZACHARIAH PREWETT probated.

In the name of God Amen. I ZACHARIAH PREWITT of the County of Pittsylvania in the State of Virginia being of Sound mind and disposing memory and knowing the uncertainty of all things but especially the certainty of death do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

1st. I give to Sally Brown 1 feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf with some other household furniture not recollected which she has received --

2nd. I give to WILEY PREWITT the same amount of property with Salley together with one shot gun now in his possession.

3rd. I give to Polly Richardson 1 bed & furniture cow & calf & which she has received.

4th. I give to Jincy Love 1 feather bed & furniture and five dollars and fifty cents received by her.

5th. I give to Leahanna Hall 1 feather bed & furniture one cow and calf with some other small articles which she has received.

6th. I give to MARY ANN PREWITT my grand Daughter one feather bed & furniture one brindle helper and now claimed by her.

7th. I give to ALEXANDER PREWITT my grand son one bay mare colt.

8th. I loan to RHODA PREWITT during her life one cow and yearling all the stock of sheep and hogs one bay mare two feather beds & furniture with all the other household and kitchen furniture of every discription and all the plantation utensils and I wish the land to be used by her or rented out for her benefit so long as she may live and after her death I wish the tract of one hundred acres to be sold together with the other property loaned to my daughter Rhoda upon a credit of twelve months and one half of the money arising from the land to be given to my son Wiley Prewitt and balance with the money on hand and debts if any due me to be divided between my legatees as aforesaid to wit - Sally Brown, Polly Richardson, Jincy Love, Leahanna Hall, Catherine Smith, THOMAS PREWITT and WILLIAM PREWITT or the heirs of their body.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

Lastly I appoint J. M. Williams my Executor to this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 16th day of January 1840

*Witness
William Stamps
Charles W. Dodson
James Smith*

Zachariah X Prewitt

(Pittsylvania Will Bk 1, p. 463)

1843, May 15 - ZACHARIAH PREWETT, record will (Pittsylvania Order Bk 37, p. 144).

1843 - JOHN PREWITT born to William Tucker Prewitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1843, Aug. 24 - JOHN A. PREWITT vs William P. Thomas (Pittsylvania Order Bk 37, p. 231).

1844, Aug. 22 - JOHN A. PREWITT vs William P. Thomas (Pittsylvania Order Bk 37, p. 271).

1844, Sept. 16 - Executor of ZACHARIAH PREWETT (Pittsylvania Order Bk 38, p. 144).

1845 - THOMAS PREWITT born to Thomas Stuart Prewitt and Susan W. Epperson.

1845, Nov. 15 - WILLIAM PREWETT m. Susanna Owen (p. 135).

1846, July 20 - JAMES R. PREWETT m. Winnefred S. Keeling (p. 123). He was born in Virginia about 1824, and she was born in Virginia about 1827.

1846, Aug. 22 - MARY A. PREWITT m. David Nolin Colley; WILEY PREWITT, bondsman (p. 49). She was born in Virginia in 1829 to Wiley Prewitt and Nancy Carter.

1847, Oct. 18 - JOSEPH PRUET, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 51, p. 62).

1847, Dec. 29 - ELIZABETH PREWETT m. Edward I. Franklin (p. 93).

1848 - ZACHARIAH TAYLOR PREWITT born to William Tucker Prewitt and Frances P. Epperson.

1850 Census: Southern Twp.

p. 68

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| JOHN PREWETT | 44 VA b. Pittsylvania |
| Hannah (Owens) | 44 VA b. Halifax |
| Abel | 18 VA |
| David | 12 VA |
| Ephriam | 10 VA |
| Sally | 7 VA |
| John | 4/12 VA |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1850 Census Cont:

Southern Twp.

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| p. 73 | JOSEPH PREWETT | 52 VA |
| | Sarah (Thomas) | 42 VA |
| | William S. | 20 VA |
| | Emily | 17 VA |
| | Louisa | 14 VA |
| | Sarah E. | 12 VA |
| | Sam | 9 VA |
| | George W. | 7 VA |
| | Coleman | 5 VA |
| | Griffith | 2 VA |
| | Henry C. | 6/12 VA |
| p. 81 no. 210 | POLLY PRUETT (tt's not crossed) | 44 VA |
| p. 89 no. 328 | Thomas Gaulden | 58 VA farmer |
| | POLLY PRUETT | 40 VA |
| | FANNY PRUETT | 20 VA |
| | Eliz Franklin | 35 VA |
| | Mary Franklin | 12 VA |
| p. 102 no. 501 | Thomas P. Green | 32 VA shoemaker |
| | Eliza A. Green | 27 VA |
| | Mary A. Green | 6 VA |
| | Frances E. Green | 5 VA |
| | William T. Green | 3 VA |
| | John M. Green | 1 VA |
| | LOUISA PRUETT | 15 VA |
| p. 147 no. 1185 | WILLIAM PRUET | 35 VA laborer |
| | Fanny (Epperson) | 34 VA |
| | Sarah | 15 VA |
| | Thomas | 9 VA |
| | John | 7 VA |
| | Robert | 5 VA |
| | Taylor | 2 VA |
| p. 150 no. 1233 | THOMAS S. PRUET | 36 VA |
| | Susan (Epperson) | 38 VA |
| | Francis (fe) | 13 VA |
| | Sarah | 10 VA |
| | Thomas | 5 VA |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1850 Census Cont:

Southern Twp.

| | | |
|----------|----------------|-------|
| p. 150 | WILEY PRUETT | 50 VA |
| no. 1234 | Nancy (Carter) | 45 VA |
| | Elizabeth | 30 VA |
| | Jane | 22 VA |
| | Lena | 20 VA |
| | Catharine | 18 VA |
| | Alex'r | 16 VA |
| | Lucy | 14 VA |
| | Samuel | 12 VA |
| | Serena | |

| | | |
|---------|----------------|---------|
| p. 179 | JESSE PREWETT | 41 VA |
| no. 336 | Eliza (Walker) | 38 VA |
| | Nancy | 14 VA |
| | Joseph | 11 VA |
| | Jane | 9 VA |
| | Jesse | 7 VA |
| | Sally | 5 VA |
| | Patsy | 3 VA |
| | Christina | 3/12 VA |

Northern Twp.

| | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| p. 206 | JAMES PREWET | 26 VA laborer |
| no. 529 | Nancy (Keeling) | 23 VA |
| p. 217 | Absalom Bonnell | 30 VA |
| | Elizabeth Bonnell | 30 VA |
| | ELIZA PREWIT | 19 VA |
| | Sally | 1 VA |
| p. 217 | Mary McCricard | VA |
| no. 588 | John Ireland | 73 |
| | ISABELL PREWIT | 15 VA |
| p. 226 | HENRY PREWIT | 21 VA laborer |
| no. 825 | in home of ten (can't read) | |
| p. 245 | ANN PREWIT | 50 VA |
| no. 1109 | Paulina | 14 VA |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1850 Census Cont:

Northern Parish

| | | |
|----------|-------------------|---------|
| p. 248 | SAMUEL PREWIT | 37 VA |
| no. 1186 | Mary (Johnson) | 25 VA |
| | Catherine | 7 VA |
| | Joel | 6 VA |
| | Eliza | 4 VA |
| | Sarah | 1 VA |
| | Nancy Johnson | 80 VA |
| p. 249 | ELIAS PREWIT | 45 VA |
| | Marinda (Madding) | 32 VA |
| | William | 10 VA |
| | Ralph | 8 VA |
| | Thomas | 6 VA |
| | Martha | 3 VA |
| | Nancy | 5/12 VA |
| p. 250 | MARTHA PREWITT | 19 VA |
| | Lucy | 21 VA |
| | Mary | 2/12 VA |

WILLIAM TUCKER PREWITT moved to Halifax Co., Virginia.

1851, March 4 - WILLIAM S. PREWETT m. Sally Chocolate (p. 150). He was born in Virginia in 1830 to Joseph Prewett and Sarah Thomas. She was born in Virginia in 1835.

1852, May 1 - THOMAS S. PREWETT bought land from Elisha Waller and Hugh Fallen.

1853, Jan. 25 - LOUISA PREWETT m. William Mann (p. 153 & 164). She was born in Virginia in 1836 to Joseph Prewett and Sarah Thomas.

1853, Aug. 15 - ELIZABETH PRUETT died age 61 yr 10 mo of flu. POLLY PRUETT, mother; information given by Martha Uhles, daughter.

1853, Aug. 26 - Will of ELIZABETH PRUIT mentions: son-in-law, David Hules. Probated Sept. 19, 1853 (Vol. 2, p. 162).

1855, Oct. 7 - JESSE PREWETT m. Susan Adkins; John Adkins, Jr., bondsman (p. 110).

1857, Nov. 26 - LUCY PREWITT m. Algernon Floyd Cole (p. 165). She was born in Virginia about 1836 to Wiley Prewitt and Nancy Carter. He was a son of Mahala Cole.

1858, Aug. 19 - THOMAS STUART PRUETT m. 2nd: Icyphenia B. Ford, by Thomas Lovelace (p. 171). He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1814 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson. She was born in Virginia about 1840; Sally Ford, mother.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1858, Dec. 29 - PARIS DAILEY PRUETT born at Dry Fork, VA to Henry Pruett and Mary French.

1859, May 30 - THOMAS S. PREWETT sold 125 acres, purchased from Elisha Waller and Hugh Fallen to FRANCIS ANN PREWETT, SARAH JANE PREWETT and THOMAS M. PREWETT for natural love and affection. Thomas S. Prewett is to hold and enjoy the land during his natural life and the land is not to be sold for 25 years.

1859, June 10 - WILLIAM PREWETT born to Thomas Stuart Prewett and Icyphenia B. Ford.

1859, June 20 - Will of Agnes Ferguson mentions: heir JANE PRUITT (Pittsylvania Will Bk 2, p. 303).

1860, June - JESSE J. PREWETT died age 7 of diptheria; father, William Prewett

1860, July 1 - JULIA F. PREWETT died age 2 of diptheria; father, William Prewett

1860, Aug. - ROBERT J. PREWETT m. Emily Griffen (p. 205). He was born in Virginia in 1838, and she was born in Virginia in 1846.

1860, Sept. 18 - HENRY PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 59, p. 383).

1860, Sept. 25 - ALEXANDER PREWETT m. Janet Lovelace (p. 178). He was born in Virginia about 1834 to Wiley Prewett and Nancy Carter.

1860 Census:

| | | |
|--------|------------------|---------|
| p. 211 | MARTHA PREWITT | 7 VA |
| p. 215 | ISABELLA PREWITT | 27 VA |
| | Eliz | 8 VA |
| | William J. | 5 VA |
| | Martha J. | 2 VA |
| | John | 5/12 VA |
| p. 221 | PAULINA PREWIT | 30 VA |
| | Ferdinand | 4 VA |
| | John | 3 VA |
| | Sally A. | 3/12 VA |
| p. 229 | LUCY A. PREWIT | 35 VA |
| | Martha | 33 VA |
| | Mary | 63 VA |
| | Nancy | 30 VA |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1860 Census Cont:

| | | |
|--------|----------------|---------|
| p. 230 | HENRY PREWIT | 30 VA |
| | Nancy A. | 4 VA |
| p. 360 | JESSE PRUETT | 50 VA |
| | Eliza (Walker) | 45 VA |
| | Nancy | 22 VA |
| | Joseph | 20 VA |
| | June H. | 18 VA |
| | Sarah | 15 VA |
| | Martha | 13 VA |
| | Christina A. | 11 VA |
| p. 392 | SAM PRUITT | 46 VA |
| | Mary (Johnson) | 36 VA |
| | Joel | 15 VA |
| | Eliz | 13 VA |
| | Susan | 7 VA |
| | Susan | 5 VA |
| | Mary | 4 VA |
| | Sam | 1 VA |
| p. 414 | JOHN A. PRUETT | 49 VA |
| | Rachel | 49 VA |
| | Josiah | 18 VA |
| | William | 22 VA |
| | John E. | 15 VA |
| | Robert H. | 13 VA |
| | Susan V. | 11 VA |
| p. 427 | ABEL PRUITT | 30 VA |
| | Eliza | 25 VA |
| | Sarah E. | 10 VA |
| | John | 6 VA |
| | Han | 5 VA |
| | David | 2 VA |
| p. 428 | DAVID PRUITT | 22 VA |
| | Linly | 20 VA |
| | Martha A. | 3/12 VA |
| | JOHN PRUITT | 51 VA |
| | Nancy | 30 VA |
| | Eph | 21 VA |
| | Sally | 17 VA |

Cont.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1860 Census Cont:

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Lucy A. | 12 VA |
| | Eliz | 3 VA |
| | Ernie | 4 VA |
| | Matilda | 1 VA |
| p. 508 | SARAH PREWITT | 52 VA (nee Thomas) |
| | Coleman | 16 VA |
| | Griffith T. | 12 VA |
| | Mary F. | 10 VA |
| | George W. | 17 VA |
| | WILLIAM PREWITT | 32 VA |
| | Sally (Chocolate) | 25 VA |
| | Robert | 5 VA |
| p. 592 | ALEX PREWITT | 21 VA |
| | Jannett (Lovelace) | 23 VA |
| p. 593 | WILLIAM C. PRUITT | 46 VA |
| | Eliz | 25 VA |
| | Susan A. | 6 VA |
| | Mary E. | 5 VA |
| | William E. | 3 VA |
| p. 594 | WILEY J. PRUIT | 66 VA |
| | Nancy (Carter) | 58 VA |
| | Eliz | 27 VA |
| | Jane C. | 25 VA |
| | Cath C. | 23 VA |
| | Sam | 16 VA |
| | William | 3 VA |

1861, Feb. 1 - JOSEPH PREWETT died age 18 of paralysis; father, John A. Prewett.

1861, Feb. 19 - ELIJAH PRUIT, age 25, m. Elizabeth Shelton, age 16. He was a son of Polly Pruitt. She was a dau. of Abraham Shelton and Patsy.

1862, June 26 - List of Confederate Soldiers who died in the General Hospital at Danville, VA
1862-1865, Civil War.

GEORGE W. PREWITT, Co. C, 19th GA.

1863, June 13 - JESSE PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 60, p. 470).

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1863, July 21 - WILLIAM C. PREWITT, adm. (Pittsylvania Order Bk 46, p. 300).

1864, July 16 - ASA W. PREWETT born to Thomas Stuart Prewett and Icyphenia B. Ford.

1865, April - SALLIE A. PRUETT died age 6 of brain fever; information by mother, Polina Pruett.

1865 - NANNIE M. PRUETT born to Samuel Pruett and Mary A. Johnson (See Campbell Co., VA record of April 18, 1905).

1865, Nov. 23 - EPHRIAM T. PREWET m. Delaware G. Watson. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1840 to John Prewet and Hannah Owens.

1866, April 20 - SUSAN T. PREWETT born to Thomas Stuart Prewett and Icyphenia B. Ford.

1869, Feb. - ELIZA A. PREWETT died age 1 yr 6 mo; mother, Martha J. Prewett.

1870, April 24 - HENRY PRUITT m. Elizabeth Almira Gauldin. He was born in Virginia in 1849 to Joseph Pruitt and Sarah Thomas. She was born in Virginia in 1850.

1871 - JOHN E. PREWETT born to Thomas Stuart Prewett and Icyphenia B. Ford.

1872, Nov. - THOMAS STUART PREWETT died. Account of estate shows coffin purchased Nov. 3, 1872. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1814 to Asa Prewitt and Tabitha Ferguson.

1873 - SARAH E. PREWETT born to Thomas Stuart Prewett, dec'd, and Icyphenia B. Ford.

1873, May 16 - Account of the estate of THOMAS S. PREWETT, dec'd; THOMAS M. PREWETT administrator.

1873, Nov. 21 - ICYPHANIA PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 66, p. 435).

1874, Aug. 4 - JESSE PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 67, p. 342).

1874, Aug. 8 - William M. Myers and wife Sarah J., sell to ICYPHENIA B. PRUITT the 1/3 interest Sarah has by right of gift from her father, THOMAS S. PRUITT.

1875, March 10 - JOHN A. PRUETT died age 70; parents, Asa Pruett and Rebecca; information by A. J. Pruett.

1875, Aug. 4 - CHARLES L. PRUETT died age 4; parents, Ephriam Pruett and Delaware.

1875, Oct. 18 - CATHERINE PREWETT died age 35; dau. of Wiley Prewett and Nancy Carter.

1875, Dec. 15 - Female died age 1 day; parents, John Pruett and Mourning.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1876, April 15 - Will of JOHN A. PRUETT mentions: Rachel, Susan V., William T., Lucy Wade, John E., and Robert H. Pruett (Pittsylvania Will Bk 3, p. 175).

1879, March 3 - CRINSHAW MILLER PRUITT born to Henry C. Pruitt and Mary Ann Shelton.

1879, May 19 - JESSE PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 74, p. 76).

1880, Feb. 16 - WILLIAM F. PRUITT, trust deed (Pittsylvania Bk 75, p. 292).

1880 Census:

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| no. 57-57 | HENRY PRUITT | 41 VA works on farm |
| | Mary (Shelton) | 35 VA keeping house |
| | Max | 19 VA works on farm |
| | Jefferson | 16 VA laborer |
| | Ellen | 13 VA at home |
| | Rose | 11 VA at home |
| | Raleigh | 9 VA |
| | Whittl ? (m) | 6 VA |
| | Lucian | 4 VA |
| | C. Miller | 2 VA |
| no. 113-113 | FRANCIS PRUIT (fe) | 48 VA farm laborer |
| | Eliza | 27 VA farm hand |
| | Victoria | 22 VA farm hand |
| | Billie | 5 VA |
| | Thomas | 3 VA |
| | Fannie | 1 VA |
| | Indiana | 18 VA |
| | Nancy | 18 VA |
| no. 140-145 | WILLIAM F. PRUITT | 21 VA farmer |
| | Sarah (Booth) | 21 VA keeping house |
| no. 147-236 | ROBERT A. PRUITT | 42 VA carpenter |
| 1st Ward | Emma R. (Griffen) | 34 VA keeping house |
| June 7, 1880 | Minnie F. | 13 VA at home |
| | Eddy L. | 11 VA at school |
| | William D. | 8 VA |
| | Lottie M. | 6 VA |
| | Lola | 3 VA |
| | Labill M. (fe) | 1 VA |

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1880 Census Cont:

| | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| no. 235-235 | DAVID PRUIT | 42 VA farm hand |
| | Delila | 40 VA farm hand |
| | Martha | 19 VA farm hand |
| | Charles | 14 VA farm hand |
| | Lelia | 12 VA farm hand |
| | Cora | 10 VA farm hand |
| | Elizabeth Angling | 35 VA servant farm hand |
| no. 243-255 | HENRY PRUETT | 31 VA farm laborer |
| | Almira (Gauldin) | 30 VA keeping house |
| | Lanora | 7 VA |
| | John | 6 VA |
| | Ida F. | 4 VA |
| | Richard | 2 VA |
| | Ollie D. (m) | 1/12 VA |
| | Emily A. | 46? VA Day laborer mother |
| no. 244-244 | JESSE PRUIT | 71 VA farm hand |
| | Eliza (Walker) | 66 VA farm hand |
| | Sallie | 30 VA farm hand |
| | Patsy | 28 VA farm hand |
| | Jennie | 7 VA gr dau |
| | JOE PRUIT | 35 VA farm hand |
| | Martha | 28 VA farm hand wife |
| | Lena | 7 VA |
| | William | 4 VA |
| | Joseph | 13 VA farm hand |
| no. 370-352 | SARAH PRUITT | 50 VA wash woman |
| | Iola Goring | 3 VA adopt. dau |
| no. 409-410 | WILLIAM PRUITT | 47 VA farmer |
| | Mattie | 11 VA |
| | Sara W. | 9 VA |
| | William A. | 7 VA |
| | John H. | 5 VA |
| | Lillie | 2 VA |
| no. 453-457 | ELIJAH PRUITT | 42 VA |
| | Elizabeth (Shelton) | 32 VA keeping house |
| | George | 15 VA works on farm |
| | Ellen | 14 VA at home |
| | James | 12 VA at school |

Cont.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1880 Census Cont:

| | | |
|--------|------|------|
| | (m) | 8 VA |
| | (fe) | 6 VA |
| Lizzie | | 4 VA |
| Lucy | | 3 VA |
| Judy | | 1 VA |

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| no. 515-599 | ICYPHRENIA PRUITT | 40 VA farmer (nee Ford) |
| | Asa W. | 14 VA farm hand |
| | Susan T. | 11 VA |
| | John E. | 9 VA |
| | Sarah E. | 7 VA |

Chatham Dist.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| no. 572-575 July 16, 1880 | SARAH J. PRUITT | 36 VA cook single |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|

Big River Dist.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| no. 200-200 June 10, 1880 | NALIPU ? PRUETT (fe) | 25 VA keeping house |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| no. 300-300 June 15, 1880 | JOHN A. PRUITT | 28 VA farming |
| | Mollie | 24 VA keeping house |
| | Millie A. | 3 VA |
| | Alfred C. | 1 VA |

1881, May 5 - ICYPHANIA PRUITT, crop lien (Bk 77, p. 356 & 367).

1881, Aug. 16 - MARTHA PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 76, p. 380).

1884, May 15 - HENRIETTA PRUITT born to Henry C. Pruitt and Mary Ann Shelton.

1884, May 18 - ICYPHANIA PRUITT, deed (Pittsylvania Bk 84, p. 249).

1885, Aug. 20 - JOHN PRUETT died single, age 93, of old age; information by J. Shelton, friend.

1885, Nov. 18 - GEORGE PRUETT died age 16 days; parents W. T. Pruett and Georgia.

1891 - BENJAMIN LEE PRUITT born near Chatham, VA to John Pruitt and Mary Ann.

1891, Aug. 16 - ERETIA MAE PRUETT born at Dry Fork, VA to Paris Dailey Pruett and Rhoda Ann French.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1891, Dec. 21 - ASA W. PRUETT m. Mary Alice Climer. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on July 16, 1864 to Thomas Stuart Pruett and Icyphenia B. Ford. She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on July 30, 1874 to Isaac Ulmer Climer and Sarah Jane Hill (MR 2, p. 193).

1892, Oct. 1 - WILLIAM ELLIS PRUETT born at Chatham, VA to Asa W. Pruett and Mary Alice Climer.

1893, Feb. 10 - ETTA MELISSA PRUITT born to William Floyd Pruitt and Sarah Frances Booth.

1894, May 7 - CHARLES H. PRUETT born at Chatham, VA to Asa W. Pruett and Mary Alice Climer.

1896, May 27 - LUCY PREWETT died age 17 of diarrhea; parents E. & B.; information by Jim Reynolds, neighbor.

1897, July 3 - ISAAC D. PRUETT born at Chatham, VA to Asa W. Pruett and Mary Alice Climer.

ASA W. PRUETT moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1900, Roll No. 371, p. 127 - JOEL PREVETT
Roll No. 372, p. 127 - DAVID PRUETT

Act of 1902, Roll No. 134, p. 451 - W. T. PRUITT, Danville City
Roll No. 216, p. 313 - THOMAS M. PRUETT

1910, Oct. 3 - AUBREY JACKSON PRUETT born to John Ballard Pruett and Mittie Watson.

1912, Dec. 11 - ETTA MELISSA PRUITT m. John Robert Ricketts. She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Feb. 10, 1893 to William Floyd Pruitt and Sarah Frances Booth.

1914, Sept. 28 - BENJAMIN LEE PRUITT m. Nellie Snow Myers near Chatham, Virginia. He was born near Chatham, VA in 1791 to John Pruitt and Mary Ann.

1915, Jan. 29 - HATTIE MAE PRUITT and JAMES JOSEPH PRUITT born at Chatham, VA to Benjamin Lee Pruitt and Nellie Snow Myers.

1917, Dec. 17 - EDDIE LEE PRUITT born to Benjamin Lee Pruitt and Nellie Snow Myers.

1925, July 21 - DEANIE PRUITT born at Chatham, VA to Benjamin Lee Pruitt and Nellie Snow Myers.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1941, June 6 - Will of L. J. Carter mentions: Mrs. JOEL PRUITT (Pittsylvania Will Bk 9, p. 234).

1942, Aug. 6 - STELLA ADAMS PRUITT mentioned in Will (Pittsylvania Will Bk 9, p. 364).

1976, March 14 - ETTA MELISSA (PRUITT) Ricketts died at Danville, Virginia. She was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Feb. 10, 1893 to William Floyd Pruitt and Sarah Frances Booth; and was the wife of John Robert Ricketts.

Lineage: SAMUEL PRUITT II (S3)

(S3) SAMUEL PRUITT II (son of Samuel Pruitt I and Elizabeth Hawker) was born about 1730. He married Lucy Owen (b. 1736) in Frederick Co., MD in 1754, and had the following children:

(S31) Phillip Pruitt, b. 1756 Frederick Co., MD; m. Anna; and died in Franklin Co., GA about 1818

(S32) Zachariah Pruitt, b. 1758 Frederick Co., MD

(S33) Ruth Pruitt, b. 1760 Frederick Co., MD; m. William Cook

(S34) Samuel Pruitt III, b. Sept. 10, 1762 Halifax Co., VA

(S35) Elizabeth Pruitt, b. 1763 Halifax Co., VA; m. Zachariah Butt in Pittsylvania Co., VA on April 26, 1794

(S36) Benjamin Pruitt, b. 1765 Halifax Co., VA; m. Mary Walters; and died in Gwinnett Co., GA in 1841

(S37) Mary "Polly" Pruitt, b. 1767 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Bozdel Hawker in Pittsylvania Co., VA on March 28, 1794

(S38) Joseph "Japheth" Pruitt, b. 1769 Pittsylvania Co., VA

(S39) Sally Pruitt, b. 1771 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. 1st: Charles Seal in Pittsylvania Co., VA on March 3, 1807; m. 2nd: Henry Stump in 1818

Samuel moved from Frederick Co., MD to Halifax Co., VA about 1762, and was granted land on Sandy Creek. This area was formed into Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1766. Samuel died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1801. His will was written Nov. 13, 1801, and probated Dec. 21, 1801.

(S32) ZACHARIAH PRUITT was born in Frederick Co., MD in 1758, and served in the Rev. War in North Carolina and Virginia. He married Jane Burgess in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Oct. 17, 1785. Jane was a dau. of Edward Burgess and Margaret.

Zachariah and Jane had seven children:

(S321) Sally Pruitt; m. Obediah Brown in Pittsylvania Co., VA on June 1, 1819

(S322) Wiley J. Pruitt, b. 1794 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Nancy Carter in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Aug. 22, 1826

(S323) Polly Pruitt; m. a Richardson

(S324) Jeney Pruitt; m. a Love

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

- (S325) Leahanna Pruitt; m. Barley Hall
- (S326) Rhoda Pruitt; single in 1840
- (S327) Catherine Pruitt; m. a Smith

Zachariah died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1843. His will was written Jan. 16, 1840, and probated May 15, 1843.

(S34) SAMUEL PRUITT III was born in Halifax Co., VA on Sept. 10, 1762, and married first: Lavina Walters in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Jan. 1, 1789. Lavina was born on May 7, 1774 to Robert Walters.

Samuel and Lavina had the following children:

- (S341) Hezekiah Pruitt, b. Oct. 5, 1789 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Fanny Allen in Franklin Co., GA on Aug. 7, 1811, and died in Franklin Co., GA on Aug. 23, 1844
- (S342) Lucy Pruitt, b. March 10, 1791 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. John Rylee in Franklin Co., GA on Aug. 7, 1811
- (S343) Samuel Pruitt IV, b. Sept. 2, 1792 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Ardesia F. Montgomery in Jackson Co., GA on Sept. 10, 1816; and died in Campbell Co., GA on Dec. 21, 1826
- (S344) Elizabeth Pruitt, b. June 14, 1794 Pittsylvania Co., VA; died in Franklin Co., GA on Aug. 15, 1812
- (S345) Robert Walters Pruitt, b. Jan. 14, 1796 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Isabella Little in Franklin Co., GA on Jan. 13, 1829
- (S346) Joseph Pruitt, b. April 7, 1798 Franklin Co., GA; m. 1st: Martha Sneed Hensley in Franklin Co., GA on May 14, 1814; m. 2nd: Sarah (Baldwin) Blackwell in Pontotoc Co., MS on July 15, 1852; and died in Pontotoc Co., MS on July 26, 1864
- (S347) Polly Pruitt, b. April 14, 1805 Franklin Co., GA; m. Lewis Chandler in Franklin Co., GA on Jan. 31, 1826

Lavina died in Franklin Co., GA on Feb. 13, 1813. Samuel married second: Keziah (Stokes) Connally in Franklin Co., GA on Nov. 15, 1814. Keziah was born in North Carolina in 1780, and was the widow of Charles Connally of Rockingham Co., North Carolina.

Samuel and Keziah had a son:

- (S348) John Willis Pruitt, b. Dec. 12, 1815 Franklin Co., GA; m. Susan Clementine Neal in Franklin Co., GA on Oct. 1, 1835; and died in Banks Co., GA on Nov. 15, 1895

Samuel died in Franklin Co., GA on Dec. 19, 1845, and Keziah died there on June 8, 1850. Both were buried in Phi Delta Cemetery (now in Banks Co., GA).

(S38) JOSEPH "Japheth" PRUITT was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1769, and married Mary Ann Elliott in Pittsylvania Co., VA on March 24, 1790. Mary was born about 1768 to Jonathan Elliott.

Japheth and Mary had the following children:

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

- (S381) Phillip Pruitt, b. 1797 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Mary Thomas in Franklin Co., GA on Dec. 7, 1835; and moved to Benton Co., AL
- (S382) Martha "Patsy" Pruitt, b. Aug. 4, 1798 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Bedford Roland in Franklin Co., GA in 1816; and died at Roland's Landing, Daviess Co., KY on July 23, 1853; br. Mt Carmel Cem., Hopkins Co., KY
- (S383) Tillman Dixon Pruitt, b. Aug. 1801 Franklin Co., GA; m. Diannah Hillsman Farrar in Franklin Co., GA in 1822; and died in Talladega Co., AL on Aug. 31, 1847
- (S384) Zachariah Pruitt, b. 1804 Franklin Co., GA; m. Jane R. Jordan ? ca 1824; resided in Cherokee Co., GA in 1850

Japheth died in Franklin Co., GA on Feb. 12, 1805. His estate was administered by his brother Samuel Pruitt III.

Lineage: JOHN PRUITT, SR (S5)

(S5) JOHN PRUITT, SR. (son of Samuel Pruitt I and Elizabeth Hawker) was born about 1736. He married and had the following children:

- (S51) John Pruitt, Jr., b. ca 1762
- (S52) William Pruitt, b. ca 1766 Pittsylvania Co., VA
- (S53) Elijah Pruitt, b. ca 1770 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Nancy Johnson in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Dec. 15, 1795

John died after 1788, probably in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

(S51) JOHN PRUITT, JR. was born about 1762. He married and had the following children:

- (S511) Absolom Pruitt, b. ca 1783 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Betsy Elliott in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Sept. 25, 1803
 - (S512) Asa Pruitt, b. ca 1786 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Tabitha Ferguson in Pittsylvania Co., VA on March 14, 1809; and died in Pittsylvania Co., VA by 1817
 - (S513) Joseph Pruitt, Sr., b. Feb. 23, 1789 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. 1st: Mary Frances Booker in Pittsylvania Co., VA on April 9, 1818; m. 2nd: Nancy Moore in Rockcastle Co., KY on April 9, 1845; and died in Rockcastle Co., KY in 1894, age 105
-

(S52) WILLIAM PRUITT was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA about 1766. He married first: ? and had two sons:

- (S521) John Pruitt, b. ca 1788 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Dolly Williams in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Oct. 15, 1810; and died in Washington Co., TN in Aug. 1849-50, age 62
- (S522) William Pruitt, b. ca 1790 Pittsylvania Co., VA; mentioned in his fathers will in 1826

William married second: Jane ? , and had the following children:

- (S523) Joseph Pruitt, b. 1798 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Sarah Thomas in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Jan. 15, 1829; and died in Pittsylvania Co., VA before 1860
- (S524) Ann Pruitt, b. ca 1800 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Sampson Davis in Pittsylvania Co., VA on May 1, 1819
- (S525) Susan Pruitt, b. ca 1804 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. George Worsham in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Dec. 14, 1824
- (S526) Mary Ann Pruitt, b. ca 1806 Pittsylvania Co., VA
- (S527) Allen Pruitt, b. ca 1808 Pittsylvania Co., VA
- (S528) Bowling Pruitt, b. ca 1811 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Susannah Inman in Pittsylvania Co., VA on April 18, 1831
- (S529) Perkins Pruitt, b. ca 1812 Pittsylvania Co., VA; died single in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1834
- (S52(10) Major Pruitt, b. 1813 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. 1st: Bernetta ? ca 1835; m. 2nd: Susan Davis in Taylor Co., KY ca 1873; and died in Taylor Co., KY in Jan. 1888
- (S52(11) Smith Pruitt, b. 1822 Pittsylvania Co., VA; m. Delian A. Railey ca 1845; and died in Taylor Co., KY on June 5, 1858

William died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1830. His will names children by both marriages, and his father John Prewett.

Lineage: BYRD PRUITT (H23)

(H23) BYRD PRUITT (son of Andrew Pruitt and Agnes) was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1728, and married Nancy Dyer. Nancy was born in Caroline Co., VA about 1739 to John Dyer and his first wife.

Byrd and Nancy had the following children:

- (H231) Levi Pruitt, b. ca 1755 Halifax Co., VA
- (H232) Lemuel Pruitt, b. ca 1760 Halifax Co., VA
- (H233) Elisha Pruitt, b. ca 1761 Halifax Co., VA
- (H234) Austin Pruitt, b. VA
- (H235) Nancy Pruitt; b. VA; m. 1st: a Wilkinson before 1799; m. 2nd: Willis Williams before 1804

Byrd resided on Bradley Creek in Halifax Co., VA., then moved to Straightstone Creek in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1764. Byrd moved to Crooked Creek of New River in Montgomery Co., VA in 1782, and then to Wilkes Co., GA by 1787. Byrd died in Warren Co., GA in 1800, and his estate was adm. by his sons Levi and Lemuel Pruitt.

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

(H231) LEVI PRUITT was born in Halifax Co., VA about 1755, and married Elizabeth Taliaferro in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Oct. 22, 1778. Elizabeth was a dau. of Dr. John Taliaferro and Mary Hardin.

Levi and Elizabeth were the parents of six children:

- (H2311) Hardin Pruitt, b. ca 1780 GA; m. 1st: Martha "Patty" (McCormick) Neal in Warren Co., GA ca 1804; m. 2nd: Elizabeth Jackson in Butler Co., AL in 1841; and died in Butler Co., AL on Oct. 20, 1858
- (H2312) Austin Pruitt, b. ca 1782; m. Nancy Yarbrough in Warren Co., GA on Feb. 27, 1800; was murdered by highwaymen after selling cotton in Augusta, GA ca 1810
- (H2313) Byrd Pruitt, b. ca 1784; m. Rebecca Turner in Warren Co., GA on Oct. 7, 1805; resided Lowndes Co., AL in 1830
- (H2314) Rosanna "Rose" Pruitt, b. ca 1786 Wilkes Co., GA; m. James McCormick in Warren Co., GA on Feb. 12, 1803; resided in Florida
- (H2315) Lemuel Pruitt, b. March 9, 1788 Wilkes Co., GA; m. 1st: Jane Ross Sutton in Hancock Co., GA on Dec. 18, 1806; m. 2nd: Nancy Campbell in Dallas Co., AL on Sept. 21, 1826; and died in Lowndes Co., AL on Feb. 16, 1843
- (H2316) John Taliaferro Pruitt, b. April 1795 Warren Co., GA; m. Rhoda Newsom in Warren Co., GA on Oct. 26, 1820; and died at Haynesville, Lowndes Co., AL in 1846

Levi is said to have entered the Revolution from Surry Co., NC., but no record of his service has been found. Levi and family came with his father-in-law, Dr. John Taliaferro, to Wilkes Co., GA before 1786.

Levi died in Warren Co., GA on Nov. 14, 1804, and was buried there. His estate was adm. by his widow, Elizabeth, and son Byrd Pruitt.

(H232) LEMUEL PRUITT was born in Halifax Co., VA about 1760, and married first: Catherine Brantley in Wilkes Co., GA about 1788. Catherine was a dau. of Phillip Brantley.

Lemuel and Catherine had ten children:

- (H2321) Abner Pruitt, b. Oct. 30, 1789 Wilkes Co., GA; m. Nancy McGee in Maury Co., TN on Dec. 25, 1810; and died in Chickasaw Co., MS on Aug. 19, 1871
- (H2322) Larkin Pruitt, b. ca 1791-93 Wilkes Co., GA; m. Mary T. Love in Maury Co., TN on Dec. 12, 1820; and died in Monroe Co., MS in March 1830
- (H2323) Elisha Dyer Pruitt, b. May 18, 1796 Warren Co., GA; m. 1st: Mary McGee in Maury Co., TN on March 31, 1818; m. 2nd: Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wilkes in Maury Co., TN on Aug. 10, 1824; and died in Monroe Co., MS on Jan. 8, 1877
- (H2324) Kirk Pruitt, b. Dec. 24, 1798 Warren Co., GA; m. Elizabeth Harris in Maury Co., TN on April 7, 1818; and died in Monroe Co., MS on Oct. 11, 1879
- (H2325) Jane Amanda Pruitt, b. ca 1800 Warren Co., GA; m. 1st: John Kirk in Maury Co., TN ca 1820; m. 2nd: John B. Hunter in Monroe Co., MS on Jan. 12, 1839
- (H2326) Mark Pruitt, b. Aug. 2, 1804 Warren Co., GA; m. Sarah D. Wilkes in Maury Co., TN on Jan. 12, 1828; and died in McLennan Co., TX on Nov. 14, 1855

PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA

- (H2327) Phoebe Pruitt, b. 1806 Maury Co., TN; m. Daniel Burnett in Monroe Co., MS on Sept. 22, 1822; and died in Monroe Co., MS in Oct. 1870
- (H2328) Hepsiba "Epsie" Pruitt, b. 1808 Maury Co., TN; m. 1st: Dr. Michael Bailey in Maury Co., TN in 1826; m. 2nd: Allen Hill in Monroe Co., MS in 1853
- (H2329) Evalina C. Pruitt, b. 1810 Maury Co., TN; m. 1st: William W. White in Monroe Co., MS ca 1828; m. 2nd: John C. Cherry in Maury Co., TN in 1831; m. 3rd: George Washington Coopwood in Monroe Co., MS on Dec. 15, 1836
- (H232(10) Eliza Pruitt, b. 1812 Maury Co., TN; m. Terry Ligon Loughridge in 1827; and died at Bryan, Brazos Co., TX on March 3, 1882.

Lemuel owned 280 acres of land on Middle Creek, Wilkes Co., GA as early as 1793. This area was placed in Warren Co., GA in 1794. Lemuel moved from Warren Co., GA to Maury Co., TN in 1805, and in 1824 to Monroe Co., Mississippi. He married second: Elizabeth Johnston in Maury Co., TN on June 22, 1831. Lemuel died in Monroe Co., MS in 1844.

(H233) ELISHA PRUITT was born in Halifax Co., VA about 1761. Elisha was granted 60 acres on Crooked Creek and New River in Montgomery Co., VA on Nov. 22, 1782, and moved to Wilkes Co., GA about 1787. This area was placed in Warren Co., GA in 1794. Elisha moved from Warren Co., GA to Sumner Co., TN in 1799. Children:

- (H2331) Judith Pruitt, b. 1792 GA; m. 1st: Samuel Kennedy in Sumner Co., TN on Dec. 31, 1808; m. 2nd: Henry Pierce in Sumner Co., TN on Oct. 21, 1828; and died in Williamson Co., IL after 1867
- (H2332) Levi Pruitt, b. 1800 GA; m. 1st: ? ; m. 2nd: Mary Landis in Henry Co., TN in 1851; resided Stewart Co., TN in 1830; Graves Co., KY in 1840 & 1850; and Henry Co., TN in 1860 & 1870; died in Henry Co., TN in 1872.

Elisha died after 1804, probably in Sumner Co., Tennessee.

PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA

Prince George Co. was formed in 1702-03 from Charles City
C.S. Prince George, VA

1737, June 10 - Land Grant to THOMAS PRUITT in Prince George County, upper side of Stock's Creek near the lower Fork, etc., to below the Rocky Branch for 20 shillings, 200 acres. Signed by: William Gooch (Patent Bk 17, p. 319). (NOTE: This land was actually in Amelia County)

PRINCE WILLIAM CO. VA

Prince William Co. was formed in 1730-31 from King George & Stafford
C.S. Manassas, VA

1961, Dec. 7 - GERALD T. PRUITT born at Quantico, VA to Gerald E. Pruitt and Gayle E. Westrick.

PRINCESS ANNE CO. VA

Princess Anne Co. was formed in 1691 from Lower Norfolk
C.S. Princess Anne, VA

1744, Aug. 1 - The estate of ANDREW PREWITT, dec'd, is said to have been sold at public outcry. Beginning next term: John Berry, having proven his acc't against estate of Andrew Prewitt (Order Bk 5, p. 244).

ROANOKE CO. VA

Roanoke Co. was formed in 1838 from Botetourt & Montgomery
C.S. Salem, VA

1910 - DANIEL LEWIS LOGAN PRUITT born at Roanoke, VA to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson.

1912, Aug. 6 - BESSIE LEE PRUITT born at Roanoke, VA to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson.

1914 - TIDY ANN PRUITT born at Roanoke, VA to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson.

1916, June 10 - JOE MILLER PRUITT born at Roanoke, VA to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson.

1921, May 29 - IRIS IRENE PRUITT born at Roanoke, VA to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson.

1930, July 31 - DICK KEEFE PRUITT m. Irene McKinney at Salem, Virginia. He was born in Anderson Co., SC on May 18, 1907 to Willis Oscar Pruitt and Malinda Melvina Ashley.

1931 - MAGGIE LEE (Johnson) PRUITT died at Roanoke, VA., and was buried in King Cemetery. She was born at Roanoke, VA in 1889 to William Daniel Johnson and Nannie Elizabeth Kingery; and was the wife of Crinshaw Miller Pruitt.

ROANOKE CO. VA

1940, March 9 - IRIS IRENE PRUITT m. Clarence Lee Bell at Air Point, Roanoke, Virginia. She was born at Roanoke, VA on May 29, 1921 to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson. He was born at Fireco, Raleigh Co., WV on Feb. 7, 1919 to Luther Hansford Bell and Addie Lee Stump.

1945 - COMMADORE PRUITT died at Salem, Virginia. He was a son of Henry C. Pruitt and Mary Ann Shelton.

1960, Oct. 17 - CRINSHAW MILLER PRUITT died at Roanoke, VA, and was buried in Huff Cemetery. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on March 3, 1879 to Henry Co. Pruitt and Mary Ann Shelton.

1971, March 24 - IRIS IRENE (PRUITT) Bell died at Roanoke, VA, and was buried in Restvale Cem., Floyd, Floyd Co., Virginia. She was born at Roanoke, VA on May 29, 1921 to Crinshaw Miller Pruitt and Maggie Lee Johnson; and was the wife of Clarence Lee Bell.

ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA

Rockbridge Co. was formed in 1778 from Augusta & Botetourt
C.S. Lexington, VA

1935, Sept. 9 - MORRIS DEWITT PREWITT died, and was buried at Lexington, Virginia. He was born on July 20, 1934 to Wendell Dewitt Prewitt and Virginia Katherine Morris.

1947, June 19 - DOW CULLUM PRUITT m. Mary Kay Cleckley at Lexington, Virginia. He was a son of Samuel Orr Pruitt, Sr. and Mary Burton Cullum.

RUSSELL CO. VA

Russell Co. was formed in 1785 from Washington
C.S. Lebanon, VA

1806, March 4 - URIAH PRUITT bought 32 acres on NS Copper Creek from Samuel Ewing, Atty for Hugh McClung and Charles McClung of PA & TN (Russell Bk 3, p. 727).

1810, Feb. 10 - URIAH PREWET of Russell Co. sold 32 acres on NS Copper Creek to Thomas Quiller for \$32. No wife mentioned; rec. June 5, 1810 (Russell Bk 4, p. 336).

1811, Dec. 3 - URIAH PRUITT bought 94 acres on NS Copper Creek from Hugh McClung (Russell Bk 4, p. 459).

1813, March 3 - URIAH PREWETT of Russell Co. sold 94 acres on NS Copper Creek to Darter Nicholaus for \$94. No wife mentioned (Russell Bk 4, p. 578).

RUSSELL CO. VA

1814 - EZERIAH PRUITT and ALFORD PRUITT signed the petition to form Scott Co., Virginia.

SCOTT CO. VA

Scott Co. was formed in 1814 from Lee, Russell & Washington C.S. Gate City, VA

1815, May 16 - ALFRED PREWET m. Nancy Guthrie, by William Hart (Scott Bk 1, p. 4). He was born in Virginia about 1793 to Uriah Pruitt. She was born in Virginia about 1794 to Hugh Guthrie, Sr. and Sarah Nix.

1816, March 12 - URIAH PRUITT bought 45 acres on Copper Creek from Lewis Henry. Land once owned by Hugh McClung (Scott Bk 1, p. 156).

1819, Aug. 19 - URIAH PREWET sold 45 acres on NS Copper Creek to Samuel Fullen (Scott Bk 2, p. 116).

1819 - URIAH PRUITT and ALFRED PRUITT moved to Floyd Co., Kentucky. The Wilderness Road thru Scott & Russell Co., VA was the main route to Kentucky.

ALFRED PRUITT returned to Scott County from Floyd Co., KY after 1822.

1827 - ELIJAH PRUITT born to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie.

1829, April - LEWIS PRUITT born to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie.

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| p. 24 | ALFRED PRUITT | 3 m under 5 | 3 fe 5-10 |
| | (Nancy Guthrie) | 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 60-70 | 1 fe 30-40 |

1841, June 15 - POLLY PREWIT m. Frances Owen, by J. Pendleton (Scott Bk 1, p. 71). She was born about 1823 to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie.

1846, Jan. 27 - ALLICE PRUIT m. William T. Horton, by J. Pendleton (Scott Bk 1, p. 91). She was born in Floyd Co., KY in 1820 to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie.

1847, Dec. 16 - ELIJAH PRUETT m. Sarah Virginia Nelson, by R. P. Spencer (Scott Bk 1, p. 95). He was born in Scott Co., VA in 1827 to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie. She was born in Virginia in 1829.

SCOTT CO. VA

1850 Census:

Western Twp.

| | | |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------|
| p. 394 | NANCY PRUETT | 56 VA (nee Guthrie) |
| no. 592 | Louanna | 28 KY |
| | Lewis | 21 VA farmer |
| p. 442 | ELIJAH PRUETT | 23 VA farmer |
| no. 1232 | Virginia (Nelson) | 22 VA |
| | Elizabeth | 1 VA |

1862, Jan. 8 - LEWIS G. PRUITT m. Bethany Peterson. He was born in Scott Co., VA in 1829 to Alfred Pruitt and Nancy Guthrie. She was born in May 1834 to John Peterson and Eliza Robinett.

1890, April 3 - ALFORD P. PRUITT m. Ava Corda "Cordy" Gilliam. He was born in May 1861 to Lewis G. Pruitt and Bethany Peterson. She was born in Feb. 1870.

1901 - MATILDA "Tilda" PRUITT m. Charles Benjamin Starnes (Scott Bk 3, p. 34). She was born in 1875 to Lewis G. Pruitt and Bethany Peterson.

1912, March 28 - WILLIAM HARRISON PRUITT m. Lou Bishop AKA Frazier. He was born on Aug. 8, 1889 to Alford P. Pruitt and Ava Corda Gilliam. She was born on March 1, 1892 to Sylvania Victoria Bishop-Frazier.

SMYTH CO. VA

Smyth Co. was formed in 1832 from Washington & Wythe
C.S. Marion, VA

1898, Aug. 29 - GAITHER FRED PREWITT born at Chilhowie, VA to William Burk Prewitt and Martha Jane Caudill.

1908, March 4 - WILLIAM TYLER PRUIT born at Chilhowie, VA to Joh E. Pruitt and Nannie Dillon.

SPOTSYLVANIA CO. VA

Spotsylvania Co. was formed in 1720-21 from Essex, King & Queen & King William
C.S. Spotsylvania, VA

1726, June 13 - Land Grant to John Smith of Spotsylvania Co., 400 acres in Spotsylvania Co., St. George's Parish, on both sides of the South Fork of the South River, on the upper side of Robert Baylor and adj. WILLIAM PREWITT (Patent Bk 12, p. 494).

SPOTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1726, June 24 - Land Grant to WILLIAM PREWETT of King & Queen Co., 400 acres of new land on the South Fork of the South River in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., beginning at John Smith's, signed by: Hugh Drysdale (Patent Bk 12, p. 482).

1728, Sept. 28 - Land Grant to William Smith, Gent. of Spotsylvania Co., 300 acres in Spotsylvania Co. on the branches of the South River in St. George's Parish, adj. WILLIAM PREWITT, John Smith and Robert Baylor (Patent Bk 14, p. 95).

1731, March 25 - Henry Haines of Spotsylvania Co., planter, sold 1720 acres to Thos. Hubbard of Spotsylvania Co., planter, in consid. of 1000 pounds tobacco. Land in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., part of a patent granted said Haines Sept. 28, 1728, on branches of South River adjoining lands of Robert Stubblefield, Robert Baylor and WILLIAM PRUETT (Spotsylvania Bk B, p. 118).

1734, May 7 - DANIEL PRUIT witnessed a deed from Robert Stubblefield to Benjamin Matthews, both of Spotsylvania Co. (Spotsylvania Bk C, p. 133).

1735 - WILLIAM PRUITT born about 1735 to Daniel Pruitt and Sarah.

1739, May 1 - William Smith of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., planter, sold 200 acres to Thomas Dillard of same parish and County in consid. of 1200 pounds tobacco and 3 bbls Indian corn. Land in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., part of a patent granted said Smith on Sept. 28, 1728, joining lands of John Tyre, Ralph Williams, Thomas Hubbard, WILLIAM PRUETT and near adjoining lands of Thomas Carr, Gent. and John Robinson, Esqr., now Humphrey Bell's, etc. (Spotsylvania Bk C, p. 147).

1740 - JOHN PRUITT born about 1740 to Daniel Pruitt and Sarah.

WILLIAM PREWITT moved to Caroline Co., Virginia.

1744, Nov. 17 - WILLIAM PREWETT of Caroline Co., planter, sold 200 acres to John Shirley of Caroline Co., planter, in consid. of 25 Pounds currency. Land in Spotsylvania Co., being part of a patent to said Prewett (Spotsylvania Bk D, p. 167).

1745, March 11 - Will of Thomas Hubbard mentions: "my plantation which joins Thomas Dillard and DANIEL PRUIT"; witnessed by: John Waller, Jr., John Shirley and WILLIAM PRUIT. Probated Feb. 2, 1747 (Spotsylvania Will Bk A, p. 9).

1746 - WEALTHY PRUITT born about 1746 to Daniel Pruitt and Sarah.

1746, Sept. 6 - DANIEL PRUIT witnessed deed from William Williams to John Williams, both of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co. (Spotsylvania Bk D, p. 174).

1748 - LUCY PRUITT born about 1748 to Daniel Pruitt and Sarah.

SPOTSYLVANIA CO. VA

1750, Feb. 19 - Will of Joseph Carter, St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., witnessed by: WILLIAM PRUITT. Probated May 7, 1751 (Spotsylvania Will Bk B, p. 11).

1750, May 1 - Henry Pendleton of King William Co. sold land to James Dyer of Caroline Co. in consid. of 27 Pounds currency of Virginia. 70 acres in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., joining lands of Zachary Lewis, DANIEL PREWITT, John Shirley and Nicholas Horn, part of a tract purchased by said Pendleton of George Woodroof, and known as Woodroof Ordinary (Spotsylvania Bk D, p. 182).

1752, June 2 - DANIEL PRUETT and Sarah, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co. sold 200 acres in Spotsylvania Co. to Christopher Dicken of the same county in consid. of 70 Pounds currency of Virginia (Spotsylvania Bk E, p. 189).

DANIEL PRUETT moved to Halifax Co., Virginia.

1782-87 Virginia Tax Payers other than U.S. Census:

JOHN PRUETT - 1 poll, 1 slave

1786, Feb. 2 - JOHN PRUETT witnessed deed from Richard Lowry to John McCauley (Spotsylvania Bk J, p. 355).

1806, Oct. 9 - SARAH PRUITT m. William Whartan.

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| p. 102 | RICHARD PRUETT | 1 m under 10 | 3 fe under 10 |
| | (Frances) | 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe 26-45 |

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| p. 63 | RICHARD PRUETT | 1 m under 10 | 1 fe under 10 |
| | (Frances) | 1 m 10-16 | 1 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe 16-26 |
| | | | 1 fe over 45 |

RICHARD PRUETT moved to Wilson Co., Tennessee.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

Tazewell Co. was formed in 1799 from Russell & Wythe
C.S. Tazewell, VA

TAZEWELL CO. VA

When certain citizens of Wythe and Russell Counties petitioned the Virginia Legislature to form a new county (Tazewell), JOHN PRUIT signed the 1793 petition. John Pruit Sr. and John Prewit (Jr.) signed in 1798. Other Prewitt's signed in other years.

JOHN PRUETT was listed on the 1800 Tax List of Wythe Co., Virginia.

1801, Sept. Term - County pays JOHN PRUITT for one old wolf head \$2.08 (p. 174, Annals of Tazewell Co., VA., by Harman, 1923).

1801 Personal Property Tax:

JOHN PREWETT - 2 white males over 16, 5 horses

1802, March 11 - Tax List:

JOHN PRESET - 3 white males over 16, 5 horses

1803, April 14 - Tax List:

JOHN PREWIT - 3 white males over 16, 7 horses

1803, Sept. 1 - JOHN PRUETT, JR. m. Polly McBroom, by John Tollett (p. 48, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1782 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1804, June 15 - JOHN PRUETT lived on "a tract of land lying on Sandy".

1805 - HENRY PRUETT m. Martha Milam about 1805. He was born in Montgomery Co., VA in 1780 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah. She was born in Virginia in 1781 to William Milam.

1805, Nov. 27 - "an account of expenses incurred by the Court under the authority of the law against the County: Following items are allowed, to wit: William George (assee of BENJAMIN PRUITT) - one old wolf scalp.

1806, Jan. 7 - BENJAMIN PRUETT m. Mary Maloney, by Henry Harmon (p. 50, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1785 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah. She was born in Virginia about 1784 to Archibald Maloney and Esther.

1806, April 23 - Tax List:

JOHN PREWIT - 2 white males over 16, 5 horses

BENJAMIN PREWIT - 1 white male over 16, 1 horse

1806 - JOHN PRUETT born to John Pruett, Jr. and Polly McBroom.

1807 - POLLY PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1808 - ELIZABETH PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1809 - ALEXANDER PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1810, Jan. 18 - JOHN PREWETT (Jr.), BENJAMIN PREWETT and JOSEPH PREWETT on the muster roll of "a company of Light Infantry - 112th Regt."

1810 Tax List Census:

BENJAMIN PRUITT - 1 white, 1 horse

HENRY PRUITT - 1 white, 2 horses

JOHN PRUITT, SR. - 1 white, 2 horses

JOHN PRUITT, JR. - 2 white, 2 horses, 1 slave

JOSEPH PRUITT - 1 white

1810, June Term - Power-of-Atty from HENRY PRUETT, et al, to Lewis Milam ordered to be recorded June 26, 1810 (p. 184, Annals of Tazewell).

1810 - HENRY MILAM PRUETT born about 1810 to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1812 - EASTER MALINDA PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1813 - LETITHA PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1813 - MOSES PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1814, Jan. 2 - JOSEPH PRUETT m. Susannah Clevinger, by David Young (p. 58, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1787 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1814 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1815 - JUDITH PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1817, Oct. 30 - REUBEN PRUETT m. Nancy Vandikes, by David Young (p. 61, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Wythe Co., VA in 1796 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah. She was born in Virginia in 1795.

1817, Nov. 3 - WILLIAM PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1818, March 26 - SALLY PRUETT m. Henry Stump, by John Perry (p. 61, Annals of Tazewell). She was born in Wythe Co., VA about 1798 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1819 - JOHN PRUETT born to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1819 - MARY PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1820, Feb. 22 - Personal Property Tax:

RUBEN PREWETT - 1 white male over 16, 1 horse

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| p. 254-A | BEN PRUET (Mary Maloney) | 2 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 |
| p. 254-A | HENRY PRUET (Martha Milam) | 2 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 254-A | JOHN PRUET (Sarah) | 1 m 26-45 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 254-A | REUBEN PRUET (Nancy Vandikes) | 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 |
| p. 255-A | JOSHUA PRUET (Susannah Clevinger) | 1 m under 10 2 m 18-26 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 |

1821 - SARAH PRUETT born to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam.

1821 - WILLIAM W. PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1821, June Term - HENRY PRUETT and others appointed constables for two year terms (p. 203, Annals of Tazewell).

1823 - ALEXANDER PRUETT born to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

1823, June Term - HENRY PREWITT and others appointed constables (p. 208, Annals of Tazewell).

1825, Jan. 20 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT born to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1825 - HENRY PRUETT moved to Giles Co., Virginia.

1825 - HENRY H. PRUETT born to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1825, Sept. 23 - JOHN WILLIAM PRUETT born to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1829, June 21 - MOSES PRUETT m. Jane Wingo, by William McGuire (p. 85, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Wythe Co., VA about 1800 to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah. She was born in Virginia about 1804.

1829 - JOSEPH PRUETT born to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1829, Oct. 28 - POLLY PRUETT m. Andrew Perry Brewster. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1807 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1830 - SALLY PRUETT born to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| p. 210 | JOHN PREWIT (Sarah) | 1 m under 5 | 2 fe 20-30 |
| | | 1 m 50-60 | 2 fe 60-70 |
| p. 210 | JOSEPH PREWIT (Susannah Clevinger) | 1 m under 5 | 2 fe under 5 |
| | | 2 m 5-10 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 10-15 | 2 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 40-50 | 1 fe 15-20 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 210 | MOSES PREWIT (Jane Wingo) | 1 m under 5 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | 1 m 20-30 | |
| p. 210 | REUBEN PREWIT (Mary Vandikes) | 2 m under 5 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 5-10 | 2 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 30-40 |
| | | | 1 fe 40-50 |
| p. 211 | BENJAMIN PREWIT (Mary Maloney) | 2 m 5-10 | 1 fe under 5 |
| | | 1 m 15-20 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 2 m 20-30 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 40-50 | 1 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 1 fe 30-40 |

MOSES PRUETT moved to Morgan Co., Kentucky.

1831, Feb. 3 - ALEXANDER PRUETT m. Martha Day, by John Perry (p. 89 & 91, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1809 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney.

1831, Aug. 18 - LATISHA PREWETT m. Jacob White, by William McGuyer (p. 90, Annals of Tazewell).

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1832, June 7 - JOHN PRUETT m. Margaret "Peggy" Cecil, by William Henkel (p. 93, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1806 to John Pruett, Jr. and Polly McBroom. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 19, 1806 to James Cecil and Margaret Weisor (Wysor). John and Margaret were in Hancock Co., TN in 1850 & 1860; and Lee Co., VA in 1880.

1832 - HENRY PRUETT born to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

1832, Nov. 20 - Appeared JOHN PRUETT in Tazewell County to apply for a pension, Revolutionary War Service (Annals of Tazewell Co., VA., Vol. 1). On Nov. 20, 1832, John Prewett, a resident of Tazewell County, age 72 years to apply for pension testifies that in 1775, while a resident in the County of Washington, VA., he enlisted---marched to Greenbrier County---to County of Montgomery. Again in 1778 he was called up---dismissed in Montgomery County. 1779 called up while a resident of Montgomery Co. and marched to North Carolina. He mentions: Gen. McIntosh; recruiting officer Edmanson; Gen. Gray; Capt. Michael Dougherty; Lieut. Joseph Prion; Gen. Broadhead; Col. Donaldson; Capt. Thompson; William Thompson of Montgomery Co.; Capt. Henry Patten; Lieut. James Marrs; Col. Cloyd and Capt. Wood (Tazewell Co., VA Oct. & Nov. Term 1832, Law Orders 1832-1841, p. 229).

JOHN PRUETT moved to Morgan Co., Kentucky.

1833, Dec. 3 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT m. Elizabeth Brewster, by William McGuire (p. 94, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1814 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney. She was born in Virginia about 1815 to Ebenezer Brewster and Elizabeth Peery.

1834, March 4 - EASTER MALINDA PRUETT m. James Daniel Day, by William Shannon, Sr. (P. 97, Annals of Tazewell). She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1812 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1812 to Daniel Day and Christine Milam.

1834 - JOHN PRUETT born to Alexander Pruett and Martha Day.

1834, Dec. 9 - SALLY PRUETT m. George Prater, by William McGuire (p. 98, Annals of Tazewell).

1835 - BENJAMIN F. PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1835, Nov. 5 - WILLIAM PREWITT born to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

1836 - HENRY PRUETT born to Alexander Pruett and Martha Day.

1836, Oct. - PELINA PRUETT m. Michael Hickman, by William Henkel (p. 101, Annals of Tazewell).

1837, June 20 - SALLY PREWETT m. John Marrs, by William Henkel (p. 104, Annals of Tazewell).

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1837, Dec. 26 - WILLIAM W. PRUETT m. Nancy Marrs, by William Henkel (p. 105, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1821 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney. She was born in Virginia in 1820.

1838 - REUBEN PRUETT, JR. born to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

1838 - WILLIAM PRUETT born to Alexander Pruett and Martha Day.

1838, Oct. 7 - LETITIA PRUETT m. Calvin Low, by William Henkel (p. 108, Annals of Tazewell).

1839 - THOMAS PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1839, Oct. 27 - REBECCA PRUETT m. Philip H. Vincel, by William Henkel (p. 111, Annals of Tazewell).

1839 - HENRY P. PRUETT born to William Pruett and Elizabeth Tracy of Giles Co., Virginia.

1840, March Term - Archibald Maloney, Rev. War Pensioner, died on Feb. 21, 1840, leaving widow he married on Sept. 5, 1823, and two children: John Maloney and Mary, the wife of BENJAMIN PREWETT (p. 244, Annals of Tazewell).

1840, April - Will of Archibald Maloney mentions: wife, Rachel Maloney; son John Maloney; dau. MARY PRUETT (Tazewell Will Bk 2, p. 162 & 279, Annals of Tazewell).

1840 - JOHN PRUETT and EBENEZER PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1840, July 11 - JOHN PREWETT m. Nancy Howell, by Elder William Henkel (p. 113, Annals of Tazewell).

1840, July 16 - ELIZABETH PREWETT m. William White, by Elder William Henkel (p. 113, Annals of Tazewell).

1842, March 30 - LYDIA PRUETT m. Reuben A. Whitt, by William Henkel (p. 116, Annals of Tazewell).

1843 - WILLIAM B. PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1843, July 14 - ALEXANDER PRUETT m. Sarah Ann Harrison, by William Henkel (p. 121, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1823 to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes. She was born in Virginia in 1825.

1843, Nov. 22 - ELIZABETH PRUETT m. John McCenville, by William Henkel (p. 121, Annals of Tazewell).

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1844 - ARCHABLE PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1844, Dec. 26 - JOHN WILLIAM PRUETT m. Alice Spencer, Methodist ceremony by William McGuire (p. 124, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 23, 1825 to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes. She was born in Virginia in 1826. John and Alice moved to Morgan Co., Kentucky.

1845, Sept. 12 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT m. Martha Mitchell, by John Sizemore (p. 131, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Jan. 20, 1825 to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on May 27, 1824 to John William Mitchell and Sarah "Sally" Hankins.

1845, Nov. 26 - JOHN PRUETT m. Lydia Beavers, by John Sizemore (p. 132, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1819 to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1846 - SARAH "Sally" PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1846, Oct. 6 - WILLIAM PREWITT m. Anna C. ? (See Kentucky Confederate Soldier Pension #4087 Floyd Co., KY).

1847 - SUSAN PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1847, Nov. 13 - RACHEL PRUETT m. William Stump, by John Sizemore (p. 134, Annals of Tazewell).

1847, Nov. 23 - ELIJAH PRUETT m. SARY PRUETT, by John Sizemore (p. 134, Annals of Tazewell).

1848 - ANDREW PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1848, Aug. 17 - MOSES PRUETT m. 2nd: Susan Arms, by David Young (p. 139, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1813 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney. She was born in Virginia in 1816.

1848, Dec. 7 - HENRY H. PRUETT m. Susan Barnett, Methodist ceremony by William McGuire. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1825 to Benjamin Pruett and Mary Maloney. She was born in Virginia in 1832.

1849, May 3 - JOSEPH PRUETT m. Malinda Mitchell, by David Young (p. 145, Annals of Tazewell). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1829 to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1849, June 16 - JOHN MITCHELL PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1849, Aug. 12 - LURANY PRUETT m. Daniel Christian, Methodist ceremony by William McGuire (p. 144, Annals of Tazewell).

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1850 - HENRY PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1850 Census:

Western Twp.

| | | |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| p. 226 | BENJAMIN PREWIT | 65 VA farmer |
| no. 170 | Mary (Maloney) | 66 VA |
| | HENRY PREWIT | 25 VA |
| | Susan (Barnett) | 18 VA |
| p. 233 | MARTHA PREWIT | 34 VA (nee Day) |
| no. 245 | John | 16 VA |
| | Henry | 14 VA |
| | William | 12 VA |
| p. 246 | WILLIAM W. PREWIT | 29 VA |
| no. 428 | Nancy (Marrs) | 30 VA |
| | Martha J. | 9 VA |
| | Andrew M. | 8 VA |
| | Maxwell | 6 VA |
| | Raleigh | 3 VA |
| | William R. | 1 VA |
| p. 276 | ELIA (Elija?) PREWIT | 20 VA farmer |
| no. 831 | | |
| p. 295 | ARCHIBALD PREWITT | 25 VA |
| no. 1089 | Martha (Mitchell) | 26 VA |
| | Salley | 4 VA |
| | Susan | 3 VA |
| | Jas | 1 VA |
| p. 295 | JOHN PREWIT | 31 VA farmer |
| no. 1102 | Lidda (Beavers) | 35 VA |
| | William | 4 VA |
| | JOSEPH PREWIT | 21 VA |
| p. 296 | MOSES PREWITT | 37 VA farmer |
| no. 1107 | Susanna (Arms) | 34 VA |
| | Betsy | 14 VA |
| | Jno | 15 VA |
| | Reuben | 12 VA |
| p. 296 | Asborn White | 30 VA |
| no. 1108 | Liddie White | 29 VA |
| | SALLY PREWIT | 20 VA |

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1850 Census Cont:

| | | |
|----------|-------------------|--------------|
| p. 296 | JOSEPH PREWIT | 50 VA farmer |
| no. 1109 | Susanna | 18 VA |
| | Nancy | 16 VA |
| p. 301 | ALEXANDER PREWITT | 27 VA farmer |
| no. 1173 | Sarah (Harrison) | 25 VA |
| | Oscar | 4 VA |
| | Israel | 3 VA |
| | Toms | 1 VA |
| p. 301 | REUBEN PREWITT | 54 VA farmer |
| no. 1174 | Nancy (Vandikes) | 55 VA |
| | Henry | 18 VA |
| | William | 15 VA |
| | Reuben | 12 VA |

1851, Sept. 5 - JAMES SHEFFEY PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1851, Oct. - Will of Maxwell Marrs mentions: bequest to WILLIAM PRUETT (Tazewell Will Bk 3, p. 30; & p. 279, Annals of Tazewell).

1851 - JAMES PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster. James died in Tazewell Co., VA on March 24, 1853.

1853 - BENJAMIN F. PRUETT m. Mary "Polly" Rose. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1835 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster. She was born on Aug. 17, 1838 to Samuel Rose and Kissiah.

1853, June - JOSEPH P. PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1854, March 9 - MARTHA PRUETT m. Thomas Burton.

1854, Sept. 21 - JAMES HARVEY PRUETT m. Ellen Steele.

1855, March 27 - CHARTER C. PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1855, Sept. 26 - NANCY PRUETT m. Thomas Waddle.

1856, April 3 - WILLIAM PRUETT m. Lydia Christian.

1857, Feb. 1 - MOSES PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1857, June 9 - WILLIAM M. PRUETT born to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1857, Aug. 20 - HARRY PRUITT m. Martha J. Cundiff.

1857, Oct. 14 - WILLIAM PRUETT m. Margaret Jane Adkins.

1859, March 5 - WILLIAM PRUETT m. 2nd: Sarah Ann Akers. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 3, 1817 to Henry Pruett and Martha Milam of Giles Co., Virginia. She was born in Virginia on April 5, 1829. William and Sarah moved to Hancock Co., Tennessee.

1859 - Deed to WILLIAM PRUETT, et al, trustees of Christian Church, land for church house (Tazewell Bk 12, p. 543; & p. 307, Annals of Tazewell).

1859, Aug. 4 - THOMAS PRUETT m. Nancy E. Rose. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1839 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1859 - THOMAS PRUETT born to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1859, Dec. - STEPHEN PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1860, April 19 - REUBEN PRUETT, JR. m. Eveline Nelson. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1838 to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes.

1860, July 18 - ARCHABLE PRUETT m. Mary E. Rimmer. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1844 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1860, Aug. 5 - JOHN PRUETT m. Nancy Deskins. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1840 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1860, Nov. 13 - JOSHUA PREWITT m. Elizabeth A. Workman.

1861, April 13 - WILLIAM HENRY PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1861 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT was appointed to the police force, western end of Tazewell County.

1862 - MARY M. PRUETT born to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose. Mary died on Feb. 12, 1863.

1862 - CATHERINE E. "Kitty" PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1862, July 31 - WILLIAM PREWITT enlisted in Co. H, 29th VA Inf. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 5, 1835 to Reuben Pruett and Nancy Vandikes (KY Confederate Soldier Pension #3243). William moved to Greenup Co., KY in 1867.

ANDREW PRUETT, BENJAMIN F. PRUETT, JOHN PRUETT, WILLIAM PRUETT (son of Reuben) and WILLIAM B. PRUETT (son of Archibald) all served in Co. H, 29th VA Inf.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1863, June 16 - BENJAMIN PRUETT born at Burkes Garden, VA to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose. He died at Burkes Garden, VA on July 25, 1879.

1865, Feb. 27 - NANCY PREWETT m. John W. Arms.

1865, Oct. 29 - MAXWELL M. PRUETT m. Maddissonia Calvert. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1844 to William W. Pruett and Nancy Marrs.

1865, Nov. 23 - WILLIAM B. PRUETT m. Nancy Earls. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1843 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1866, Feb. 12 - JULIA M. PRUETT born at Burkes Garden, Virginia.

1868, July 13 - RALEIGH OSCAR PRUETT born to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1868, Aug. 21 - LOUISA ANN PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1868, Sept. 17 - CAROLINE PRUITT m. Pleasant Bailey.

1869, April 15 - ISABEL "Lennie" PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1870, Sept. 18 - ANDREW PRUETT m. Mary W. Waddell. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1848 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1871, Feb. 18 - JAMES G. PRUETT born at Burkes Garden, VA to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1871, June - MARTHA PRUETT born to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1871, Oct. 17 - SARAH "Sally" PRUETT m. Austin Sparks. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1846 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. He was born in 1845.

1871, Nov. 7 - SUSAN PRUETT m. Joseph J. Sparks. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1847 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. He was born in 1849 to Henry Sparks, Sr. and Matilda Holloway.

1873, April 22 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT born at Burkes Garden, VA to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1873 - HENRY PRUETT and Susan Barnett moved to Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

1874, Jan. 20 - HENRY PRUETT m. 1st: M. M. Coleman. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1850 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1874, April 2 - JOSEPH PREWETT m. Louisa Smith.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1875. Feb. 17 - MOLLY PRUITT m. James W. Cliburn.

1875, May 19 - JOSEPH P. PRUETT m. Rachel Asbury. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in June 1853 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on July 8, 1855 to William B. Asbury and Levicey "Lovelace" Mitchell.

1876 - NANCY BELLE "Nannie" PRUETT born about 1876 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1877, Feb. 11 - NANNIE ELIZABETH JANE PRUETT born at Burks Garden, VA to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

BENJAMIN F. PRUETT moved to Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.

1878, April 11 - JOHN MITCHELL PRUETT m. Mary Whitt. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on June 16, 1849 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was born on Feb. 25, 1856.

1878 - ELIZABETH "Lizzie" PRUETT born about 1878 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1879 - IDA M. PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1879, Oct. 29 - CHARTER C. PRUETT m. 1st: Nancy Caroline Altizer. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 27, 1855 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was born in Oct. 1863 to John Altizer and Mary Ann Baldwin.

1880, Feb. 20 - WILLIAM EDWARD PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1881 - RUFUS A. PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1882, May 12 - MARY L. "Molly" PRUETT and REBECCA MINNIE "Becky" PRUETT born to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1882, Nov. 3 - WILLIAM HARVEY PRUETT born to Charter C. Pruett and Nancy Caroline Altizer.

1883, Jan. - WILLIAM WADE PRUETT born to Stephen Pruett and Margaret Wade.

1883, May 24 - MOSES PRUETT m. Martha Elizabeth Thompson. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 1, 1857 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was a dau. of John D. Thompson and Celia.

1884 - BESSIE J. PRUETT born to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1884 - HERMAN K. PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1885 - GILES M. PRUETT born about 1885 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1885, July 15 - WILLIAM M. PRUETT m. Cosby Matilda Emily Davis. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on June 9, 1857 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose. She was born at Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., VA on June 6, 1854 to William Patterson Davis and Sarah Wynne.

1885 - FRANK PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1886, March 11 - JESSIE BLAINE PRUETT born to Charter C. Pruett and Nancy Caroline Altizer.

1886 - LECRETIA PRUETT born about 1886 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1886, Dec. 30 - JAMES SHEFFEY PRUETT m. Hannah Jane Linkous. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 5, 1851 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on June 27, 1856 to William Purvis Linkous and Mary Brown Cecil.

1887 - JOSIE PRUETT born about 1887 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1887, Aug. 15 - JAMES PEERY PRUETT born at Pounding Mill, VA to William Joseph Pruett and Mary Ann Thomas.

1887, Nov. 23 - MINNIE BELLE PRUETT born to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1888 - SILAS S. PRUETT born about 1888 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1888 - ORA V. PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1888, Sept. 27 - CORA LEE PRUETT born to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1888, Dec. 20 - RALEIGH OSCAR PRUETT m. Roxie Lena Neal. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA. on July 13, 1868 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose. She was born at Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 30, 1867 to James H. Neal and Barbara C. Rose.

1888, Dec. 30 - WILLIAM PAUL PRUETT born to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1890 - JOSEPH PARIS PRUETT born to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1890, Nov. 27 - CHARTER C. PRUETT m. 2nd: Margaret Caroline "Callie" Linkous. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 27, 1855 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. She was born in 1862.

1891, March 13 - LOUISA ANN PRUETT m. John M. Honaker. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Aug. 21, 1868 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. He was born about 1866.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1891 - CLARENCE C. PRUETT born about 1891 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1891, June 11 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT died at Burkes Garden, Virginia. He was born at Burkes Garden, VA on April 22, 1873 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1891, July 19 - SHERMAN SPLENDOR PRUETT born to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1891, Aug. 25 - ISABEL "Lennie" PRUETT m. William Gibson "Bill" Whitt. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on April 15, 1869 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell. He was born in 1871.

1891, Nov. 15 - JAMES G. PRUETT died at Burkes Garden, Virginia. He was born at Burkes Garden, VA on Feb. 18, 1871 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1892, Jan. 30 - ARCHIBALD LEE PRUETT born to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1892 - JOSEPH V. PRUETT born to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt.

1893, Dec. 29 - ARCHIBALD RILEY PRUETT born to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1894 - Deed to R. W. PRUETTE, et al, trustees for Christian Church, Lot in Grassy Spur (Tazewell Bk 37, p. 181; & p. 316, Annals of Tazewell).

1894 - OSCAR BROWN PRUETT born to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1896, Feb. 20 - NANCY BELLE "Nannie" PRUETT m. Robert Byrd Hankins. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1876 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1897 - LEWIS P. PRUETT born about 1897 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1898, March 14 - ROY IRVAN PRUETT born to Charter C. Pruett and Margaret Caroline Linkous.

1898, April 23 - HENRY ALLEN PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1898, May 15 - HENRY PRUETT m. 2nd: Elizabeth Sheppard. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1850 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster.

1899 - FRAZIER PRUETT born to Henry Pruett.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1900, April 18 - MARTHA (Mitchell) PRUETT died at Tazewell, Virginia. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on May 27, 1824 to John William Mitchell and Sarah Hankins; and was the wife of Archibald Pruett.

1900, April 19 - ARCHIBALD PRUETT died, and was buried in Ray's Fork (hollow behind Oscar Pruett homeplace). He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Jan. 20, 1825 to Joseph Pruett and Susannah Clevinger.

1900 - KATHERINE L. "Kitty" PRUETT born about 1900 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1900, Roll No. 93, p. 160 - BENJ. PRUETT

Act of 1902, Roll No. 245, p. 399 - M. M. PRUITT

Roll No. 247, p. 399 - JOHN PRUETT

Roll No. 248, p. 399 - JOSEPH PRUITT

Roll No. 249, p. 399 - WILLIAM B. PRUITT

1903 - IDA MAY PRUETT born about 1903 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1903, Dec. 26 - MARY L. "Molly" PRUETT m. Elburn Owens. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on May 12, 1882 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury.

1904, May 17 - DAISY PRUETT born to William Wade Pruett and Imogene Creed.

1905, Feb. 24 - MARY LOIS PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Nancy Hankins.

1905, Nov. 14 - GERTRUDE M. PRUETT born to William Wade Pruett and Imogene Creed.

1907, March - WILLIAM WADE PRUETT m. Imogene Creed. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in Jan. 1883 to Stephen Pruett and Margaret Wade. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in Feb. 1886 to Shadrack Creed and Mary Margaret Rickman.

1907 - Deed to R. W. PRUETTE, et al, trustees, land to be used as grave yard (Tazewell Bk 72, p. 16; & p. 326, Annals of Tazewell).

1907, May 29 - LORA DOTORES PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Nancy Hankins.

1908, May 27 - JAMES PEERY PRUETT m. Sarah Caroline Brewster at Maxwell, Virginia. He was born at Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., VA on Aug. 15, 1887 to William Joseph Pruett and Mary Ann Thomas.

1909, Feb. 24 - ADA PRUITT m. Thomas Jefferson Asbury.

TAZEWELL CO, VA

1909 - JOHN SHERMAN PRUETT born about 1909 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson.

1909, Sept. 3 - WILLIAM HARVEY PRUETT was killed in the coal mines, and was buried in Shortridge Cem., head of Garland Mountain. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 3, 1882 to Charter C. Pruett and Nancy Caroline Altizer.

1910 - ARCHIE J. PRUITT m. Mary Ellen Bowman.

1910, Aug. 21 - ROLEY PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Nancy Hankins.

1911, Oct. 4 - SHERMAN SPLENDOR PRUETT m. Murlie Bandy. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on July 19, 1891 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury. She was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 10, 1894 to Robert Henry Bandy and Eliza Jane Beavers.

1912, Aug. 30 - LANCE S. PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

1913, March 25 - WILLIAM EDWARD PRUETT m. 2nd: Annie Delilah Spence at Bandy, Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 20, 1880 to John Mitchell Pruett and Mary Whitt. She was born on April 18, 1886 to Jacob Burkett Spence and Sarah Mitchell.

1913, May - JOSEPH P. PRUETT died, and was buried in Pruett Cem., Dry Fork below the "Jump", Tazewell County. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in June 1853 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1913, July 10 - VERGIE FAYE PRUETT born at Beachfork, VA to William Edward Pruett and Annie Delilah Spence.

1913, Dec. 5 - WILLIAM JOSEPH ADDISON PRUETT m. Eliza Witten Davis. He was born on Dec. 15, 1889 to William M. Pruett and Cosby Matilda Emily Davis.

1914 - JOSEPH PRUETT and ROBERT PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy. Both died at Bandy, VA on July 1, 1914.

1914 - CHARTER C. PRUETT died. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 27, 1855 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

1915, Sept. 6 - BEULAH FERN PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Annie Delilah Spence.

1916, July 23 - ANTHONY WILLIE PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

1916, Nov. 27 - MARGIE VIE PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Annie Delilah Spence.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1917, Dec. 25 - HENRY ALLEN PRUETT m. Stella Mila Creed. He was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on April 23, 1898 to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous. She was born at Bandy, VA on July 25, 1901 to Robert Lee Creed and Sarah Ann Whitt.

1918, Sept. 8 - OSCAR LEE PRUETT born at Ray's Fork, VA to Henry Allen Pruett and Stella Mila Creed.

1918, Nov. 27 - SALLY IRENE PRUETT born to William Edward Pruett and Annie Delilah Spence. Sally died in 1918-19, and was buried at Beechfork.

1918, Dec. 1 - ANNIE DELILAH (Spence) PRUETT died at her home at Beechfork during the flu epidemic. She was born on April 18, 1886 to Jacob Burkett Spence and Sarah Mitchell; and was the second wife of William Edward Pruett.

1920, Jan. 29 - KATHLEEN ESTER PRUETT born to Henry Allen Pruett and Stella Mila Creed.

1920, Nov. 24 - IDA MAY PRUETT m. Joel Roland "Joseph" Hall, Jr. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA about 1903 to Moses Pruett and Martha Elizabeth Thompson. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on July 8, 1895 to Joseph Hall and Nannie.

1920, Dec. 1 - MUSTARD PRUETT m. Ada Ann Leffel. He was born on Aug. 11, 1892 to William M. Pruett and Cosby Matilda Emily Davis.

1923, March 12 - PANSY JANE PRUETT born at Ray's Fork, VA to Henry Allen Pruett and Stella Mila Creed.

1926, June - CHARLES EUGENE PRUETT m. Elsie Mae Patton. He was born in 1906 to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal of Mercer Co., West Virginia. She was born in 1913 to Silas Lee Patton and Nannie Pruett.

1926, Dec. 4 - HENRY CURTIS PARKER PRUETT born to Frazier Pruett.

1928 - RACHEL (Asbury) PRUETT died, and was buried in Pruett Cem., Dry Fork below the "Jump", Tazewell County. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on July 8, 1855 to William B. Asbury and Levicey "Lovelace" Mitchell; and was the widow of Joseph P. Pruett.

1930, May 20 - GERTRUDE M. PRUETT m. Taylor Lee Bowman at Tazewell, Virginia. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 14, 1905 to William Wade Pruett and Imogene Creed.

1930, July 18 - WILLIAM DALE "Bud" PRUETT born to Charles Eugene Pruett and Elsie Mae Patton.

1931, June 20 - JAMES SHEFFEY PRUETT died at Bandy (Ray's Fork), VA, and was buried in the Pruett Cem., Ray's Fork, Tazewell County. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 5, 1851 to Archibald Pruett and Martha Mitchell.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1935, Sept. 17 - COSBY MATILDA EMILY (Davis) PRUETT died at Burkes Garden, Virginia. She was born at Burkes Garden, VA on June 6, 1854 to William Patterson Davis and Sarah Wynne; and was the wife of William M. Pruett.

1935, Dec. 19 - SHIRLEY ANN PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

1936, July 27 - DARLENE PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Anthony Willie Pruett and Mattie Belle Riley.

1937, Oct. 23 - HAROLD RAY PRUETT born to Charles Eugene Pruett and Elsie Mae Patton.

1938, May 6 - SHERMAN E. PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Anthony Willie Pruett and Mattie Belle Riley.

1940, Dec. 14 - OSCAR LEE PRUETT m. Virginia Rebecca "Becca" Whitt at Tazewell, Virginia. He was born at Ray's Fork, Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 18, 1918 to Henry Allen Pruett and Stella Mila Creed. She was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Jan. 2, 1923 to John Young Whitt and Mary Marilda Boothe.

1941, Nov. 11 - JANIS ELAINE PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt.

1942, Jan. 28 - JOYCE ANN PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Lance S. Pruett and Gladys Ramsey.

1943, Aug. 24 - RONALD LANCE PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Lance S. Pruett and Gladys Ramsey.

1945, Feb. 14 - SARA VIRGINIA PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt.

1945, April 10 - NORMA JEAN PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Lance S. Pruett and Gladys Ramsey.

1946, Aug. 24 - GERLDENE "Jerry" PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Anthony Willie Pruett and Mattie Belle Riley.

1946, Sept. 3 - BRENDA ORALENE PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Lance S. Pruett and Gladys Ramsey.

1946, Dec. 5 - JOHN ALLEN PRUETT born at Bandy, VA to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt.

1948, June 6 - JOE ROBERT PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Anthony Willie Pruett and Mattie Belle Riley.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1955, Aug. 22 - RANDALL WAYNE PRUETT born at Bishop, VA to Lance S. Pruett and Gladys Ramsey.

1961, May 27 - JANIS ELAINE PRUETT m. 1st: George Douglas Day at Bandy, Virginia. She was born at Bandy, VA on Nov. 11, 1941 to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt. He was born at Richlands, Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 15, 1942 to George William Day and Mayola Quesenberry.

1967, Dec. - SARA VIRGINIA PRUETT m. John Marcelleus "Johnny" Barnett at Richlands, Virginia. She was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 14, 1945 to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt. He was born in Virginia on Feb. 27, 1940-41.

1968, Oct. 12 - JANIS ELAINE (PRUETT) Day m. 2nd: Lloyd Eugene Dye at Bandy, Virginia. She was born at Bandy, VA on Nov. 11, 1941 to Oscar Lee Pruett and Virginia Rebecca Whitt. He was born in Russell Co., VA on Sept. 12, 1932 to Paul M. Dye and Margie.

1972, Jan. 8 - JETTIE MAE (Barrett) PRUETT died at Boise, Ada Co., ID, and was buried in Greenhill Memory Gardens, Claypool Hill, Virginia. She was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 22, 1914; and was the wife of Roley Pruett.

1972, Nov. 6 - ROLEY PRUETT died at Richlands, VA., and was buried in Greenhill Memory Gardens, Claypool Hill, Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Aug. 21, 1910 to William Edward Pruett and Nancy Hankins.

1973, Oct. 5 - HENRY ALLEN PRUETT died at Bandy, VA., and was buried in the Pruett Cem., Ray's Fork, Tazewell County. He was born at Bandy, VA on April 23, 1898 to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous.

1973, Nov. - ROY IRVAN PRUETT died, and was buried in Riffie Cem., head of Garland Mountain. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 14, 1898 to Charter C. Pruett and Margaret Caroline Linkous.

1983, Aug. 19 - STELLA MILA (Creed) PRUETT died at Richlands, VA., and was buried in the Pruett Cem., Ray's Fork, Tazewell County. She was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on July 25, 1901 to Robert Lee Creed and Sarah Ann Whitt; and was the widow of Henry Allen Pruett.

1985, May 11 - IDA BESSIE (Whitt) PRUETT died, and was buried in the Whitt Family Cem., Lick Branch. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 23, 1895 to Milburn Whitt and Margaret Asbury; and was the widow of Archibald Riley Pruett.

1986, March 26 - DAISY (PRUETT) French died at Macon, Bibb Co., GA., and was buried in the Pruett Cem., Bandy, Virginia. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on May 17, 1904 to William Wade Pruett and Imogene Creed.

TAZEWELL CO. VA

1986, May 14 - JESSIE BLAINE PRUETT died, and was buried in Shortridge Cem., head of Garland Mountain. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on March 11, 1886 to Charter C. Pruett and Nancy Caroline Altizer.

1987, Aug. 2 - LANCE S. PRUETT died at Bishop, Virginia. He was born at Bandy, Tazewell Co., VA on Aug. 30, 1912 to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

Lineage: JOHN PRUETT, SR.

JOHN PRUETT, SR. (son of Henry Pruett and Lorene of Montgomery Co., VA) was born in Virginia about 1755, and served in the Revolutionary War from Montgomery Co., Virginia. He married Sarah ? , and had the following children:

- (1) Henry Pruett, b. 1780 Montgomery Co., VA
- (2) John Pruett, Jr., b. ca 1782 Montgomery Co., VA
- (3) Benjamin Pruett, b. ca 1785 Montgomery Co., VA
- (4) Joseph Pruett, b. ca 1787 Montgomery Co., VA
- (5) Reuben Pruett, b. 1796 Wythe Co., VA
- (6) Sarah "Sally" Pruett, b. ca 1798 Wythe Co., VA
- (7) Moses Pruett, b. 1800 Wythe Co., VA

John moved to Morgan Co., KY between 1832 and 1840 to live with his daughters. He was listed on the 1840 Census of Pensioners, Morgan Co., KY, age 85. John died before 1850, probably in Morgan Co., Kentucky.

(1) HENRY PRUETT was born in Montgomery Co., VA in 1780, and married Martha Milam in Tazewell Co., VA about 1805. Martha was born in Virginia in 1781 to William Milam.

Henry and Martha were the parents of nine children:

- (11) Elizabeth Pruett, b. 1808 Tazewell Co., VA; m. James W. Burton in Giles Co., VA on Aug. 1, 1825
- (12) Henry Milam Pruett, b. ca 1810 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Isabelle Day
- (13) Letitha Pruett, b. ca 1813 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Elias Blankenship in Giles Co., VA on July 29, 1833
- (14) Judith Pruett, b. ca 1815 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Travis Burton in Giles Co., VA on Oct. 6 1835
- (15) William Pruett, b. Nov. 3, 1817 Tazewell Co., VA; m. 1st: Elizabeth Tracy in Giles Co., VA on Nov. 23, 1835; m. 2nd: Sarah Ann Akers in Tazewell Co., VA on March 5, 1859; and died in Hancock Co., TN on June 6, 1900 (See Giles Co., VA for further lineage)
- (16) Mary Pruett, b. 1819 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Warden Stowers in Giles Co., VA on Sept. 25, 1837; and died at Big Laurel, Lincoln Co., WV on Sept. 29, 1882; br. Plumley Cem.
- (17) Sarah Pruett, b. ca 1821 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Gordon Stowers in Giles Co., VA on Nov. 2, 1840

TAZEWELL CO. VA

- (18) Joshua Pruett, b. 1828 Giles Co., VA; m. Nancy Jones in Giles Co., VA on Dec. 1, 1849
(19) Emily M. Pruett, b. 1830 Giles Co., VA; m. William H. Walters in Giles Co., VA on April 15, 1850

Henry died in Giles Co., VA about 1855, and Martha died there on Dec. 16, 1873.

(2) JOHN PRUETT, JR. was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1782. He married Polly McBroom in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 1, 1803, and had a son:

- (21) John Pruett, b. 1806 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Margaret "Peggy" Cecil in Tazewell Co., VA on June 7, 1832; resided Hancock Co., TN in 1850 & 1860, and Lee Co., VA in 1880

John evidently died before 1820.

(3) BENJAMIN PRUETT was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1785, and married Mary Maloney in Tazewell Co., VA on Jan. 7, 1806. Mary was born in Virginia about 1784 to Archibald Maloney and Esther.

Benjamin and Mary had the following children:

- (31) Polly Pruett, b. 1807 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Andrew Perry Brewster in Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 28, 1829
(32) Alexander Pruett, b. 1809 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Martha Day in Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 3, 1831; and died before 1850
(33) Easter Malinda Pruett, b. ca 1812 Tazewell Co., VA; m. James Daniel Day in Tazewell Co. VA on March 4, 1834; and died on Sept. 27, 1892
(34) Moses Pruett, b. ca 1813 Tazewell Co., VA; m. 2nd: Susan Arms in Tazewell Co., VA on Aug. 17, 1848
(35) Archibald Pruett, b. 1814 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Elizabeth Brewster in Tazewell Co., VA on Dec. 3, 1833
(36) dau., b. 1815-20
(37) William W. Pruett, b. 1821 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Nancy Marrs in Tazewell Co., VA on Dec. 26, 1837
(38) dau., b. 1820-25
(39) Henry H. Pruett, b. 1825 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Susan Barnett in Tazewell Co., VA on Dec. 7, 1848
(3(10) dau., b. 1825-30

Benjamin and Mary died after 1850, probably in Tazewell Co., Virginia.

(4) JOSEPH PRUETT was born in Montgomery Co., VA about 1787. He married Susannah Clevinger in Tazewell Co., VA on Jan. 2, 1814, and had the following children:

TAZEWELL CO. VA

- (41) dau., b. 1815
- (42) dau., b. 1815-20
- (43) dau., b. 1815-20
- (44) John Pruett, b. 1819 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Lydia Beavers in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 26, 1845
- (45) son, b. 1820-25
- (46) dau., b. 1820-25
- (47) Archibald Pruett, b. Jan. 20, 1825 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Martha Mitchell in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 12, 1845
- (48) dau., b. 1825-30
- (49) Joseph Pruett, b. 1829 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Malinda Mitchell in Tazewell Co., VA on May 3, 1849
- (410) Sally Pruett, b. 1830 Tazewell Co., VA
- (411) Susanna Pruett, b. 1832 Tazewell Co., VA
- (412) Nancy Pruett, b. 1834 Tazewell Co., VA

Joseph died after 1850, probably in Tazewell Co., Virginia.

(5) REUBEN PRUETT was born in Wythe Co., VA in 1796, and married Nancy Vandikes in Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 30, 1817. Nancy was born in Virginia in 1795.

Reuben and Nancy had the following children:

- (51) dau., b. 1817-20
- (52) dau., b. 1817-20
- (53) Alexander Pruett, b. 1823 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Sarah Ann Harrison in Tazewell Co., VA on July 14, 1843
- (54) dau., b. 1820-25
- (55) John William Pruett, b. Sept. 23, 1825 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Alice Spencer in Tazewell Co., VA on Dec. 26, 1844; moved to Morgan Co., KY
- (56) son, b. 1825-30
- (57) Henry Pruett, b. 1832 Tazewell Co., VA
- (58) William Pruett, b. Nov. 5, 1835 Tazewell Co., VA
- (59) Reuben Pruett, Jr., b. 1838 Tazewell Co., VA; m. Eveline Nelson in Tazewell Co., VA on April 19, 1860

Reuben and Nancy died after 1850, probably in Tazewell Co., Virginia.

(7) MOSES PRUETT was born in Wythe Co., VA in 1800, and married Jane Wingo in Tazewell Co., VA on June 21, 1829. Jane was born in Virginia in 1804.

Moses and Jane had three sons:

- (71) son, b. 1830 Tazewell Co., VA
- (72) McHenry Pruett, b. 1836
- (73) Crocket Pruett, b. 1839

TAZEWELL CO. VA

Moses and Jane moved to Morgan Co., Kentucky.

WASHINGTON CO. VA

Washington Co. was formed in 1776-77 from Fincastle & Montgomery C.S. Abingdon, VA

1774, Jan. 22 - SARAH PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

1775 - JOHN PREWETT, while a resident of the County of Washington, VA., enlisted----marched to Greenbrier County----to County of Montgomery (Tazewell Co., VA., Oct. & Nov. Term 1832, Law Orders 1832-1841, p. 229).

1776, Feb. 22 - LAODICEA PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

1778, July 7 - ELIZABETH PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

1778 - MARTIN PRUITT, while residing in Washington Co., VA., enlisted in the fall of 1778 and served as a spy in Capt. William Campbell's Virginia Company for two years. He was also in the battle of King's Mountain in Capt. William Edminston's Company, the above mentioned William Campbell having been promoted to Colonel of the Regiment. Martin was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 5, 1832, while a resident of Madison Co., IL., aged 84 years. He died Feb. 4, 1841 (Claim S32455).

1778, Nov. 17 - At a Court held at the Court House, WILLIAM PRUIT, Jun. who stands bound in a recognizance for his good behavior at the instance of the commonwealth of Virginia appeared and upon the motion of Ephraim Dunlap it is the opinion of the court that the said William Pruit give security to appear at next Court. William Pruit, Sen. his security in the sum of 150 Pounds.

William Fletcher binds himself in the sum of 100 Pounds to appear at next Court and testify against William Pruit, Jun.

On motion of Joseph Sinclair he is appointed guardian for his brother Alexander Sinclair, an infant under age. His securities were Archelaus Dickinson and William Pruit, Sen. in the sum of 1200 Pounds.

1779, Dec. 1 - ISAAC PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

1781, June 15 - ABRAHAM PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

1782, Nov. 25 - JACOB PRUITT born to Martin Pruitt and Mary Woods.

MARTIN PRUITT moved to Greene Co., Tennessee.

1785, May 24 - SARAH PREWETT m. William Jones, by Nicholas Reagan (1782-1820 Marriage Register, p. 44). She was a dau. of William Pruitt, Sr. and Mary Martin. He was a son of Vincent Jones.

WASHINGTON CO. VA

1817, April 17 - NOEL PRIVETT m. Susan Yanders (1782-1820 Marriage Register, p. 61).

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| p. 224-A | JAMES PREVILLT | 5 m under 5 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe over 45 |
| p. 225-A | FRANCES PREVILLT | 1 m 18-26 | 1 fe 16-26 1 fe over 45 |

1820, Aug. 30 - PRISCELLA PRIVETT m. George Faires, by Z. Mitchell (1782-1820 Marriage Register, p. 33).

1865, Oct. 3 - REBECCA PRUITT m. James Smith.

1892, Oct. 20 - LETTIE E. PRIVETT died age 25 yr 2 mo of consumption.

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1902, Roll No. 265, p. 414 - C. B. Prevett.

1969, Nov. 13 - MICHELE DENISE PRUETT born at Abingdon, VA to John Allen Pruett and Shirley Janette Carroll.

1972, June 24 - TERESA CARROLL PRUETT born at Abingdon, VA to John Allen Pruett and Shirley Janette Carroll.

Lineage: WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. (WM)

(WM) WILLIAM PRUITT, SR. was born in Virginia in 1714, and married Mary Martin in 1747. Mary was possibly a dau. of Thomas Martin of Caroline Co., Virginia.

William and Mary had the following children:

(WM1) Martin Pruitt, b. Feb. 26, 1749 VA

(WM2) Fuller Pruitt

(WM3) Sarah Pruitt; m. William Jones in Washington Co., VA on May 24, 1785

(WM4) Rebecca Pruitt, b. 1760; m. John Sinclair, Sr.; they moved to Missouri in 1803, and both died in Arkansas Territory

(WM5) William Pruitt, Jr., b. 1761

(WM6) Abraham Pruitt (twin), b. 1763

(WM7) Isaac Pruitt (twin), b. 1763

(WM8) Jacob Pruitt, b. 1765 Rowan Co., NC

(WM9) Levina "Viney" Pruitt, b. 1766; m. John Jones, Sr. ca 1783; and died in Washington Co., VA in 1863

WASHINGTON CO. VA

(WM10) Mary Pruitt, b. 1767; m. Benjamin Grayson in Greene Co., TN on Nov. 6, 1788; moved to Madison Co., AL in 1807

William was listed in the Yadkin Valley in North Carolina (Rowan Co.) in 1761. In 1767, he went to the wildwoods of Kentucky with Daniel Boone, John Findley, Isaac Belcher and other hunters. They camped on the Kentucky River, stayed nine months, then returned to North Carolina.

William and his family were in Botetourt Co., VA by 1770, where William was made Constable on the Holston River near Abingdon. On Dec. 28, 1774, William was given 300 acres on the South Fork of the Clinch River. They followed the new settlements into East Tennessee from Virginia as early as 1779.

William was in Greene Co., TN by 1783, and Knox Co., TN in 1792. He moved to Madison Co., AL about 1807, and died there in 1817.

(WM1) MARTIN PRUITT was born in Virginia on Feb. 26, 1749. When a mere boy, he went to the wilds of Kentucky with his father and other hunters. Martin married Mary Woods in North Carolina in 1771. Mary was born in 1753.

Martin and Mary had ten children:

(WM11) Sarah Pruitt, b. Jan. 22, 1774 Washington Co., VA

(WM12) Laodicea Pruitt, b. Feb. 22, 1776 Washington Co., VA; m. James Stockton in Knox Co., TN in Nov. 1792

(WM13) Elizabeth Pruitt, b. July 7, 1778 Washington Co., VA

(WM14) Isaac Pruitt, b. Dec. 1, 1779 Washington Co., VA; m. 1st: Mary "Polly" Stickley in Knox Co., TN on March 28, 1803; m. 2nd: Mrs. Anna (Gilpin) Ruyle in Greene Co., IL on Aug. 18, 1842; and died in Greene Co., IL after 1850

(WM15) Abraham Pruitt, b. June 15, 1781 Washington Co., VA; m. Esther ? ; and died in Greene Co., IL on March 2, 1832

(WM16) Jacob Pruitt, b. Nov. 25, 1782 Washington Co., VA; died in Madison Co., MO in 1849

(WM17) William Pruitt, b. March 13, 1784 Greene Co., TN; m. Sarah Roddey before 1805; and died in Greene Co., IL in 1839

(WM18) Margaret Pruitt, b. March 1, 1785 Greene Co., TN

(WM19) James Pruitt, b. Feb. 18, 1788 Greene Co., TN; m. 1st: ? ; m. 2nd: Mary Costly in Greene Co., IL on Oct. 19, 1826; and died in Jersey Co., IL on July 7, 1857

(WM10) Solomon Pruitt, b. Jan. 7, 1790 Greene Co., TN; m. 1st: Rebecca Higgins in St. Clair Co., IL on Nov. 1, 1809; m. 2nd: Elixabeth Higgins after 1855; and died in Madison Co., IL on Jan. 9, 1875

While a resident of Washington Co., VA., Martin enlisted in the fall of 1778 and served as a spy in Capt. William Campbell's Company for two years. He was also in the Battle of King's Mountain on Oct. 7, 1780 (S32455). Martin was paid on June 12, 1783 (NC Rev. Army Acc. Vol. 1, p. 5, Folio 2).

WASHINGTON CO. VA

Martin was in Greene Co., TN by 1783, where there are many records of sales and exchanges of land, and was in Knox Co., TN in 1792. About 1806, the family began to go separate ways and Martin and his family moved to Illinois. He settled on Sand Ridge Prairie, three miles east of Alton, Madison Co., Illinois.

After the death of his wife in 1807, Martin continued to live at the home place with his son Solomon. When Solomon moved to Bethalto, Madison Co., IL in 1818, Martin went to live with and remained until his death on Feb. 4, 1841.

(WM2) FULLER PRUITT served in the Revolution, and was paid on June 12, 1783 (NC Rev. Army Acc. Vol. 1, p. 20, Folio 4). No record has been found of who his wife was, but it is said he had two sons:

(WM21) Martin Pruitt; resided Lawrence Co., TN in 1820

(WM22) Thomas Pruitt

Fuller resided in Warren Co., TN in 1830, age 60-70.

(WM5) WILLIAM PRUITT, JR. was born in 1761, and married Catherine Sinclair about 1779. Catherine was a dau. of Charles Sinclair and Ann. One son is known:

(WM51) Charles Sinclair Pruitt, b. ca 1780 TN; died before 1823

William was elected Captain at Nashboro Station, Davidson Co., TN on March 15, 1783. He raised a force of twenty men and pursued some Indians, who had stolen some horses, to Richmond Creek of Elk River in Giles County. They fired upon, but killed no Indians. Captain Pruitt was finally shot down in this expedition (Annals of Tenn., by Ramsey).

The will of his father, William Pruitt, Sr., written July 28, 1812 mentions the heirs of William Pruitt, deceased.

(WM6) ABRAHAM PRUITT (twin) was born in 1763. He married Margaret White in Greene Co., TN about 1785, and had three children:

(WM61) William White Pruitt, b. 1786 Greene Co., TN.; m. Nancy Cavett in Madison Co., AL on Aug. 9, 1816; resided in Jackson Co., AL in 1830

(WM62) Elizabeth "Betsy" Pruitt, b. ca 1790 Greene Co., TN.; m. Rubin Brock in Roane Co., TN on April 12, 1805

(WM63) John Welch Pruitt, b. Feb. 20, 1793 Knox Co., TN.; m. 1st: (WM87) Nancy Pruitt in Madison Co., AL on Jan. 13, 1816; m. 2nd: Elizabeth (Cooper) Johnston in Tuscaloosa Co., AL on April 10, 1838; and died in Tuscaloosa Co., AL on March 14, 1873

Abraham was killed in the Indian Wars of East Tennessee about 1793. He was one of the advance spies in crossing the Hiwassee River in Sevier's Campaign in 1793 vs the Cherokee. "as he ascended the bank he was shot 'plumb' in the forehead as he raised his head above the bank."

His estate records are in the Knox Co., TN. Court House, and his widow, Margaret Pruitt, was granted administration papers Jan. Term, 1795. It is related in family records "that before going into the battle in which he lost his life, Abraham asked his twin brother, Isaac Pruitt, to marry his widow and rear his children should he not live through the battle." This Isaac did.

(WM7) ISAAC PRUITT (twin) was born in 1763, and served in the Rev. War (NC Rev. Army Acc. Vol. 1, p. 20, Folio 4). Isaac married his twin brother's widow, Margaret (White) Pruitt, about the summer of 1795, and had four children:

- (WM71) Valentine Greenville Pruitt, b. May 10, 1796 Knox Co., TN.; m. Mary McCaa in Madison Co., AL on Sept. 1, 1819; and died in Madison Co., AL on Aug. 10, 1839
- (WM72) Manoah Mortimer Pruitt, b. June 6, 1799 Knox Co., TN.; m. 1st: Nancy Lankford in Madison Co., AL on Jan. 4, 1826; m. 2nd: Mary Ann Phillips in Madison Co., AL in Dec. 1831; and died in Cass Co., TX on July 21, 1864; br. Marion Co., TX
- (WM73) Elhanon Oscar Dunreath Pruitt, b. ca 1800 Knox Co., TN.; believed killed in the Civil War
- (WM74) Salina Huntington Pruitt, b. June 10, 1802 Knox Co., TN.; m. Joseph Goodlaw Stephens in Jackson Co., AL in 1822; and died in Mississippi on June 5, 1871

When the other members of the family left Knox Co., TN about 1807, Isaac moved to White Co., Tennessee. Later he moved to Lincoln Co., TN., where he deeded land in 1825, and then moved to Jackson Co., AL by 1830. Isaac died in Jackson Co., AL on Nov. 1, 1843.

(WM8) JACOB PRUITT was born in Rowan Co., NC in 1765, and married Nancy "Agnes" Richey in Greene Co., TN on March 12, 1786. Nancy was born in Virginia about 1767 to William Richey and Elizabeth Davis.

Jacob and Nancy had ten children:

- (WM81) William Madison Pruitt, b. Dec. 22, 1786 Greene Co., TN.; m. 1st: Sally Cavett in Roane Co., TN on Dec. 4, 1804; m. 2nd: Martha (Looney) Hodges in Lawrence Co., AL on Feb. 7, 1831; and died in Lawrence Co., AL on July 5, 1841
- (WM82) Margaret Pruitt, b. Oct. 6, 1788 Greene Co., TN.; m. John Hellums in Knox Co., TN on July 4, 1802; and died in Tippah Co., MS after 1844
- (WM83) Elizabeth Pruitt, b. April 27, 1791 Greene Co., TN.; m. Isaac Lee in Knox Co., TN in Oct. 1805; and died in Jan. 1867
- (WM84) Mary Ann Pruitt; m. Richard H. Hallmark in Roane Co., TN on Sept. 14, 1807; and moved to Texas in 1836
- (WM85) Tabitha Jane Pruitt, m. Levi F. Warren on Feb. 4, 1845
- (WM86) Nancy Pruitt, b. April 11, 1798 Knox Co., TN.; m. (WM63) John Welch Pruitt in Madison Co., AL on Jan. 13, 1816; and died in Tuscaloosa Co., AL on June 2, 1837

WASHINGTON CO. VA.

- (WM87) James Pruitt, b. ca 1800 Knox Co., TN.; m. Marie Carter in Lawrence Co., AL on Feb. 22, 1822; resided Walker Co., AL in 1830; Itawamba Co., MS in 1840
- (WM88) John Pruitt, b. March 10, 1803 Knox Co., TN.; m. 1st: Martha Hart in Lawrence Co., AL on Nov. 22, 1827; m. 2nd: Lucy (Hart) Walker on Aug. 23, 1843; and died on Aug. 4, 1894; br. Laneville, Rusk Co., TX
- (WM89) Levina Pruitt, b. 1804 Knox Co., TN.; m. Alexander J. Underwood in 1820; and died in Marion Co., AL after 1870
- (WM8(10) Rebecca Pruitt, b. May 1805 Roane Co., TN.; m. Spencer W. Roden in Walker Co., AL in 1824

Jacob moved from Knox Co., TN to Madison Co., AL in 1807. He moved to Lawrence Co., AL in 1818, and settled on the Byler Road about twenty miles from Moulton, Alabama. In 1824, he moved to Walker Co., Alabama.

Jacob died in Walker Co., AL on May 14, 1845, and was buried in New Prospect Church Cem., near Haleyville, Alabama. Nancy was living in Marion Co., AL in 1850, with Alexander J. Underwood. Nancy died in 1851, and was buried in New Prospect Church Cemetery.

WESTMORELAND CO. VA

Westmoreland Co. was formed in 1653 from Northumberland
C.S. Montross, VA

1850 Census:

Cople Parish

p. 314

RICHARD PREWIT

(not found, hard to read)

WISE CO. VA

Wise Co. was formed in 1856 from Lee, Russell & Scott
C.S. Wise, VA

1936, May 30 - BEATRICE PRUITT m. 1st: Carless Lee Clark. She was born on April 24, 1921 to William Harrison Pruitt and Lou Bishop of Scott Co., Virginia. He was born in Avery Co., NC on Oct. 15, 1913 to Pink Clark and Mary Jane Webb.

WYTHE CO. VA

Wythe Co. was formed in 1789 from Montgomery & part of Grayson
C.S. Wytheville, VA

WYTHE CO. VA

1796 - REUBEN PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1798 - SARAH "Sally" PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

When certain citizens of Wythe and Russell Counties petitioned the Virginia Legislature to form a new county (Tazewell) JOHN PRUIT signed the 1793 petition. John Pruit, Sr. and John Prewit (Jr.) signed in 1798. Other Prewitt's signed in other years.

1800 - MOSES PRUETT born to John Pruett, Sr. and Sarah.

1800 Tax List: JOHN PRUETT

The area where JOHN PRUETT resided, was placed in the newly organized Tazewell Co., Virginia.

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| p. 340 | RICHARD PREVIK | 1 m 5-10 | 2 fe under 5 |
| | | 1 m 10-15 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 15-20 | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 1 m 30-40 | 2 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 1 fe 30-40 |

1850 Census: 68th Dist.

| | | |
|--------|-------------|-------------|
| p. 319 | NANCY PRUET | (not found) |
|--------|-------------|-------------|

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service:

Act of 1902, Roll No. 244, p. 430 - A. J. PRUETT

YORK CO. VA

York Co. was formed in 1634, Original Shire (name changed from Charles River)
C.S. Yorktown, VA

1646 - By confession of THOMAS PRIVET, he borrowed a canoe from John Wilson and lost it. Order that he pay Wilson 2 bbls of corn for it 1st November next (York County Records, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 25, p. 14).

1647 - John Thomas has attachment against est. of THOMAS PRIVETT to secure debt of 600 lbs tobacco (Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 25, p. 284).

YORK CO. VA.

1648, May 24 - THOMAS PRUITT confesses judgement to Robert Abrall for 1201 lbs of tobacco to be paid the 10th of October next at the house of Pruitt. Three cows bound in security. Court for the County of York (York Order Bk 2, p. 87; & Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 25, p. 356). Cattle were very valuable to the early settlers. They were expensive to bring over by ship and scarce.

1648, July 25 - Whereas THOMAS PRIVETT and his wife were presented to this court for committing fornication and thereof found guilty. Court orders that they shall do a pennance in the Parish Church on the New Pawqueson and during the tyme of devine servis the next Sabbath Day. The church wardens ordered to see this done. Pruitt and his wife to appear at the next Court to abide further censure (York Order Bk 2, p. 387; & Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 26, p. 9). This was undoubtedly persecution of the Quakers.

1648 - THOMAS PRIVETT confessed judgement to Mr. William Hockaday, 1 1/2 bbl corn and 56 lbs tobacco (York Order Bk 2, p. 383).

1648, Dec. 6 - THOMAS PRIVITT binds himself to pay John Madison 600 lbs tobacco before 1st October next, a steer and heifer as security (York Order Bk 2, p. 436).

1722 - JONATHAN PREWITT patented 47 1/2 acres (Virginia County Records, Bk 7, p. 16; & Land Grants Bk 11, p. 141, by Crozier).

1787 Personal Property: JAMES PREWETT

1820 Census:

p. 159-A

ELIZABETH PRUET

(not found, probably Powell)

1974, July 20 - SUSAN CORWIN PRUETT m. Ralph Dunham Caldronney at Newport News, Virginia. She was born at Salem, Marion Co., IL on Jan. 12, 1950 to Charles Edwin Pruett and Jane Proffit.

VIRGINIA MISC.

Emigrants in Bondage, by Marion J. Kaniskow. An Original list of Emigrants in Bondage from London to the American Colonies, 1719 - 1744.

Where From: WILLIAM PRUETT, Newgate Prison, London England

Destination: Virginia

Name of Ship: Forward Galley

Captain: William Loney

Number of Persons: 80

Date received on board: Nov. 1, 1728

Rev. War

Revolutionary Soldiers:

Abe Pruett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Ambrose Pruett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Bund Pruitt - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Byrd Prewet - Inf. name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Bird Prewit - VA State Archives
 Bird Prewitt - 5th Cont. line
 Byrd Pruett - 5th Cont. line
 David Pruett - IL papers
 Elisha Prewitt - IL papers
 George Prewett - 9th Cont. line
 Jacob Pruit, Sr. - Inf.
 James Prewet - 1st Light Dragoons
 John Prewet - VA State Archives
 John Prewett - Militia Pension List 1835
 John Prewett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 John Prewit - 9th Cont. line
 John Pruett - Kentucky Pensions
 Joshua Prewett - Bounty Warrants
 Joshua Prewitt - Henry Co., KY Militia Pension List
 Joshua Pruett - IL papers
 Josiah Prewitt - Clark's IL Regt.
 Josiah Pruet - IL papers
 Josiah Pruit - Matross
 Josiah Pruett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Jordan Pruet - 1st Cont. line
 Martin Pruitt - IL Pensions
 Peter Pruit - Inf.
 Reubin Prewitt - Pvt. War Dept.
 Richard Prewit - 14th Cont. line
 Robert Pruett - 5th Cont. line & IL papers
 Solomon Pruett - VA State Archives
 Solomon Prewitt - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Southy Prewit - 9th Cont. line
 Southy Prewet - VA State Archives
 Southy Prewett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 Thomas Prewett - War Dept. Pvt. of Bedford Co.
 Thomas Pruett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.
 William Prewett - Matross 1st Artillery
 William Pruett - Inf. of Bedford
 William Pruett - name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land.

Rev. War

Annual report of VA State Librarian - Annual Reports, VA 1912
 Revolutionary Soldiers:

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bund Pruitt | Aud. Acct. XXXI, 109 |
| John Prewit | (9 V.R.) W.D. 194,2 |
| John Pruett | S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, KY 58 |
| Jordan Pruet | (1 V.R.) W.D. 15,2,3 |
| Joshua Pruitt | Rev. Army V. 4,40 |
| Martin Pruitt | S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, IL 15 |
| Richard Prewit | (14 V.R.) W.D. 266,14; W.D. 267,1 |
| Robert Pruett | (5 V.R.) W.D. 118,1 |
| Southy Prewit | (9 V.R.) W.D. 196,1 |
| Thomas Pruett | (Bedford) Rev. Army V. 1, Reg. 61 |
| William Pruett | (Bedford) Rev. Army V. 1, Reg. 61 |
| William Pruit | Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190 |

W.D. - War Department, Photographs of the payrolls of the Virginia Continental Line, referred to by folders. (353 folders)

S. of W. 1835 - Secretary of War Report for 1835, pension rolls. Names of soldiers serving in Virginia commands taken from the pension lists of other states.

Rev. Army - Revolutionary Army, four volumes of miscellaneous manuscript's concerning the Revolution

Aud. Acct. XXXI - Auditors Accounts, Volume 31, one of a series of manuscript Volumes indexed in the first report and containing duplicate lists, with some new names.

Eckenrode's "List of Rev. Soldiers of VA" in the report of the VA State Librarian 1910-1911, with supplement of 1912:

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| p. 358 And Prewitt | Acc 1779, 15 |
| Bird Prewit | War 4, 316 |
| Elisha Prewit | Illinois Papers D 80, D 86 |
| John Prewet | rejected claim |
| John Prewett of Tazewell | Secty of War report, Vol. 2 |
| John Prewett | bounty warrant |
| John Prewit | War 4, 313,317 |
| John Prewit | Acc 1779, 15 |
| John Prewitt | War 4,315 |
| Reuben Prewitt | War 4, 303 |
| Solomon Prewett | House of Delegates Journal 1834, Dec. 35,10 |
| Solomon Prewitt | rejected claim |
| Southey Prewet | rejected claim |
| Southey Prewit | War 4,312 |

VIRGINIA MISC.

| | | |
|--------|----------------|---|
| p. 360 | Ambrose Pruett | Chesterfield Supplement 15, list of militia |
| | Elisha Pruitt | Illinois Papers D 49 |
| | Joseph Pruitt | Illinois Papers D 164 |
| | Joshua Pruitt | Illinois Papers D 159 |
| | Josiah Pruet | Illinois Papers D 116 |
| | Josiah Pruett | Aud. Acct. XXII, Book 1779, 245 |
| | Josiah Pruitt | Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio River, by W. H. English, War 4, 155 |
| | Robert Pruitt | Illinois Papers D 49 |
| | William Pruitt | Chesterfield Supplement 65, list of militia |
| | William Pruett | Aud. Acct. XIII, 264; War 4, 301 |

Supplement of 1912: John Pruet, Josiah Pruet, Robert Pruet of Bedford Co., Virginia; Bund Pruett, Joshua Pruett, Martin Pruett, Thomas Pruett, William Pruett, William Pruett.

Virginians in the Revolution, by J. H. Gwathney, 1938:

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| p. 637 | PREWET, Byrd, James, Southy | |
| | PREWETT, George, John, infantry; John of Tazewell; Joshua, Reuben, Solomon, Southy, infantry; Thomas, William | |
| | PREWIT, Bird, Richard, Southy | |
| | PREWITT, Bird, Elisha, John, John of Henry Co., KY; Josiah, Reuben, Solomon | |
| p. 640 | PRUEITT, William | |
| | PRUET, Jordan, Josiah | |
| | PRUETT, Ambrose, Byrd, John, Josiah, Joshua, Obe, Thomas of Bedford; William of Bedford | |
| | PRUIT, Elisha, Josiah (Matross); Peter, infantry; Robert, William | |
| | PRUITT, Burnol, Joseph, Matross; Joshua, Josiah, Martin, Robert. | |

Public Service Claims, Revolution, Archives VA State Library:

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| PREWETT, Joseph | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Phillip | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Samuel | Pittsylvania Co. |
| PREWET, William | Gloucester Co. |
| PREWIT, Isham | Charlotte Co. |
| Isham, Jr. | Charlotte Co. |
| PREWITT, Michael | Bedford Co. |
| Robert | Campbell Co. |
| Francis | King & Queen Co. |
| PRUITT, John | King & Queen Co. |
| Michael | Campbell Co. |

VIRGINIA MISC.

Rev. War

Persons who applied for a pension. Those who fought for other states are included.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| Archibald | NC | R 8503 | |
| Byrd | VA | S 35576 | wife Sarah Hurt |
| John | VA | S 30665 | wife Sarah |
| John | VA | R 8455 | wife Eady |
| John | VA | S 35587 | wife Elizabeth Day |
| Joseph b. VA | NC | R 8506 | |
| Joshua | NC | S 39027 | wife Mary Fowler |
| Joshua | VA | W 27643 | widow, Mariah Berkshire |
| Levi | MA | S 33497 | |
| Martin | VA | S 32455 | wife Mary Woods |
| Micajah | VA | R 8505 | |
| Micajah | NC | R 8459 | wife Peany |
| Obadiah | VA | R 8458 | wife Frances Jarrett |
| Ransom | NC | S 39029 | wife Isabelle |
| Reuben | VA | S 39026 | |
| Samuel b. VA | NC | S 21432 | |
| Solomon | VA | W 1315 | wife Mary |
| William | VA | R 8456 | wife Ellender |
| William | SC | R 8460 | rejected claim |
| Zachariah | NC & VA | S 5952 | wife Mary Burgess |

DAR Patriot Index, published 1966, p. 550:

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Byrd | b. 1752 | d. 1833 | m. Sarah Hurt | Pvt. VA |
| David | b. c 1760 | d. p 1815 | m. | Pvt. NC |
| Elisha | b. c 1749 | d. p 1808 | m. Tabitha Collins | Sgt. VA |
| Isham, Sr. | b. c 1730 | d. 1806 | m. Frances | PS VA |
| Jacob | b. c 1761 | d. 5-14-1845 | m. Agnes Richey | Sol NC |
| James | b. c 1745 | d. 1-9-1811 | m. (1) Elizabeth Street | Pvt. VA |
| | | | m. (2) Mrs Sarah Matthews | |
| John | b. | d. 4-30-1837 | m. Eady | Pvt. VA |
| Joseph | b. 1760 | d. 1815 | m. Patsy Elliott | Matr. VA |
| Joseph | b. | d. 1-31-1808 | m. (1) Leah Moss | PS VA |
| | | | m. (2) Polly Price | |
| Joshua | b. 1754 | d. 1840 | m. Mary | Pvt. NC |
| Joshua | b. 1765 | d. 1-27-1843 | m. (1) Sarah Adams | Pvt. Matr VA |
| | | | m. (2) Maria Yeager | |
| Martin Jr. | b. 7-15-1752 | d. 2-4-1841 | m. Mary Woods | Sol NC |
| Micajah | b. 1760 | d. p 1782 | m. Betsy Baker | Pvt. NC |
| Michael Sr. | b. c 1722 | d. 4-2-1798 | m. (1) Elizabeth Simpkins | PS VA |
| | | | m. (2) Mary Thurston | |

VIRGINIA MISC.

Rev. War

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| Obediah | b. c 1752 | d. 1801 | m. Polly Palmer | Pvt. VA |
| Robert | b. 6-10-1758 | d. 4-14-1819 | m. Martha Chandler | Pvt. VA |
| Samuel | b. 1705 | d. 11-13-1801 | m. Lucy Owen | PS VA |
| William Sr. | b. 1725 | d. 1817 | m. Mary Martin | Pvt. VA |

ARCHIBALD PREWIT (R 8503) was born on Dec. 25, 1752. He resided at Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC when he enlisted as substitute for friend John Cobb in NC Militia in the Rev. He resided in Abbeville Co., SC in 1790; Lincoln Co., KY in 1800; Washington Co., KY in 1810; and Scott Co., IN in 1820. Archibald died in Scott Co., IN after 1840.

BYRD PREWITT (S 35576), son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1753. Byrd enlisted in Campbell Co., VA on Jan. 15, 1776, and served two years as a private in Capt. Henry Terrill's Company of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Virginia Continental Line. He was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Berry Crutchfield Prewitt, grandson of Byrd, said that "Byrd was wounded in the Battle of Brandywine and gave a cavalry man his watch to carry him off the battlefield." Byrd afterwards served nine months in the militia, but the names of his officers were not stated in his pension record.

Byrd married Sarah Hurt in Halifax Co., VA on Feb. 11, 1782. He was allowed a pension on his application which was executed in March 1828, while he was a resident of Fayette Co., KY., age 75; "his wife was not living and soldier lived with his son-in-law". Berry Crutchfield Prewitt says that "his grandfather, Byrd Prewitt, got 500 acres of land in Ohio for services in the Revolution".

Byrd died in Jessamine Co., KY in 1833 (Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 59; & DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 120, p. 90).

DAVID PRUITT was born about 1746 to David Pruitt I. He was in Tully Choice's Company in Henry Co., VA for Gen. Green's expedition, which marched to Guilford Courthouse (Hills Henry Co., VA., 1925, p. 12). David married Jane Parrott, and moved to Knox Co., KY by 1803. He died before 1820, probably in Knox Co., Kentucky.

DAVID PREWITT, son of Isham Prewitt, Sr. and Frances Maddox, was born in Cumberland Co., VA about 1755. The Mercer Co., KY pension claim of John Bridges, VA No. 547 819: affidavit of David Prewitt, an aged Revolutionary Soldier in Mercer Co., KY came before the JP and said: "he was now 68 yeares of age, is well acquainted with John Bridges, Sr." "I lived in Charlotte Co., VA at the time of the Revolution. I was not put on the list until about 1780 myself". Dated Oct. 2, 1832 in Mercer Co., Kentucky.

A pay roll of Lincoln Militia under Capt. Samuel Scott, on actual service on the frontier of said county, by order of Col. Benjamin Logan, David Pruett, Private (From Illinois Papers D 101, Virginia State Library).

Rev. War

David married first: Mary Brumfield on Feb. 19, 1778; and second: Mary Buckley in Mercer Co., KY on Dec. 13, 1814. David died in Mercer Co., KY in 1829.

ELISHA PREWITT, son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Lunenburg Co., VA about 1749. Elisha was a Sergeant in the Rev. War (See Eckenrode's "Rev. Soldiers of Virginia", p. 353). Elisha Pruitt's name is on the State Monument at Blue Licks, KY., where he took part in the disastrous battle against the Indians on Aug. 19, 1782 (See Filson Quarterly, Vol. 12, p. 240; & KY Reg. 47, p. 248).

The "Battle of Blue Licks" occurred on Aug 19, 1782, when 182 Kentuckians, in defence of home and country, met about 500 Indians and some 50 white British soldiers and renegades under the command of the British Capt. William Caldwell. Because the battle took place nearly a year after the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, it has been called "The Last Battle of the Revolution.

In a MS in the Virginia State Library entitled IPD 86, which is a pay roll of Capt. Gabriel Madison's Company of Militia drawn into actual service in an expedition against the Indians, the name of Elisha Prewitt appears as having been paid the sum of seventeen shillings. Elisha was a sergeant in the militia, serving from Oct. 22nd to Nov. 3, 1782, under the command of Brig. Gen. George Rogers Clark.

In another MS entitled IPD 80, which is a pay roll of Capt. Thomas Moore's Company of Militia drawn into actual service in an expedition against the Indians, the name of Elisha Prewitt appears as having been paid the sum of One Pound six shillings and eight pence. Elisha served as a sergeant from Nov. 2nd to Nov. 23, 1782, under the command of Gen. Clark. Elisha is listed as a patriot of the Revolution and an early adventurer who encountered the hardships of Indian warfare in the settlement of Kentucky (See "The Commentator", 1926).

Elisha married Tabitha Collins in Virginia about 1774. He died in Spencer Co., KY on Sept. 14, 1826.

JACOB PRUIT, SR. - 18th Regt. U.S. Inf. Revolutionary War; appears on roll of Capt. Abel Pettibone's Company in 22nd Regt. Foot, commanded by Sam Wylley, Esq. May 10, 1776.

JAMES PREWITT, son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Goochland Co., VA about 1745. James served in the Rev. War under Capt. John Hughes in the Light Dragoons (See Gwathney 1st Light Dragoons, p. 637).

"On Oct. 15, 1778, Capt. James Harrod with sixteen men went to Missouri for a supply of salt. They proceeded from Harrodsburg to the Falls of the Ohio where they obtained a keelboat, went down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi to the salt works on the Spanish side (Draper MS 12cc65). Here a quantity of salt was purchased and the hazardous return begun and completed in December. Those who made the trip with Capt. Harrod were: Alex Douglas, William Williams, James Pruett, Samuel Douglas, John Phillips, Caswell Stevens, James Milliean, Edw. Hammond, Wilson Maddox, John Shells, Joseph Collins, William Meniffee, John Isaacs, Samuel Dennis and one other whose name was not recorded (Draper MS 12cc105).

Rev. War

James married first: Elizabeth Street about 1776, and second: Mrs. Sarah Matthews in Campbell Co., VA on Sept. 29, 1791. James died in Shelby Co., KY in 1809-10.

JOHN PREWETT, SR. (S 30665), son of Henry Prewett and Lorene, was born about 1755. On Nov. 20, 1832, John Prewett, a resident of Tazewell Co., VA., age 72 years, to apply for a pension testifies that in 1775, while a resident in the County of Washington, VA he enlisted----marched to Greenbrier County----to County of Montgomery. Again in 1778 he was called up--dismissed in Montgomery County. 1779 called up while a resident of Montgomery County and marched to North Carolina. Mentions: Gen. McIntosh; recruiting officer Edmanson; Gen. Gray; Capt. Michael Dougherty; Lieut. Joseph Prion; Gen. Broadhead; Col. Donaldson; Capt. Thompson; William Thompson of Montgomery Co.; Capt. Henry Patten; Lieut. James Marrs; Col. Cloyd and Capt. Wood (See Tazewell Co., VA Oct. & Nov. Term 1832, Law Orders 1832-1841, p. 229).

John McLaughlin on Nov. 20, 1832, age 76, swears in 1778 he served in same Virginia regiment with John Prewett, and in 1779 & 1781 he served with John Prewett in North Carolina.

John married Sarah, and moved to Morgan Co., KY between 1832 and 1840. On Dec. 14, 1840, John Prewett stated he now lives in Kentucky, where he intends to remain. He is said to have died at the home of a dau., Elizabeth Jones, in Morgan Co., Kentucky.

JOHN PRUETT (S 35587) was born in 1754 to David Pruett I. John enlisted in Henry Co., VA as a private in 1781, and served in the Virginia Line for a term of 18 months. He was at the Battle of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs, South Carolina. John married Elizabeth Day, and died in Rockcastle Co., KY in 1829.

JOHN PRUETT (R 8455) was born in Bedford Co., VA about 1755 to Henry Pruett and Rebecca. John served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line under Gen. Demarcus, and was at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse in March 1781. John married Eady Spencer in Bedford Co., VA in Jan. 1778, and died in Cleveland Co., NC on April 30, 1837.

JOSEPH PREWITT, son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1755. In a MS in the Virginia State Library entitled IPD 184, which is a pay roll of Capt. Robert George's Artillery "in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department from the first day of Feb. 1783, to the 31st day of Oct. 1783". The name of Joseph Pruit appears as a "Matross" in the Company and that he received a total of 22 Pounds 10 shillings for nine months service (See also p. 210 of Brumbaugh's Rev. War Records).

Joseph attended the Revolutionary Soldiers gathering in Fayette (now Jessamine) Co., KY at the home of Col. Price on July 4, 1794. Joseph was referred to as Col. Joseph Prewitt at that meeting, but no record can be found of a commission or verification of that rank; it was probably an honorary title.

Rev. War

Joseph married first: Leah Moss of Halifax Co., VA in 1782, and second: Mary "Polly" Price in Jessamine Co., KY on Aug. 12, 1803. Joseph died in Jessamine Co., KY in 1808.

JOSHUA PRUITT (S 39027), son of William Pruitt and Judith Dudley, was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1753. He enlisted June 1, 1776 under Capt. John Nelson, 4th Regt., NC Line, Col. Thomas Polk commanding, for three years. Joshua was transferred in 1777 to Lt. Capt. Slades Company of the 1st Regt., NC Line, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. The roll of Capt. Griffith, John McRee's Company of the 1st NC Battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark, shows number 36: Joshua Prewitt. He served until the spring of 1779, and was honorably discharged by Col. Clark at West Point. His discharge was taken from him by Col. Fanning, a Tory officer, near the close of the war.

Joshua signed his pension application in 1818, age 64, a resident of Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He married Mary Fowler about 1787, and died in Anderson Co., SC in 1842.

JOSHUA PREWITT (W 27643), son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1765. In 1779, Joshua went to the garrison at Louisville and enlisted under Capt. George of the Artillery for a period of five years. He was attached to Gen. George Rogers Clark's regiment. The day after he enlisted, the regiment under the command of Gen. Clark, left the garrison at Louisville and marched below the falls where they boarded some boats prepared by Gen. Clark. They then descended the Ohio River as far as its junction with the Mississippi River when Gen. Clark decided to ascend the Mississippi River in pursuit of some Indians that had done some "Mischief" in Kentucky. Here they had to leave some of the boats that were not constructed for going up stream and with the balance, such as keel boats, skiffs, etc., they proceeded up the Mississippi as high as its junction with Missouri. On arriving at that place, Gen. Clark ordered the regiment ashore and proceeded after the Indians. After a fruitless pursuit the regiment went back to the landing and descended the Mississippi River.

Joshua remained in Capt. George's Company of Artillery until his discharge in March 1784. The names of the officers with whom he served under Gen. Clark were: Capt. Robert George; Col. George Houghter; Col. Crockett; Maj. Crittenden; Capt. Wetherton; Capt. Bailey; Capt. Helms; Capt. Benjamin Roberts and Col. Broadhead. The last named was paymaster, who kept Joshua's discharge papers, collected his pay and kept it (Henry Co., KY Order Bk 1, p. 322; Illinois Papers: D 80,88,49,184,159 & 22; Collins History of Kentucky Vol. 1, p. 9; & Eckenrode's List of Rev. Soldiers, p. 360).

Joshua married first: Sarah Adams in Albemarle Co., VA on Feb. 3, 1784, and second: Mariah Yeager in Henry Co., KY on July 12, 1829. Joshua died in Trimble Co., KY on Jan. 27, 1843. On Nov. 8, 1869, Mariah received a pension on Joshua's service in the Revolution (Land Warrant 110265-160-55; & Burns' Abstracts of Blue Grass Pensions, Vol. 2, p. 11, sec. 161; Vol. 4, p. 42, sec. 8).

Rev. War

MARTIN PRUITT (S 32455), son of William Pruitt, Sr. and Mary Martin, was born in Virginia on Feb. 26, 1749. While a resident of Washington Co., VA., he enlisted in the fall of 1778 and served as a spy in Capt. William Campbell's Company for two years. He was also in the Battle of King's Mountain on Oct. 7, 1780, in Capt. Wm. Edminston's Company, the above mentioned William Campbell having been promoted to Colonel of the Regiment. "When Martin Prewitt went to camp after the Battle of King's Mountain, he was asked how many British soldiers were there in the battle and he pointed upward to the leaves on the trees".

Martin married Mary Woods in North Carolina in 1771. Martin was allowed a pension on his application dated Sept. 5, 1832, while a resident of Madison Co., IL., aged 84 years. He died in Madison Co., IL on Feb. 4, 1841 (Rev. Soldiers Buried in Illinois, by Walker, 1917; & The Kings Mountain Men, by White, 1970, p. 242).

MICAJAH PREWITT (R 8505) was born in Bedford Co., VA in 1765. He enlisted in Bedford Co. in the Virginia Continental Line, and died at Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., TN before 1838. He married Peany in Hancock Co., GA in 1791. His widow applied for pension on April 13, 1849, while a resident of Chambers Co., Alabama.

OBADIAH PREWITT (R 8458), son of John Prewitt and Alice Addison, was born in Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758. Obadiah entered the Virginia Militia from Goochland Co. in May 1778 under Capt. Miller.

Obadiah married first: Frances Jarrett in Goochland Co., VA on Dec. 11, 1785; and second: Nancy Lovell in Goochland Co., VA on March 18, 1794.

Obadiah Prewitt, age 69, filed pension claim in Mason Co., WV on May 14, 1834, since Rev. he lived in North Carolina and Mason Co., West Virginia. He died after 1834, probably in Mason Co., West Virginia.

RANSOM PREWITT (S 39029), son of William Prewitt and Judith Dudley, was born in Halifax Co., VA in 1754. He enlisted with his brother on June 1, 1776 under Capt. John Nelson, 4th Regt., North Carolina Line. The roll of Capt. Griffith, John McRee's Company of the 1st NC Battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark, shows number 29: Ransom Prewitt.

Ransom moved from Abbeville Co., SC to Wilson Co., TN after 1800, and to Bedford Co., TN before 1821. Ransom died in Bedford Co., TN in April 1830. His wife, Isabelle, died 18 months before he did.

REUBEN PRUETT (S 39026) was born in 1760. He served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line under Capt. Alexander Parker's Company, Col. Richard Parker's VA Regt. for 18 months and fought in Georgia. He served later in the Militia and was at the taking of Lord Cornwallis.

Reuben came to Sumner Co., TN about 1797, and died in Sumner Co., TN in 1842.

Rev. War

ROBERT PREWITT, son of Michael Prewitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Simpkins, was born in Halifax Co., VA on June 10, 1758. He enlisted at the age of 18 in Capt. Henry Terrell's Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott. Robert was a private in this Company and was listed on a pay roll from the 25th of Oct. to the 28th of Nov. 1776 (Virginia State Library, Shane Papers; & Collins History of Kentucky, Vol. 2, p. 624).

A pay roll for Capt. Henry Prather's Company of Militia, shows that they marched from Kentucky County on an expedition against the Shawnee Indians on the 8th of July 1780, under the command of Col. George Rogers Clark. The roll shows that Robert Pruitt was a private in this company for the term of service from the 8th of July to the 21st of Aug. 1780 (IPD 49, VA State Library).

Robert married Martha Chandler in Halifax Co., VA on May 23, 1782. He died in Fayette Co., KY on April 14, 1819.

SAMUEL PRUITT (S 21432), son of William Pruitt and Judith Dudley, was born near the town of Williamsburg, VA in 1751. He enlisted for service in North Carolina and served under Capt. William Bethel, Col. Cook's Regiment of North Carolina Troop for two months and two days as a private in the year 1779. He again enlisted Feb. 5, 1781 as a private under Capt. John Nelson in Cook's North Carolina Regiment. He was in the Battle of Hobkirk Hill and was discharged June 20, 1781. He again enlisted Aug. 1, 1781 under Capt. Phillips and served until Nov. 25, 1781.

Samuel was a resident of Abbeville Co., SC, age 82, on July 8, 1833. He died in Abbeville Co., SC before 1840.

SOLOMON PREWITT (W 1315) was born about 1750. He entered the service in 1778 for 5 years under Capt. John Nelson and Col. Josiah Parker of the Virginia Continental Line, and served to the end of the war. He stated June 23, 1832, he was near age 82. Solomon died in Cumberland Co., KY in 1852.

WILLIAM PRUETT (R 8456), son of Thomas Pruett, was born in (Halifax) what is now Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1756. He enlisted in Bedford Co., VA and served in Capt. James Arthur's Company of the Virginia Continental Line. He was in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. A statement from the Auditor's office, Richmond, VA, states that a certificate was issued Feb. 12, 1782 to William Pruett, infantry soldier of the Rev. for 36 Pounds. He served for his father Thomas.

William married Ellender Walker in Bedford Co., VA on June 8, 1783, and about 1799 moved to Rutherford Co., North Carolina. He died in Rutherford Co., NC on Aug. 15, 1827.

WILLIAM PRUITT, JR. was born in Caroline Co., VA in 1761. On Sept. 23, 1780, he enlisted for a term of one year and six months, and at that time was 20 years of age; five feet six and one half inches tall; dark brown hair; gray eyes; dark complexion; was a sail maker by trade; was a

VIRGINIA MISC.

Rev. War

native of Caroline County; and lived in that County at the time of enlistment (VA State Library, Chesterfield Supplement, p. 65).

ZACHARIAH PREWIT (S 5952), son of Samuel Prewit II and Lucy Owen, was born in Frederick Co., MD in 1758. He enlisted from Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1776; moved to Sullivan Co., NC and served from there in 1780, 1781 and again in 1782. He served last as a substitute for Peter Easley. In 1783, he moved back to Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

Zachariah married Jane Burgess in Pittsylvania Co., VA on Oct. 17, 1785, and died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1843.

1782-1787 Tax List

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Abigail Prewitt | 2 slaves | Accomack Co. |
| David Prewit | 1 tithe | Henry Co. |
| Elijah Prewit | 1 tithe | Henry Co. |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Prewit | | Bedford Co. |
| Frances Prewit | | King & Queen Co. |
| Henry Prewit | 1 tithe | Bedford Co. |
| James Prewit | 1 tithe | James City Co. |
| James Prewit | 1 tithe | King & Queen Co. |
| John Prewit | 1 tithe | Goochland Co. |
| John Prewit | 1 tithe, 1 slave | Spotsylvania Co. |
| Lewis Prewit (estate) | 1 slave | Accomack Co. |
| Richard Prewit | 1 tithe | Henry Co. |
| William Prewit | 2 tithes | Accomack Co. |

1787 Personal Property

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Abigail Prewitt | Accomack Co. |
| Abram Prewit | Goochland Co. |
| Alexander Prewit | Halifax Co. |
| Arth. Prewett | Charlotte Co. |
| Bird Prewitt | Campbell Co. |
| David Prewit | Franklin Co. |
| Elijah Prewit | Franklin Co. |
| Frances Prewitt | King & Queen Co. |
| George Pruet | Accomack Co. |
| James Prewitt | Campbell Co. |
| James Prewitt | King & Queen Co. |
| James Prewett | York Co. |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1787 Personal Property

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| John Prewit | Franklin Co. |
| John Prewit | Goochland Co. |
| John Pruett | Caroline Co. |
| John Pruitt | Montgomery Co. |
| John Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Joseph Prewett | Charlotte Co. |
| Joseph Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Levin Prewitt (estate) | Accomack Co. |
| Mary Prewit | Caroline Co. |
| Mary Pruet | James City Co. |
| Michael Prewett | Halifax Co. |
| Michael Prewitt, Sr. | Campbell Co. |
| Moses Prewit | Caroline Co. |
| Obadiah Prewit | Goochland Co. |
| Reuben Prewitt | King & Queen Co. |
| Richard Prewett | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Robert Prewitt | Campbell Co. |
| Samuel Pruitt, Jr. | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Samuel Pruitt, Sr. | Pittsylvania Co. |
| William Prewitt | Accomack Co. |
| William Pruitt | Halifax Co. |
| William Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. |
| Zachariah Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. |

1790 Census

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Alexander Prewett | Halifax Co., 1785, p. 87; 5 whites |
| Byrd Prewitt | Halifax Co., 1782, p. 23; 2 whites |
| Edward Pritt | Orange Co., 1785; 7 whites |
| Field Pravitt | Halifax Co., 1782, p. 24; 7 whites |
| Hannah Prewitt | Halifax Co., 1782, p. 24; 4 whites |
| John Prewett | Pittsylvania Co., 1782, p. 41; 4 whites |
| John Prewett | Pittsylvania Co., 1782, p. 41; 7 whites |
| Joseph Prewit | Charlotte Co., 1782, p. 14; 5 whites |
| Joseph Prewit | Charlotte Co., 1782, p. 15; 5 whites, 4 black |
| Michael Prewitt | Halifax Co., 1782, p. 23; 6 whites, 3 black |
| Samuel Prewett | Pittsylvania Co., 1782, p. 41; 6 whites |

1800 Census

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Benjamin Pruitt (Ritter Nelson) | Accomack Co. | 26-45 |
| Dunstan Prewett | King & Queen Co. | tax list |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1810 Census

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Uriah Pruett | Gloucester Co. | over 45 |
| Uriah Prewett | Gloucester Co. | 26-45 |
| Walker Prewett | King & Queen Co. | 16-26 |
| William Prewitt (Jane) | Pittsylvania Co. | |
| Zachariah Prewitt (Jane Burgess) | Pittsylvania Co. | |

War of 1812

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alford Prewett | 5th Rgt VA Mil |
| Alford Prewett | 6th Rgt VA Mil |
| Alfred Pruet | 6th Rgt VA Mil |
| Allen Prewett | Capt. Lamear VA Mil |
| Asa Prewett | 4th Rgt Greenbills VA Mil |
| Benj Prewett | 4th Rgt Greenbills VA Mil |
| Charles Prewit | 30th Rgt Tankersleys VA Mil |
| Charles Pruit | 41st Braham VA Mil |
| Edmond Pruit | 111th Rgt Parkers VA Mil |
| Edmond Pruit | 30th Rgt Tankersleys VA Mil |
| Elijah Pruit | 41st Braham VA Mil |
| James Prewitt, Sgt. | 27th Rgt Pitts VA Mil |
| John Prewett | 9th Boyds VA Mil |
| Joseph Prewitt | Capt. Charles Carter VA Mil |
| Morten Prewet | 4th Rgt Greenbills VA Mil |
| Obedia Pruette | 121st Rgt 1813-1814 VA Mil |
| Richard Puewett, Sgt. | 1st Rgt Crutchfield VA Mil |
| Richard Pruette, Cpl. | 16th Rgt Wallers VA Mil |
| Robert Prewet | 2nd Rgt. Evan's VA Mil |
| Thadius Puewett | 1st Rgt Yancy's VA Mil |
| Theodeus Puewett | 5th Rgt VA Mil |
| Theodore Pruit | 5th Rgt VA Mil |
| William Prewit, drummer | 2nd Rgt Boyles VA Mil |

1820 Census

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Ben Pruet (Mary Maloney) | Tazewell Co. | 26-45 |
| Benj Pruett | Mecklenburg Co. | over 45 |
| Betsy Prewet | King & Queen Co. | over 45 |
| Charles Pruett | Caroline Co. | 26-45 |
| Edmund Pruett (Amey Waters) | Caroline Co. | over 45 |
| Elijah Prewitt (Nancy Johnson) | Pittsylvania Co. | 26-45 |
| Elizabeth Pruett (nee Williams) | Caroline Co. | 26-45 |
| Elizabeth Pruet | York Co. | not found |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1820 Census

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Elsey Pruet | Gloucester Co. | over 45 |
| Frances Previllt | Washington Co. | over 45 |
| George Prewit (Sarah) | Accomack Co. | 26-45 |
| Henry Pruet (Martha Milam) | Tazewell Co. | 26-45 |
| James Previllt | Washington Co. | 18-26 |
| Jane Pruitt | Franklin Co. | over 45 |
| Jesse Pruitt | Franklin Co. | over 45 |
| John Pruitt | Essex Co. | over 45 |
| John Pruett | Mecklenburg Co. | 26-45 |
| John Prewitt (Dolly Williams) | Pittsylvania Co. | 26-45 |
| John Pruet (Sarah) | Tazewell Co. | over 45 |
| Joseph Prewitt (Mary Booker) | Pittsylvania Co. | 18-26 |
| Joshua Pruet (Susannah Clevinger) | Tazewell Co. | 26-45 |
| Mary Prewitt | Pittsylvania Co. | over 45 |
| Molly Prewitt (nee Parker) | Accomack Co. | 26-45 |
| Moses Pruett (Amy Hall) | Caroline Co. | over 45 |
| Obediah Pruett | Mason Co. (WV) | over 45 |
| Reuben Pruet (Nancy Vandikes) | Tazewell Co. | 26-45 |
| Richard Pruett | Goochland Co. | over 45 |
| Richard Pruet (Frances) | Spotsylvania Co. | 26-45 |
| Robert Pruett (Martha Knapp) | Mason Co. (WV) | 26-45 |
| Sarah Pruitt | Franklin Co. | over 45 |
| Susanna Pruitt | Brooke Co. (WV) | over 45 |
| Thadeus Pruett (Sally Bell) | Caroline Co. | over 45 |
| William Prewit (Rachel Sheets) | Accomack Co. | 26-45 |
| William Prewitt (Jane) | Pittsylvania Co. | over 45 |
| Wilson Pruett (Rebecca Kimberling) | Mason Co. (WV) | 26-45 |
| Zachariah Prewitt (Jane Burgess) | Pittsylvania Co. | over 45 |

1830 Census

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Abraham Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 50-60 |
| Alfred Pruitt (Nancy Guthrie) | Scott Co. | 30-40 |
| Arcadia Prewit | Mathews Co. | 20-30 |
| Benjamin Prewit (Susann) | Accomack Co. | 20-30 |
| Benjamin Prewit (Mary Maloney) | Tazewell Co. | 40-50 |
| Charles Pruett | Caroline Co. | 50-60 |
| Edmund Pruett (Amey Waters) | Caroline Co. | 50-60 |
| Elizabeth Pruitt | Henry Co. | 80-90 |
| Elizabeth Prewitt | King William Co. | 20-30 |
| George Prewett (Sarah) | Accomack Co. | 50-60 |
| Granville Pruett (Lucy Shelton) | Mason Co. (WV) | 30-40 |
| Henry Preuit (Martha Milam) | Giles Co. | 50-60 |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1830 Census

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Henry Pruitt (Patsy) | Middlesex Co. | 30-40 |
| John Pruitt (Dolly Williams) | Henry Co. | |
| John Puritt | King William Co. | 40-50 |
| John Prewet (Martha Owens) | Pittsylvania Co. | 20-30 |
| John Prewit (Sarah) | Tazewell Co. | 50-60 |
| Jos Prewitt (Mary Booker) | Pittsylvania Co. | 30-40 |
| Joseph Prewitt (Sarah Thomas) | Pittsylvania Co. | 30-40 |
| Joseph Prewit (Susannah Clevinger) | Tazewell Co. | 40-50 |
| Molly Prewett (nee Parker) | Accomack Co. | 50-60 |
| Moses Prewit (Jane Wingo) | Tazewell Co. | 20-30 |
| Obediah Pruett | Mason Co. (WV) | 70-80 |
| Reuben Prewit (Mary Vandikes) | Tazewell Co. | 30-40 |
| Richard S. Pruett | King William Co. | |
| Richard Previk | Wythe Co. | 30-40 |
| Thadeus Pruet (Sally Bell) | Caroline Co. | 50-60 |
| Thomas Pruett | Gloucester Co. | 30-40 |
| William Prewet (Rachel Sheets) | Accomack Co. | 30-40 |
| William Prewet | Accomack Co. | 20-30 |
| William Pruett | Caroline Co. | 30-40 |
| Wilson Pruett (Rebecca Kimberling) | Mason Co. (WV) | 40-50 |
| Zachariah Prewitt (Jane Burgess) | Pittsylvania Co. | 70-80 |

1840 Census (partial)

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Thomas R. Pruitt (Rebecca Dunlevy) | Middlesex Co. | 20-30 |
| Zachariah Pruiet | Pittsylvania Co. | 83 |

1850 Census

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Alexander Prewitt (Sarah Harrison) | Tazewell Co. | 27 VA |
| Amy Pruet (nee Hall) | Caroline Co. | not found |
| Ann Pruitt | Dinwiddie Co. | 58 VA |
| Ann Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 50 VA |
| Archibald Prewitt (Martha Mitchell) | Tazewell Co. | 25 VA |
| Benjamin Prewit (Mary Maloney) | Tazewell Co. | 65 VA |
| Bethany Pruitt | Accomack Co. | 47 VA |
| Catherine Pruet | Caroline Co. | 40 VA |
| Elias Prewit (Marinda Madding) | Pittsylvania Co. | 45 VA |
| Elia (Elija?) Prewit | Tazewell Co. | 20 VA |
| Elijah Pruett (Virginia Nelson) | Scott Co. | 23 VA |
| Eliza Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 19 VA |
| Elizabeth Pruitt | Gloucester Co. | 22 VA |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1850 Census

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Francis Pruitt | King & Queen Co. | 72 VA |
| George Fruit (Sally Evans) | Accomack Co. | 70 VA |
| Henry Pruitt (Mary) | Accomack Co. | 30 VA |
| Henry Pruet (Martha Milam) | Giles Co. | 70 VA |
| Henry Fruit | King George Co. | 44 VA |
| Henry Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 21 VA |
| Henry Prewit (Susan Barnett) | Tazewell Co. | 25 VA |
| Isabell Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 15 VA |
| James N. Pruett (Mahala) | Henrico Co. | 48 VA |
| James Prewet (Nancy Keeling) | Pittsylvania Co. | 26 VA |
| Jane Pruiet | Accomack Co. | 22 VA |
| Jesse Prewett (Eliza Walker) | Pittsylvania Co. | 41 VA |
| John Pruitt | Accomack Co. | 14 VA |
| John Prugh (Isabella) | Jackson Co. (WV) | 50 VA |
| John Pruitt (Lucy) | King & Queen Co. | 66 VA |
| John Prewett (Hannah Owens) | Pittsylvania Co. | 44 VA |
| John Prewit (Lidda Beavers) | Tazewell Co. | 31 VA |
| Joseph Prewett (Sarah Thomas) | Pittsylvania Co. | 52 VA |
| Joseph Prewit | Tazewell Co. | 21 VA |
| Joseph Prewit | Tazewell Co. | 50 VA |
| Joseph Prewet | Wyoming Co. (WV) | 17 VA |
| Joshua Pruitt (Nancy Jones) | Giles Co. | 22 VA |
| Louisa Pruett | Pittsylvania Co. | 15 VA |
| Margaret Pruet | Caroline Co. | 21 VA |
| Martha Prewitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 19 VA |
| Martha Prewit (nee Day) | Tazewell Co. | 34 VA |
| Mary Pruitt | Accomack Co. | 16 VA |
| Moses Prewitt (Susanna Arms) | Tazewell Co. | 37 VA |
| Nancy Pruett (nee Guthrie) | Scott Co. | 56 VA |
| Nancy Pruet | Wythe Co. | not found |
| Polly Pruett | Pittsylvania Co. | 40 VA |
| Reuben Fruit (Nelly) | Accomack Co. | 30 VA |
| Reuben Prewitt (Nancy Vandikes) | Tazewell Co. | 54 VA |
| Richard Prewit | Westmoreland Co. | not found |
| Sally Prewit | Tazewell Co. | 20 VA |
| Samuel Prewit (Mary Johnson) | Pittsylvania Co. | 37 VA |
| Sarah Pruett | Essex Co. | 18 VA |
| Temple Pruitt | King & Queen Co. | 73 VA |
| Thomas R. Pruett (Rebecca Dunlevy) | Lancaster Co. | 58 VA |
| Thomas S. Pruet (Susan Epperson) | Pittsylvania Co. | 36 VA |
| Wiley Pruett (Nancy Carter) | Pittsylvania Co. | 50 VA |
| William Pruitt | Accomack Co. | 18 VA |
| William Pruitt (Rachel Dority) | Accomack Co. | 47 VA |
| William Prewit (Rachel Sheets) | Accomack Co. | 60 VA |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1850 Census

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| William Pruet | Caroline Co. | 45 VA |
| William Pruet (Fanny Epperson) | Pittsylvania Co. | 35 VA |
| William W. Prewit (Nancy Marrs) | Tazewell Co. | 29 VA |

1860 Census (partial)

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Abel Pruitt (Eliza) | Pittsylvania Co. | 30 VA |
| Alex Prewitt (Jennett Lovelace) | Pittsylvania Co. | 21 VA |
| David Pruitt (Linly) | Pittsylvania Co. | 22 VA |
| Henry Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 30 VA |
| Isabella Prewitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 27 VA |
| Jesse Pruett (Eliza Walker) | Pittsylvania Co. | 50 VA |
| John Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 51 VA |
| John A. Pruett (Rachel) | Pittsylvania Co. | 49 VA |
| Lucy A. Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 35 VA |
| Paulina Prewit | Pittsylvania Co. | 30 VA |
| Rebecca Pruitt (nee Dunlevy) | Lancaster Co. | 55 VA |
| Sam Pruitt (Mary Johnson) | Pittsylvania Co. | 46 VA |
| Sarah Prewitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 52 VA |
| Wiley J. Pruitt (Nancy Carter) | Pittsylvania Co. | 66 VA |
| William Prewitt (Sally Chocolate) | Pittsylvania Co. | 32 VA |
| William C. Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 46 VA |
| William C. Pruett (Frances Epperson) | Halifax Co. | 46 VA |

Civil War

Service in the Virginia Army of the Confederacy

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|
| Alexander Prewit | Co., C, 38th Regt. | Vol. 4 | p. 25,3 |
| Andrew Pruet | Co. H, 29th Regt. | 3 | 363 |
| Andy Pruitt | Troop H, 8th Regt. | 9 | 309 |
| Archibald Prewit | Co. C, 16th Regt. | 10 | 545 |
| Benjamin Pruitt | Co. H, 29th Regt. | 3 | 363 |
| C. L. or T. Prewit | Mosley Battery | WDC | 117,3 |
| D. G. Pruitt | Co. H, 38th Regt. | 4 | 286 |
| David Prewitt | Co. D, 38th Regt. | 4 | 262 |
| David D. Prewit | Co. D, 38th Regt. | 4 | 259 |
| Elijah Pruitt | Co. T, 53rd Regt. | 6 | 56 |
| Elijah F. Pruet | Co. G, 53rd Regt. | 6 | 41 |
| G. W. Prewit | Mosley Battery | WDC | 117,1 |
| G. W. Pruet | Co. E, 23rd Regt. | 12 | 88 |
| Geo. W. Prewit | Clutters Battery | | |

VIRGINIA MISC.

Civil War

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------|----|-----|
| William L. Pruitt | Batt. B, 13th Bn. | WDC 33-3 | 19 | 123 |
| Woodson Pruet | Co. 8, 111th Militia | | 20 | 211 |

Virginia State Pensions for Confederate Service

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| A. J. Pruett | Wythe Co. |
| Benj. Pruett | Tazewell Co. |
| C. B. Prevett | Washington Co. |
| David Pruett | Pittsylvania Co. |
| H. P. Pruett | Bland Co. |
| Isham Pruett | Patrick Co. |
| J. N. Pruett | Caroline Co. |
| Joel Prevett | Pittsylvania Co. |
| John Pruett | Tazewell Co. |
| John C. Pruitt | Highland Co. |
| Joseph Pruett | Henry Co. |
| Joseph Pruitt | Tazewell Co. |
| M. M. Pruitt | Tazewell Co. |
| Thomas M. Pruett | Pittsylvania Co. |
| W. T. Pruitt | Danville City |
| Wm B. Pruitt | Tazewell Co. |

Kentucky Confederate Soldier Pensions

WILLIAM PREWITT (No. 3243). He enlisted in Co. H, 29th VA Inf. on July 31, 1862. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 5, 1835. He never took the oath of allegiance to the U.S. Government. Came to Kentucky in 1867, and resided in Greenup County.

WILLIAM PREWITT (No. 4087). He enlisted in Co. C, 16th VA Cav. on Jan. 1, 1864. Wife Anna C, Prewitt, were married in Tazewell Co., VA on Oct. 6, 1846. Children: Alama Miller, Jimmie Miller, grandson, Grover Miller. William was captured Aug. 7, 1864, and exchanged March 18, 1865. He died in Floyd Co., KY on March 15, 1922.

1880 Census (partial)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| David Pruitt (Delila) | Pittsylvania Co. | 42 VA |
| Elijah Pruitt (Elizabeth Shelton) | Pittsylvania Co. | 42 VA |
| Francis Pruitt (fe) | Pittsylvania Co. | 48 VA |
| Henry Pruett (Almira Gauldin) | Pittsylvania Co. | 31 VA |
| Henry Pruitt (Mary Shelton) | Pittsylvania Co. | 41 VA |

VIRGINIA MISC.

1880 Census (partial)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Icyphrenia Pruitt (nee Ford) | Pittsylvania Co. | 40 VA |
| James Preuet (Indiana Carter) | Lancaster Co. | 25 VA |
| Jesse Pruitt (Eliza Walker) | Pittsylvania Co. | 71 VA |
| Joe Pruitt (Martha) | Pittsylvania Co. | 35 VA |
| John Pruitt | Lee Co. | 74 VA |
| John A. Pruitt (Mollie) | Pittsylvania Co. | 28 VA |
| Nalipu ? Pruett (fe) | Pittsylvania Co. | 25 VA |
| Robert A. Pruitt (Emma Griffen) | Pittsylvania Co. | 42 VA |
| Sarah Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 50 VA |
| Sarah J. Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 36 VA |
| Uriah Pruett (Judith Hazard) | Lancaster Co. | 35 VA |
| William Pruitt | Pittsylvania Co. | 47 VA |
| William F. Pruitt (Sarah Booth) | Pittsylvania Co. | 21 VA |

1900 Census (partial)

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Ludwell Pruett | Lancaster Co. | 29 VA |
| Uriah Pruett (Willie Webb) | Lancaster Co. | 54 VA |

BROOKE CO. WV

Brooke Co. was formed in 1796 from Ohio
C.S. Wellsburg, WV

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| p. 31 | SUSANNA PRUIT | 1 m under 10 | 2 fe under 10 |
| | | 2 m 18-26 | 2 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe over 45 |

GREENBRIER CO. WV

Greenbrier Co. was formed in 1777 from Montgomery
C.S. Lewisburg, WV

1775 - JOHN PREWETT, a resident of Tazewell Co., VA, Nov. 20, 1832, to apply for pension, testifies that in 1775, while a resident in the County of Washington, VA, he enlisted----marched to Greenbrier County----to County of Montgomery (Tazewell Co., VA Oct. & Nov. Term 1832, Law Orders 1832-1841, p. 229).

GREENBRIER CO. WV

1944, Nov. 4 - JAMES THOMAS PREWITT m. Eileen Douglas McDaniel at Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, West Virginia. He was born on June 28, 1920 to Cameron Carl Prewitt and Viola Creech. She was born on March 14, 1919.

HARRISON CO. WV

Harrison Co. was formed in 1784 from Monongalia
C.S. Clarksville, WV

1914, Nov. 9 - GEORGE FINLEY PREWETT born at Erie, WV to Claude Martin Prewett and Alice L. Austin of Madison Co., Indiana.

JACKSON CO. WV

Jackson Co. was formed in 1831 from Kanawha, Mason & Wood
C.S. Ripley, WV

1850 Census:

27th Dist.

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| p. 215 | JOHN PRUGH | 50 VA farmer |
| no. 374-378 | Isabella | 49 VA |
| | Miles | 20 VA farmer |
| | James | 17 VA farmer |
| | John | 10 VA |
| | Sanders | 4 VA |
| | Milton A. | 2 VA |
| | Angelina | 24 VA |
| | Mary Jane | 13 VA |
| | Elizabeth S. | 5 VA |
| | Elvira | 6 VA |

LINCOLN CO. WV

Lincoln Co. was formed in 1867 from Boone, Cabell & Kanawha
C.S. Hamlin, WV

1882, Sept. 29 - MARY (PRUITT) Stowers died at Big Laurel, WV, and was buried in Plumley Cemetery. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1819 to Henry Pruitt and Martha Milam; and was the wife of Warden Stowers.

MASON CO. WV

Mason Co. was formed in 1804 from Kanawha
C.S. Point Pleasant, WV

OBADIAH PRUETT moved to Mason County from Rowan Co., North Carolina.

1810 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| p. 375 | OBEDIAH PREWET (Nancy Lovell) | 1 m under 10 3 m 16-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe under 10 2 fe 10-16 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 |
|--------|----------------------------------|--|---|

1811, March 6 - STOKES PRUETT born to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Nancy Lovell.

1812, Sept. 17 - ROBERT PRUETT m. Martha Knapp, bond dated Sept. 7, 1812. He was born in Goochland Co., VA on Dec. 25, 1791 to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Frances Jarrett. She was born "near Lexington", in Fleming, Co., KY on Aug. 25, 1799 to Moses Knapp and Elizabeth Emmons. Robert and Martha lived for some 15 years in Mason County near the confluence of thirteen mile creek and the Great Kanawha River.

1812 - ROBERT PRUETT served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Andrew Bryan's Company Virginia Militia. His discharge dated March 20, 1813 at Fort Meigs, states he was honorably discharged after a tour of duty of six months, and was signed by Col. Dudley Evans.

1814, June 3 - WILSON PRUETT m. Rebecca Kimberling, by Thomas Watkins, JP. He was born in North Carolina in 1790 to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Frances Jarrett. She was born in Virginia on May 8, 1797 to Adam Kimberling and Nancy Ann Davis.

1814, Oct. 8 - WILSON PRUETT was discharged at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He enlisted at Norfolk, VA on Sept. 18, 1814, and served as a private in Capt. Steinberger's Company of Virginia Militia. Wilson was 24 years old at enlistment, born in North Carolina, 5'10" tall, dark hair and blue eyes.

1815, March 20 - MEREDITH PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

1815 - EMILY PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1815, Oct. 15 - Assault: Adam Kimberling for assaulting and beating ABADIAH PRUIT, transferred to Cabbell Co., WV (U. of WV 1815).

1816 - MARY PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1817, May 19 - JARRETT WESLEY PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

1819, July 27 - CYNTHA PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

MASON CO. WV

1820 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| p. 127 | OBEDIAH PRUETT | 1 m under 10 1 m 18-26 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 10-16 |
| p. 127 | ROBERT PRUETT (Martha Knapp) | 2 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 |
| p. 127 | WILSON PRUETT (Rebecca Kimberling) | 1 m 26-45 | 3 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 |

1820, Nov. 22 - MARTHA PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1821, Dec. 17 - MARY ANN PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

1822 - MALINDA PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1824, June 12 - AGNESS PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

1825 - NANCY PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1827, Jan. 7 - BURWELL McAULEY PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp.

1827 - MILES PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling. Miles died young.

1827, Dec. 27 - FRANCES PRUETT m. Hamilton William Greenlee. She was born in Virginia about 1807 to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Nancy Lovell.

1829, March 8 - GRANVILLE PRUETT m. Lucy Ann Shelton. He was born in Virginia on Feb. 14, 1800 to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Nancy Lovell. She was born in Virginia in 1808 to Wetherston Shelton.

1829, March 10 - VIRGINIA PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1829, May 17 - FRANCES PRUETT born to Robert Pruett and Martha Knapp. Probably died young.

1829, Oct. 7 - ROBERT PRUETT and Martha sold 93 acres on Thirteen Mile Creek to his brother-in-law, William Knapp. Robert left Mason County and followed Robert's older sister, Betsy (Pruett) Meyers to Vermillion Co., IN., near Perrysville, on the Wabash River. In 1839, they moved to Marion Co., Illinois.

MASON CO. WV

1830 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| p. 157 | GRANVILLE PRUETT (Lucy Shelton) | 1 m under 5 | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | 2 m 15-20 | |
| | | 1 m 30-40 | |
| | | (Obadiah Pruett) | 1 m 70-80 |
| p. 157 | WILSON PRUETT (Rebecca Kimberling) | 1 m under 5 | 2 fe under 5 |
| | | 1 m 10-15 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| | | 1 m 40-50 | 2 fe 10-15 |
| | | | 2 fe 15-20 |
| | | | 1 fe 20-30 |
| | | | 1 fe 40-50 |

1830, Dec. 18 - MARSHALL PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

1831 - JANE ANN PRUETT born to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1832 - GRAFTON H. PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

1834, May 14 - OBEDIAH PREWITT, age 79 last July 6, applied for pension (R 8458). Entered service May 1778 in Goochland County Militia under Capt. Miller. Since Revolution, lived in North Carolina and Mason Co., Virginia.

OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT probably died about this time. He was born in St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758 to John Pruett and Alice Addison.

1834, July 10 - STOKES PRUETT m. Minerva See. He was born in Mason Co., WV on March 6, 1811 to Obadiah Addison Pruett and Nancy Lovell. She was born in Virginia on Jan. 23, 1815 to Michael See and Nancy Greenlee.

1835, May 7 - ANNALINE PRUETT born to Stokes Pruett and Minerva See.

1836 - MARY E. PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

1837 - ROBERT COLUMBUS PRUETT born to Stokes Pruett and Minerva See.

1837 - VIRGIL S. PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

1838, Feb. 18 - EMILY PRUETT m. Albert Sanders. She was born in Mason Co., WV in 1815 to Wilson Pruett and Rebecca Kimberling.

1839 - BERNARD PRUETT born to Stokes Pruett and Minerva See. He died in infancy.

1840 Census

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|
| WILSON PRUETT | 1 m 50-60 | 1 fe 5-10 |
| (Rebecca Kimberling) | | 1 fe 10-15 |
| | | 2 fe 15-20 |
| | | 2 fe 20-30 |
| | | 1 fe 40-50 |

1841 - WILSON PRUETT moved to Marion Co., Illinois.

1841 - VERNAL FRANKLIN PRUETT born to Stokes Pruett and Minerva See.

1841, April 11 - EMALINE PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

1843 - LAWRENCE DRYDEN PRUETT born to Stokes Pruett and Minerva See.

1844 - BARRET COLUMBUS PRUETT born to Granville Pruett and Lucy Ann Shelton.

GRANVILLE PRUETT and STOKES PRUETT moved to Marion Co., Illinois.

Lineage: OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT

OBADIAH ADDISON PRUETT, son of John Pruett and Alice Addison, was born in St. James Parish, Goochland Co., VA on Aug. 9, 1758; baptized on April 1, 1759 (p. 54, Douglas Register). Obadiah's pension application (R8458) filed May 14, 1835, has created some confusion as to his actual date of birth. "I was born in Goochland Co., Virginia in the year 1755 on the 6th day of July as I always heard & believe; I have no record of my age."

In May of 1778, Obadiah entered the Virginia Militia from Goochland County. He married first: Frances Jarrett in Goochland Co., VA on Dec. 11, 1785. Frances was a dau. of Archelaus Jarrett and Elizabeth Mims.

Obadiah and Frances had three children:

- (1) Elizabeth "Betsy" Pruett, b. ca 1788 NC; m. 1st: a Sawyer; m. 2nd: George Meyers; resided in western Indiana, near Danville, IL
- (2) Wilson Pruett, b. 1790 NC
- (3) Robert Pruett, b. Dec. 25, 1791 Goochland Co., VA

Frances died in Goochland Co., VA in July 1792. Obadiah married second: Nancy Lovell in Goochland Co., VA on March 18, 1794. Nancy was a dau. of George Lovell.

Obadiah and Nancy had five children:

- (4) Sarah "Sallie" Pruett, b. 1796 Goochland Co., VA; m. William See; resided Wayne Co., IL 1852 to 1864

MASON CO. WV

- (5) Granville Pruett, b. Feb. 14, 1800 VA
- (6) Mary "Polly" Pruett, b. ca 1805 VA; m. Robert Bryan; moved to Missouri
- (7) Frances "Fannie" Pruett, b. ca 1807 VA; m. Hamilton William Greenlee in Mason Co., WV on Dec. 27, 1827; settled in Wayne Co., IA with the See family
- (8) Stokes Pruett, b. March 6, 1811 Mason Co., WV

Obadiah was recorded on the 1800 Census of Rowan Co., NC; and 1810, 1820 and 1830 Census of Mason Co., West Virginia. His wife, Nancy, evidently died before 1820. His third wife was a widow, and they did not live together long. Obadiah died after May 14, 1834, probably in Mason Co., West Virginia.

(2) WILSON PRUETT was born in North Carolina in 1790, and married Rebecca "Becky" Kimberling in Mason Co., WV on June 3, 1814. Rebecca was born in Virginia on May 8, 1797 to Adam Kimberling and Nancy Ann Davis.

Wilson and Rebecca had the following children:

- (21) Emily Pruett, b. 1815 Mason Co., WV; m. Albert Sanders in Mason Co., WV on Feb. 18, 1838; resided in Wayne Co., IA in 1859
- (22) Mary Pruett, b. 1816 Mason Co., WV; m. Edmund D. Dufur in Marion Co., IL in 1843; resided Schuyler Co., MO in 1881
- (23) Martha Pruett, b. Nov. 22, 1820 Mason Co., WV; m. Solomon Heistand in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 2, 1841; and died in Marion Co., IL on June 27, 1899; br. Summit Prairie Cem.
- (24) Malinda Pruett, b. 1822 Mason Co., WV; m. Samuel Hults in Marion Co., IL in 1846
- (25) Nancy Pruett, b. 1825 Mason Co., WV; m. Benjamin Aker in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 2, 1841; resided in Wayne Co., IA in 1859
- (26) Miles Pruett, b. 1827 Mason Co., WV; born blind; died young
- (27) Virginia Pruett, b. March 10, 1829 Mason Co., WV; m. (36) Burwell McAuley Pruett in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 19, 1850; and died in Schuyler Co., MO on Nov. 17, 1918; br. Myers Cem., near Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO
- (28) Jane Ann Pruett, b. 1831 Mason Co., WV

Wilson served as a private in Capt. Steinberger's Company, VA Militia from Sept. 18, 1814 to Oct. 8, 1814 (92909-160-55).

Wilson moved to Marion Co., IL in 1841, and died there on Jan. 2, 1848. Rebecca resided with her daughter, Virginia, in Marion Co., IL. then Schuyler Co., Missouri. She died in Schuyler Co., MO on Jan. 18, 1891, and was buried in Myers Cem., near Queen City, Schuyler Co., Missouri.

(3) ROBERT PRUETT was born in Goochland Co., VA on Dec. 25, 1791, and married first: Martha Knapp in Mason Co., WV on Sept. 17, 1812. Martha was born "near Lexington", in Fleming Co., KY on Aug. 25, 1799 to Moses Knapp and Elizabeth Emmons.

Robert and Martha had eleven children:

- (31) Meredith Pruett, b. March 20, 1815 Mason Co., WV; m. Mary Catherine Switzer in Indiana ca 1839; resided Warren Co., IN in 1850

- (32) Jarrett Wesley Pruett, b. May 19, 1817 Mason Co., WV; m. 1st: Susan Merrill Corwin in Marion Co., IL on Jan. 26, 1843; m. 2nd: Mrs. Amanda C. Schaffer in Marion Co., IL on May 8, 1896; and died at Kinmundy, Marion Co., IL on May 19, 1899; br. Evergreen Cem.
- (33) Cynthia Pruett, b. July 27, 1819 Mason Co., WV; m. John Blurton, Jr. at Salem, Marion Co., IL on Dec. 31, 1841; and died at Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO on March 31, 1908; br. Myers Cem., near Queen City, MO
- (34) Mary Ann Pruett, b. Dec. 17, 1821 Mason Co., WV; m. Alfred Murray Doolen in Marion Co., IL on Nov. 9, 1843; and died in Marion Co., IL on July 6, 1890; br. Doolen Cem.
- (35) Agness Pruett, b. June 12, 1824 Mason Co., WV; m. Samuel Eli Robb in Marion Co., IL on April 23, 1846; and died in Marion Co., IL on March 26, 1908; br. Sandy Branch Cem.
- (36) Burwell McAuley Pruett, b. Jan. 7, 1827 Mason Co., WV; m. (27) Virginia Pruett in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 19, 1850; and died in Schuyler Co., MO on March 26, 1912; br. Myers Cem., near Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO
- (37) Frances Pruett, b. May 17, 1829 Mason Co., WV; probably died young
- (38) Jane Pruett, b. Feb. 21, 1831 Monroe Co., IN; m. William Henry Wyckoff in Schuyler Co., IL on Aug. 6, 1857; and died at Smith Center, Smith Co., KS on Aug. 26, 1916; br. Cedar Hill Cem., Cora, Smith Co., KS
- (39) Eliza Frances Pruett, b. Aug. 11, 1833 IN; m. Alexander William Bilderback in Schuyler Co., IL on Nov. 3, 1856; and died in Schuyler Co., IL on July 21, 1891; br. Huntsville Cem., Schuyler Co., IL
- (310) Elizabeth Pruett, b. Nov. 18, 1834 IN; m. David Leonard Tullenberry in Marion Co., IL on Oct. 3, 1854; and died at Koszta, Iowa Co., IA in 1923; br. Koszta Cem.
- (311) Almariah "Maria" Pruett, b. July 17, 1836 IN; m. Jesse Costan Hedgecock in Schuyler Co., IL on April 22, 1858; and died at Hunter, Garfield Co., OK on Nov. 3, 1906; br. White Cem., Garfield Co., OK

Robert was recorded on the 1820 census of Mason Co., WV, and moved to Indiana about 1829. He moved to Marion Co., IL about 1839, and was recorded on the 1840 and 1850 census of Marion County.

Martha died in Schuyler Co., IL on Oct. 20, 1855, and Robert married second: Mrs. Lydia Johnson in Schuyler Co., IL on May 28, 1858. Robert died in Schuyler Co., IL on Jan. 7, 1860. Robert and Martha were buried in Mt. Harmony Burying Ground / Davenport Cem., Birmingham Twp., Schuyler Co., Illinois.

(5) GRANVILLE PRUETT was born in Virginia on Feb. 14, 1800. Granville's family used the spelling Prewett. Granville married Lucy Ann Shelton in Mason Co., WV on March 8, 1829. Lucy was born in Virginia in 1808 to Wetherston Shelton.

Granville and Lucy had six children:

- (51) Marshall Prewett, b. Dec. 18, 1830 Mason Co., WV; died in Marion Co., IL on March 5, 1856; br. Eastland Cem., Marion Co., IL
- (52) Grafton H. Prewett, b. 1832 Mason Co., WV; m. Emma Eastland in Marion Co., IL on Jan. 1, 1857
- (53) Mary E. Prewett, b. 1836 Mason Co., WV; m. Thomas J. Thompson in Marion Co., IL in 1868

MASON CO. WV

- (54) Virgil S. Prewett, b. 1837 Mason Co., WV; m. Lelitha C. Nichols in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 31, 1864
- (55) Emaline Prewett, b. April 11, 1841 Mason Co., WV; died in Marion Co., IL on Sept. 30, 1866; br. Eastland Cem., Marion Co., IL
- (56) Barret Columbus Prewett, b. 1844 Mason Co., WV

Granville died in Marion Co., IL on May 17, 1849, and Lucy died there on March 31, 1867. Both were buried in Eastland Cem., Kinmundy Twp., Marion Co., Illinois.

(8) STOKES PRUETT was born in Mason Co., WV on March 6, 1811. Stokes' family used the spelling Prewett. Stokes married Minerva See in Mason Co., WV on July 10, 1834. Minerva was born in Virginia on Jan. 23, 1815 to Michael See and Nancy Greenlee.

Stokes and Minerva had the following children:

- (81) Annaline Prewett, b. May 7, 1835 Mason Co., WV; m. Abraham C. Parker in Marion Co., IL on Oct. 4, 1868
- (82) Robert Columbus Prewett, b. 1837 Mason Co., WV; m. Evaline Campbell; and died at Marshall, Clark Co., IL in 1896
- (83) Bernard Prewett, b. 1839 Mason Co., WV; died in infancy
- (84) Vernal Franklin Prewett, b. 1841 Mason Co., WV; m. 1st: Susan Ross in Marion Co., IL in 1867; m. 2nd: Emma Ross; and died at Martin, Weakley Co., TN on Oct. 11, 1911
- (85) Lawrence Dryden Prewett, b. 1843 Mason Co., WV; m. Mary Ellen Megeath ca 1864; and drowned in the Wabash River at Darwin, Clark Co., IL in 1875; br. Kinmundy, Marion Co., IL
- (86) Nancy Margaret "Maggie" Prewett, b. 1845 Marion Co., IL; m. Augustus Wiley O'Bryan in Marion Co., IL in 1865
- (87) Rosalia "Dellie" Prewett, b. 1847 Marion Co., IL; m. Richard Markle in Marion Co., IL in 1881
- (88) Granville Wilson Prewett, b. May 18, 1849 Marion Co., IL; m. Susannah McKee Crozier at Salem, Marion Co., IL on Sept. 4, 1873; and died at Marshall, Clark Co., IL on April 28, 1929; br. Kinmundy, Marion Co., IL
- (89) Angeline Prewett, b. Aug. 31, 1851 Marion Co., IL; m. Simon Cockrell on Sept. 13, 1881; and died at Marshall, Clark Co., IL on Nov. 28, 1919
- (8(10) Ava Prewett, b. 1858 Marion Co., IL; m. Ed Seibert

Minerva died at Kinmundy, Marion Co., IL, and Stokes died at Marshall, Clark Co., IL on Feb. 23, 1880. Both were buried in Evergreen Cem., Marion Co., Illinois.

McDOWELL CO. WV

McDowell Co. was formed in 1858 from Tazewell Co., VA
C.S. Welch, WV

McDOWELL CO. WV

Pruett Branch, a very small right hand tributary to Dry Fork, a branch of Joy Fork of Big Sandy River, in McDowell County (a Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia, Baltimore, 1980).

1907, June 9 - REBECCA MINNIE PRUETT m. Rufus Lacy. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on May 12, 1882 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury. He was born on June 1, 1882.

1907, June 9 - CORA LEE PRUETT m. George Toney Vaughan. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 27, 1888 to Joseph P. Pruett and Rachel Asbury. He was born in Patrick Co., VA on Feb. 29, 1884 to Euell Crawford Vaughan, Sr. and Exoney Baliles.

1927, March 22 - JUANITA PRUETT born at Hartwell, WV to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

1928, Nov. 14 - INEZ GOLDEN PRUETT m. Waldron D. Leach at Iaeger, West Virginia. She was born in Wyoming Co., WV on June 3, 1907 to William Harvey Pruett and Sara Jane Atwell.

1930, Nov. 28 - WANDA RUTH PRUETT born at Canebrake, WV to Sherman Splendor Pruett and Murlie Bandy.

MERCER CO. WV

Mercer Co. was formed in 1837 from Giles & Tazewell C.S. Princeton, WV

BENJAMIN F. PRUETT moved to Mercer County from Tazewell Co., Virginia.

1878, Dec. 2 - SAM TILDON PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1891, Feb. 7 - HALLIE BROOKS PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal.

1894, Nov. 11 - WILLIAM CROCKETT PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal.

1900, Aug. 31 - FRAZIER McCORMICK PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Sam Tildon Pruett and Bertie Dillon Neal.

1903, March 5 - WILLIAM MENNIS PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Sam Tildon Pruett and Bertie Dillon Neal.

1907, Aug. 15 - LUCINDA FLORELLA (Fannie) PRUETT died at Ingleside, West Virginia. She was born in Giles Co., VA on June 26, 1848; and was the wife of Isaac French Pruett.

MERCER CO. WV

1908, Aug. 30 - ISAAC FRENCH PRUETT died at Ingleside, West Virginia. He was born in Giles Co., VA on Dec. 12, 1840 to William Pruett and Elizabeth Tracy. He served in Co. F, 45th Regt. Ferber's Brigade, CSA, in the Civil War.

1912, Dec. 24 - BENJAMIN F. PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1835 to Archibald Pruett and Elizabeth Brewster. Tombstone says born Feb. 8, 1829; census and pension application says 1835.

1913, Sept. 6 - SAMUEL PEARSON PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Mechanicsburg, Bland Co., VA on April 19, 1871 to Isaac French Pruett and Lucinda Florella Fannie.

1917, Oct. 22 - MARY (Rose) PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born on Aug. 17, 1838 to Samuel Rose and Kissiah, and was the widow of Benjamin F. Pruett.

1922, Dec. 24 - CHARLES GRANGER PRUETT m. Maude Anna Bailey at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Rocky Gap, Bland Co., VA on April 18, 1896 to Samuel Pearson Pruett and Mary Alice Linkous. She was born in Mercer Co., WV on Aug. 4, 1894.

1923, July 31 - CHARLES DANNY PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to William Crockett Pruett and Sheila Alice Davis.

1926, Dec. 13 - WILLIAM CROCKETT PRUETT, JR. born at Bluefield, WV to William Crockett Pruett and Sheila Alice Davis.

1935, Oct. 13 - WILLIAM M. PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on June 9, 1857 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1943, Jan. 26 - ROXIE LENA (Neal) PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born at Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., VA on Sept. 30, 1867 to James H. Neal and Barbara C. Rose; and was the wife of Raleigh Oscar Pruett.

1946, June 25 - CHARLES DANNY PRUETT m. Edna Allen Layne at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Bluefield, WV on July 31, 1923 to William Crockett Pruett and Sheila Alice Davis. She was born at Bluefield, WV on Oct. 25, 1923 to Laurence Helm Layne and Louise Hobday Allen.

1950, Aug. 28 - RALEIGH OSCAR PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born in Tazewell Co., VA on July 13, 1868 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1954, July 30 - MARY ALICE (Linkous) PRUETT died at Princeton, West Virginia. She was born at Ada, Mercer Co., WV on May 6, 1878; and was the widow of Samuel Pearson Pruett.

1956, May 4 - NANNIE ELIZABETH JANE (PRUETT) Webb died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born at Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., VA on Feb. 11, 1877 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose; and was the wife of Simon Peter Webb, Sr.

MERCER CO. WV

1956 - CHARLES EUGENE PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born in 1906 to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal.

1957, March 17 - WILLIAM ESTIL PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Charles Danny Pruett and Edna Allen Layne.

1959, Oct. 27 - BARBARA LAYNE PRUETT born at Bluefield, WV to Charles Danny Pruett and Edna Allen Layne.

1960, Feb. 3 - SAM TILDON PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Bluefield, WV on Dec. 2, 1878 to Benjamin F. Pruett and Mary Rose.

1962, Aug. 2 - WILLIAM CROCKETT PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Bluefield, WV on Nov. 11, 1894 to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal.

1962, Nov. 24 - WILLIAM MENNIS PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Bluefield, WV on March 5, 1903 to Sam Tildon Pruett and Bertie Dillon Neal.

1966 - ELSIE MAE (Patton) PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born in 1913 to Silas Lee Patton and Nannie Pruett; and was the widow of Charles Eugene Pruett.

1967, Nov. 2 - HALLIE BROOKS (PRUETT) Webb died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born at Bluefield, WV on Feb. 7, 1891 to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal; and was the widow of Thomas Cleveland Webb.

1976, Feb. 25 - MINNIE BELLE (PRUETT) Spence died at Bluefield, WV., and was buried in Grandview Memory Gardens there. She was born in Tazewell Co., VA on Nov. 23, 1887 to James Sheffey Pruett and Hannah Jane Linkous; and was the wife of James Joshua Spence.

1977, Aug. 6 - WILLIAM ESTIL PRUETT m. Teresa Lee Munsey at Bluefield, West Virginia. He was born at Bluefield, WV on March 17, 1957 to Charles Danny Pruett and Edna Allen Layne.

1979, Nov. 12 - GARNETT MAE (PRUETT) Caudill died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born on March 18, 1883 to Raleigh Oscar Pruett and Roxie Lena Neal; and was the widow of Thomas Newton Caudill.

1991, Sept. 9 - SHEILA ALICE (Davis) PRUETT died at Bluefield, West Virginia. She was born at Bluefield, WV on Sept. 18, 1908 to William Drury Davis and Barbara Adeline Hager; and was the widow of William Crockett Pruett.

PRESTON CO. WV

Preston Co. was formed in 1818 from Monongalia
C.S. Kingwood, WV

PRESTON CO. WV

1942, Jan. 8 - PEGGY LOU PRUETT born at Arthurdale, WV to Walter Burwell Pruett and Beulah Mae Jones.

WYOMING CO. WV

Wyoming Co. was formed in 1850 from Logan
C.S. Pineville, WV

1850 Census: 71st Dist.

| | | |
|---------|---------------|--------------|
| p. 214 | JOSEPH PREWET | 17 VA farmer |
| no. 142 | Malinda | 34 VA |
| | James Burcel | VA |

1907, June 3 - INEZ GOLDEN PRUETT born to William Harvey Pruett and Sara Jane Atwell.

KENT CO. DE

Kent Co. was formed in 1682 from St. Jones (name changed to Kent in 1682)
C.S. Dover, DE

1800 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| p. 118 | BENJAMIN PREWITT | 1 m under 10 | 3 free people of color |
| | | 1 m 10-16 | |
| | | 1 m over 45 | |

DE War of 1812

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| SAMUEL PRUETTE | Capt. Adonis Co. Delaware |
| THOMAS PRUIT | Hoods Co. Delaware |

ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD

Anne Arundel Co. was formed in 1650 from Original County
C.S. Annapolis, MD

1694, March 13 - Will of Faith Gongo probated. Will written Feb. 23, 1693/4 mentions: dau. Mary, wife of ROBERT TREVETT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Baldwin, Vol. 2, p. 67).

ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD

1790 Census:

| | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|
| ANN PROUT | 1 female | 3 slaves |
| SARAH PROUT | 2 m over 16 | 3 slaves |

1836, Sept. 15 - PRISCILLA PRUITT born at West Shore, MD to John Pruitt and Elizabeth Nowlin. John and Elizabeth moved to Jackson Co., MO by 1838.

BALTIMORE CO. MD

Baltimore Co. was formed in 1659 from Original County
C.S. Towson, MD

1699 - AMBROSE PREVETT estate inventory was filed in Baltimore (Box 1, Folder 69, Probate Index, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis).

1750 - PATIENCE PRUITT m. James Long of Baltimore, Maryland.

1790 Census:

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------|
| Mr. PROUT | 1 m over 16 | 4 slaves |
| WILLIAM PROUT | 2 m over 16 | |

1796 - BENJAMIN PREWITT born (See Hartford Co., MD record).

1814, Aug. 18 - BENJAMIN PREWITT enlisted in Capt. Smithson's Co., Maryland Militia, at Baltimore, and served until Sept. 23, 1814.

1939, Jan. 28 - AUBREY REESE PREWITT m. Floy Agnes Cornett at Baltimore, Maryland. He was born in Richland Parish, LA on Sept. 10, 1914 to William Samuel Prewitt and Faithful Virginia Bell. She was born at Porterdale, Newton Co., GA on Nov. 30, 1917 to David Edward Cornett and Maggie Vickery.

1940, Jan. 15 - DOUGLAS AUBREY PREWITT born at Baltimore, MD to Aubrey Reese Prewitt and Floy Agnes Cornett.

1941, July 31 - DOLORES RAE PREWITT born at Baltimore, MD to Aubrey Reese Prewitt and Floy Agnes Cornett.

CHARLES CO. MD

Charles Co. was formed in 1658 from Original County
C.S. La Plata, MD

1688, Dec. 26 - Will of Robert Thompson probated. Will written Aug. 26, 1688, witnessed by:
ROBERT TRUETT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Baldwin, Vol. 2, p. 41).

DORCHESTER CO. MD

Dorchester Co. was formed in 1668 from Original County
C.S. Cambridge, MD

1678, May - ANDREW PRUET was transported to Dorchester County (See Jones' Dorchester
Co., MD; & "The Early Settlers of MD", 1968, p. 375-6).

1678 - ANDREW PRUITT was granted 300 lbs of tobacco for service against the Nanticoke
Indians (Elias Jones, "New Revised History", 1966, p. 40).

1726, Jan. 24 - ANDREW PRUITT witnessed the Will of Mathew Collier of Queen Annes
County, in which a JAMES PRUET was given his debts (Baldwin, Maryland Calendar of Wills,
Vol. 1, p. 60).

(NOTE: The estate of a ANDREW PREWITT was sold at public outcry in Princess Anne Co.,
VA on Aug. 1, 1744)

FREDERICK CO. MD

Frederick Co. was formed in 1748 from Prince Georges
C.S. Frederick, MD

1752 - SARAH PRUITT m. David Boydston. She was born about 1726 to Samuel Pruitt I and
Elizabeth Hawker.

1754 - SAMUEL PRUITT II m. Lucy Owen. He was born about 1730 to Samuel Pruitt I and
Elizabeth Hawker. She was born in 1736.

1756 - PHILLIP PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1758 - ZACHARIAH PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1760, April - SAMUEL PRUITT I died. He was born on April 4, 1700.

1760, April 29 - Will of SAMUEL PRUITT of Frederick Co., MD probated (Box 2, Folder 28; &
Lib. 31, folio 376). Will written Jan. 3, 1760 mentions: wife, Elizabeth, gets livestock etc; son

FREDERICK CO. MD

Samuel Pruitt gets Henry Dollin for remainder of his servitude, if any until age 31; daug., Priscilla Davail and Sarah Boilstone. Executor: wife; witnessed by: Barton Harris and Ann Harris.

1760 - MARY PRUITT born to Samuel Pruitt II and Lucy Owen.

1762 - SAMUEL PRUITT II moved to Halifax Co., Virginia. This area was formed into Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1766.

Lineage: SAMUEL PRUITT I (S)

(S) SAMUEL PRUITT I was born on April 4, 1700, and married Elizabeth Hawker. She was born on Dec. 14, 1701 to Robert Hawker and Amy Selby.

Samuel and Elizabeth had the following children:

- (S1) Priscilla Pruitt, b. 1721; m. William Duvall of Duvall Forrest, MD in Prince Georges Co., MD on Oct. 20, 1743
- (S2) Sarah Pruitt, b. ca 1726; m. David Boydston in Frederick Co., MD in 1752
- (S3) Samuel Pruitt II, b. ca 1730; m. Lucy Owen in Frederick Co., MD in 1754; and died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1801 (See Pittsylvania Co., VA for further lineage)
- (S4) Zachariah Pruitt, b. ca 1734; resided Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1766
- (S5) John Pruitt, Sr., b. ca 1736; resided Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1766 (See Pittsylvania Co., VA for further lineage)

Samuel Pruitt bought 120 acres of land, a 20 foot dwelling and a 50 foot tobacco house, called "Easy Purchase", in Prince Georges Co., MD from Nathaniel Beale on Nov. 22, 1737. Samuel changed the name to "Pruitt's Purchase" and he lived there until his death. This place, as near as can be located, was in the northern most edge of the District of Columbia, near Bladensburg. It was located on a branch of Anasoctia River, which was called the northern branch of the Potomac. He left an inventory which shows he was a merchant of a very good type and traded with John Glascock & Co., Merchants of Great Britain. He was connected with the best men of his locality. Samuel died in Frederick Co. (formed from Prince Georges in 1748) MD in April 1760.

After Samuel's death, his widow, Elizabeth, married John Riddle, Sr. Both lived to be almost a hundred years old. John Riddle, Sr. was a widower with a large family at the time he and Elizabeth married. Elizabeth died shortly after 1795.

GARRETT CO. MD

Garrett Co. was formed in 1872 from Allegany
C.S. Oakland, MD

1913, Dec. 26 - CLAUDE MARTIN PREWETT m. Alice L. Austin at Oakland, Maryland. He was born at Alexandria, Madison Co., IN on Feb. 14, 1887 to William Finley Prewett and Mary Jane Doyle.

HARTFORD CO. MD

Hartford Co. was formed in 1773 from Baltimore
C.S. Bel Air, MD

1790 Census:

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| JOHN PREWETT | 1 m over 16 | 2 females |
| | 1 m under 16 | |

1800 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| p. 124 | JOHN PREWETT | 1 m under 10 | 1 fe under 10 |
| | | 1 m 10-16 | 1 fe 10-16 |
| | | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 26-45 |

1822 - BENJAMIN PREWITT m. Nancy Grames at Rutledge's Place, by Benj. Richardson, MG.
He was born in Baltimore Co., MD in 1796. She was born in 1803.

1823 - SARAH ELIZABETH PREWITT born to Benjamin Prewitt and Nancy Grames:

1850, Nov. 29 - BENJAMIN PREWITT, age 53, applied for pension.

1877, Dec. 19 - BENJAMIN PREWITT died. He was born in Baltimore Co., MD in 1796.

BENJAMIN PREWITT - Bounty Land Warrant 12623-40-50 & 28100-120-55: Pension rejected for insufficient service, but more service found. He was born in Baltimore Co., MD in 1796. Benjamin enlisted Aug. 18, 1814 in Capt. Smithson's Co., Maryland Militia at Baltimore; and served until Sept. 23, 1814. Also service in the same Company from Oct. 12 to Oct. 27, 1814.

He was married at Rutledge's Place in Hartford Co., MD to Nancy Grames, by Benj. Richardson, MG.

Benjamin states his age 53 on Nov. 29, 1850 and resided in Hartford Co., Maryland. Ben was age 60 on Nov. 30, 1855, and in 1873, age 77, states he is indigent. He died in Hartford Co., MD on Dec. 19, 1877.

His widow, age 75, testified on April 13, 1878, that her husband was age 24 at enlistment, farmer, born in Baltimore Co., MD., six feet two inches tall, black hair, blue eyes and resided at Hartford after discharge. She resided at Upper Cross Roads, Maryland.

Their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Prewitt, was born in Virginia in 1823; married Johnsey Daughton (b. 1818 PA - d. 1911 MD); and died in Maryland in 1895.

MONTGOMERY CO. MD

Montgomery Co. was formed in 1776 from Frederick
C.S. Rockville, MD

MONTGOMERY CO. MD

1945, March 17 - JERI LYNN PREWETT born at Bethesda, MD to James Franklin Prewett, Jr. and Shirley Poerstel.

1946, Dec. 14 - KENNETH BERNARD PREWITT born at Takoma Park, MD to Jouett Bernard Prewitt and Pauline Joyner.

1949, July 11 - PAULA PATRICIA PREWITT born at Takoma, Park, MD to Jouett Bernard Prewitt and Pauline Joyner.

1991, Jan. 22 - CARL EUGENE PRUETT died at Bethesda Naval Hospital of Legionnaires Disease, and was buried in Evergreen Cem., Kinmundy, Marion Co., Illinois. He was born at Kinmundy, IL on June 17, 1920 to Walter Simpson Pruett and Bertha Wilhelmina Steuber.

PRINCE GEORGES CO. MD

Prince Georges Co. was formed in 1695 from Charles & Calvert C.S. Upper Marlboro, MD

1737, Nov. 22 - SAMUEL PRUITT bought 120 acres of land, a 20 foot dwelling and a 50 foot tobacco house, called "Easy Purchase", from Nathaniel Beale. Samuel changed the name to "Pruitt's Purchase" and lived there until his death.

1743, Oct. 20 - PRISCILLA PRUITT m. William Duvall of Duvall Forrest. She was born in 1721 to Samuel Pruitt I and Elizabeth Hawker.

1748 - The area where SAMUEL PRUITT I resided, was placed in the newly formed Frederick County.

1943, Aug. 20 - JAMES FRANKLIN PREWETT, JR. m. Shirley Poerstel at Forest Glen, Maryland. He was born at Memphis, Shelby Co., TN on July 3, 1921 to James Franklin Prewett and Sarah Ellen Giles. She was born at Alexandria, Fairfax Co., VA on April 29, 1925 to Maxwell Poerstel and Helen Lee Carthrae.

1945, Dec. 7 - MILBURN EBB PRUITT, JR. m. 1st: Betty Doris Cheek at Hyattsville, Maryland. He was born in Johnson Co., TX on April 21, 1924 to Milburn Ebb Pruitt and Lillie Mae Pillow. She was born at Whitney, Hill Co., TX on Nov. 4, 1926.

QUEEN ANNES CO. MD

Queen Annes Co. was formed in 1706 to Talbot C.S. Centreville, MD

QUEEN ANNES CO. MD

1726, Jan. 24 - ANDREW PREWETT witnessed the Will of Mathew Collier, in which JAMES PRUET was given his debts (Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Baldwin, Vol. 1, p. 60). Andrew resided in Dorchester Co., Maryland.

SAINT MARY'S CO. MD

Saint Mary's Co. was formed in 1637 from Original County
C.S. Leonardtown, MD

1746 - JOSEPH PREVETT inventory (Lib 32, folio 221).

1771 - ISAAC PRAVATT, MARY PRAVATT and MARGT PRAVATT (Maryland Hall of Records, Probate Records, Lib 66, folio 178).

SOMERSET CO. MD

Somerset Co. was formed in 1666 from Original County
C.S. Princess Anne, MD

1708, Jan. 27 - Will of William Jarman probated. Will written Dec. 30, 1708 mentions son Jobe to pay GEORGE TRUITT and Henry Jarman certain amt of tobacco. Witnessed by: Roger Hook, PHILIP TRUITT and JOHN TRUITT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Baldwin, Vol. 3, p. 122).

1713, Jan. 28 - Will of Debora Davis probated. Will written Feb. 9, 1712, witnessed by: TOBEY TRUETT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 3, p. 242).

1714, Dec. 3 - Will of Thomas Morris, planter, probated. Will written Feb. 22, 1713 mentions overseers: GEORGE TRUITT and JOHN TRUITT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, by Baldwin, Vol. 4, p. 25).

1718, May 30 - Will of JAMES TRUETT, SR. probated. Will written March 18, 1715 mentions wife, Sarah; two eldest daughters, Sarah Mumford and Mary Collings; dau. Tabitha Kellum. Residue of estate to be divided among five sons & youngest daughter. Son James to keep testor and youngest sons on plantation until sons come to age of 18. Witnessed by: Richard Penwell and John Webb (Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 4, p. 156).

1722, May 7 - Will of Margery Ratcliff probated. Will written March 25, 1721 mentions grandsons, WILLIAM TRUET and JORDY TRUET and granddaughter, ANN TRUITT (Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 5, p. 111).

TALBOT CO. MD

Talbot Co. was formed in 1662 from Kent
C.S. Easton, MD

1717 - JOHN PRUITT witnessed the Will of John Stort.

1727 - Will of WILLIAM PRUIT mentions eldest dau. Alice Jones; his grandson, Lewis Jones; granddaughter, Mary Springer; a servant, Robert Holmes; and a negro, Jack (Maryland Archives Box 19, folder 10; & Lib 19, folio 327).

1753 - Inventory of the estate of WILLIAM PREWITT: among the papers of his estate is the oath of Thomas Sims, that there is no other kin of William Prewit in this country, save Sarah Bannings (Maryland Archives, Lib 54, folio 292).

1922, Sept. 1 - WILLIAM OBADIAH PRUITT, JR. born at Easton, MD to William Obadiah Pruitt and Janye Conway Garlington.

WASHINGTON CO. MD

Washington Co. was formed in 1776 from Frederick
C.S. Hagerstown, MD

1778, Nov. 17 - WILLIAM PRUIT, JR. stands bound and in good behavior, William Pruitt, Sr. his security. William Pruitt, Jr. acknowledged himself indebted to commonwealth, 300 lbs.

1926, Aug. 15 - SAMUEL EDWIN PRUETT born at Hagerstown, MD to Charles Granger Pruett and Maude Anna Bailey.

1949, Feb. 27 - CHARLES GRANGER PRUETT died at Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born at Rocky Gap, Bland Co., VA on April 18, 1896 to Samuel Pearson Pruett and Mary Alice Linkous.

1967, July 5 - LISA PAIGE PRUITT born at Hagerstown, MD to Donald Ivan Pruitt.

WORCESTER CO. MD

Worcester Co. was formed in 1742 from Somerset
C.S. Snow Hill, MD

WALTER PRUIT, a private, 2nd Company, 4th Regt. Capt. John Mitchell of the Maryland Continental Line in the American Revolution until Sept. 10, 1781. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1776 for three years by Capt. Lynn (Maryland Records, Vol. XVII, no. 404 & 458).

WORCESTER CO. MD

MARY PREWITT, dau. of Walter Prewitt, was born at Fredericksburg, MD on Jan. 21, 1745, and married James Boydstum at Fredericksburg on June 15, 1761. James was born on Sept. 23, 1747, and was a Rev. War soldier. They had land grants in Rutherford Co., NC in 1792, and in Logan Co., KY in 1803. Mary died in Logan Co., KY on May 22, 1809. James died Feb. 6, 1814.

1790 Census:

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| WALTER PRUIT | 1 m over 16 | 5 females |
| JOHN PRUITT | 2 m over 16 1 m under 16 | 3 females |
| SELBY PRUITT | 1 m over 16 | 1 female |

1795, May 1 - SELBY PRUITT m. Rebecca Pepper.

1797, Feb. 16 - SEVERN PRUITT m. Polly Mitchell (Maryland Records, by Brumbaugh, p. 593).

1797, Nov. 24 - ELIJAH PRUIT m. Betsy Bishop (Maryland Records, by Brumbaugh, p. 593).

1799, July 23 - SALLY PRUIT m. John Payne.

1800 Census:

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| p. 186 | CHARLES PRUITT | 2 m under 10 1 m over 45 | 1 fe 10-16 1 fe over 45 2 slaves |
| p. 188 | CHARLES PREWITT | 2 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 1 slave |
| p. 188 | ELIJAH PRUITT (Betsy Bishop) | 1 m under 10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe 10-16 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 188 | SELBY PREWITT (Rebecca Pepper) | 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45 | 2 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 1 fe 26-45 |
| p. 189 | SEVERN PRUITT (Polly Mitchell) | 1 m under 10 1 m 26-45 | 1 fe under 10 1 fe 16-26 |

WORCESTER CO. MD

1800 Census Cont:

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| p. 189 | WILLIAM PRUITT | 1 m over 45 | 1 fe over 45 |
|--------|----------------|-------------|--------------|

1827, May 9 - WALTER PRUITT of Worcester County passed and OK'd, Rev. War pension. No. 46 granted for life; one half of a private's pay (Maryland Records, by Brumbaugh, p. 383).

1830 Census: 2nd Dist.

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| p. 228 | REBECCA PRUITT (nee Pepper) | 1 m 5-10 2 m 20-30 | 1 fe 50-60 |
| p. 229 | ZADECK PORWITT | 1 m 5-10 1 m 10-15 1 m 15-20 1 m 20-30 1 m 40-50 | 1 fe 10-15 2 fe 15-20 1 fe 20-30 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 231 | WILLIAM PRUITT | 1 m under 5 1 m 30-40 | 2 fe 20-30 |
| p. 232 | FISHER PRUITT | 1 m 70-80 | 1 fe 10-15 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 233 | LEMUEL TRUITT | 1 m 5-10 1 m 10-15 2 m 20-30 1 m 40-50 | 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 233 | SELBY PRUITT | 1 m 15-20 1 m 40-50 | 1 fe 20-30 1 fe 30-40 |
| p. 235 | WILLIAM PRUITT | 1 m under 5 1 m 5-10 1 m 10-15 1 m 30-40 | 1 fe 40-50 |
| p. 236 | MARY PRUITT | 1 m 15-20 | 1 fe 5-10 2 fe 10-15 1 fe 40-50 |
| p. 239 | JOHN PRUITT | 1 m 15-20 1 m 40-50 | 2 fe under 5 1 fe 20-30 |

WORCESTER CO. MD

1830 Census Cont:

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| p. 240 | SEVERN PRUITT | 3 m under 5 1 m 20-30 | 1 fe 5-10 1 fe 10-15 1 fe 15-20 |
| p. 241 | ELIJAH PRUITT (Betsy Bishop) | | |
| p. 278 | IBBY PRUITT | 1 m 10-15 | |

1858 - MAJOR PRUITT born (See Accomack Co., VA record of 1888).

WASHINGTON DC

War of 1812.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Abraham Prewitt | Rangers US Vol. |
| Abram Prewet | Rangers US Vol. |
| Fields Prewitt | Rangers US Vol. |
| James Prewitt | Rangers US Vol. |
| Joseph Prewit | Rangers US Vol. |
| Michael Prewitt | Lt. Thomas W. Hawkins 17th Regt. US Inf. |
| Price Prewett | Lt. Balls Sqn Lt Dragoons US Vol. |
| Richard H. Prewitt | Capt. Hightower 17th Regt. US Inf. |
| Robert Pruette | Rangers US Vol. |
| Solomon Pruitt | Rangers US Vol. |
| William Prewett | Capt. Moore 28th US Inf. |
| William Prewett | Rangers US Vol. |

1916, Sept. 20 - GEORGE THOMPSON PREWITT died in Washington DC. He was born in Clark Co., IN on Oct. 9, 1857 to James Paulen Clark Prewitt and Sarah Burns.

1922, June 26 - HAROLD CLAYBROOK PRUETT m. Estelle Pearl Davis in Washington DC. He was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Sept. 28, 1899 to Uriah Braxton Pruett and Willie Minor Webb. She was born in Lancaster Co., VA on Oct. 24, 1901 to John William Davis and Esther Emma McKenney.

1932, April - VIRGINIA DULCINA PREWITT m. first: Philip Lester Darr in Washington DC. She was born in Richland Parish, LA on May 14, 1909 to William Samuel Prewitt and Faithful Virginia Bell. He was born in Washington DC on Aug. 18, 1900 to John Charles Darr and a Barrett.

WASHINGTON DC

1941 - LOLA NADINE PREWITT m. Joe Spegler in Washington DC. She was born in Richland Parish, LA on Sept. 14, 1923 to William Samuel Prewitt and Faithful Virginia Bell.

1943 - MARVIN MAXWELL PREWITT m. Clemmie Joe Frost in Washington DC. He was born on Oct. 23, 1916 to William Maxwell Prewitt and Margaret Alberta Porter of Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

1949, Sept. 30 - HELEN LOUISE (PRUITT) Cross m. 2nd: Calvin William Hawkins in Washington DC. She was born at Salt Lake City, UT on March 16, 1921 to Jess Albert Pruitt and Mabel Benita Boyce. He was born at Emporia, Lyon Co., KS on Oct. 12, 1921 to Joseph Earl Hawkins and Bessie Mildred Brooks.

INDEX

A

ABNEY, D. 90; Denmet 136; Dennett 85,86,88,90; Nat 85; Samuel 90; William 90; ABRALL, Robert 222; ADAMS, 92; Allen 149,151; Charles Lynch 152; David 55; Elizabeth 30; George 162; James 13,21,40,41,54,55,56,57,66,92; John 87,92,95,96,150; John Quincy 13; Mary 56; Richard 21,30,41,92; Robert 73,75,113; Sarah 13,30,40,66,226,230; Susannah 140; William 55; ADDAMS, Robert 77; ADDISON, Alice 78,79,80,81,82,231,247,248; James H. 11; Thomas 82; ADKINS, Benjamin 51,60; Frances 51,52,53,60; Francis 54; John 172; Margaret Jane 202; Paunlia 34; Pomp 34; Susan 172; AGEE, Mathieux 108; AHERNS, Ruby 92; AILWORTH, Henry 8; AKER, Benjamin 249; AKERS, Sarah Ann 71,202,212; AKIN, Jos 153; Joseph 157; ALEXANDER, John 76; Ro 29,34; ALLDAY, Seth 55; ALLEN, Charles 137; Fanny 182; John 75; Louise Hobday 253; Robert 75; Samuel 56; Sarah W. 40; ALTIZER, John 204; Nancy Caroline 204,205,208,212; ANDERSON, 54,65,146,147; Sarah 41; ANDES, Catherine E. 140; ANGLING, Elizabeth 178; AREW, John 1; ARMS, John W. 203; Susan 199,213; Susanna 200, 239; ARNOLD, Mark 54; ARTHUR, Capt. James 232; ASBURY, Margaret 211; Rachel 204, 205,206,207,208,209,252; Thomas Jefferson 207; William B. 204,209; ASHLEY, Malinda Melvina 187; ASHWORTH, John 136; ATKERSON, 159; ATKINS, Thomas 54; ATWELL, Sara Jane 252,255; AUSTIN, Alice L. 244,258; Archibald 157; Henry 85,136; James 153; John 85,86,153; Joseph 49,148,153,157,163; Wealthy 163; AYERS, Daniel 148;

B

BADGET, 32; BADGETT, 31; Edmund 32; BAGET, Edmon 27; BAILEY, Capt. 230; Maude Anna 253,262; Dr. Michael 186; Pleasant 203; Thomas 28,31,64; BAIN, Alex 78,109; William L. 127; BAKER, Betsy 226; John 121; John Menefee 60; Mary 60; Peter 121; BALDWIN, Mary Ann 204; Sarah 182; BALILES, Exoney 252; BALLERGETT, Edmund 27; BALLETT, Edmund 27; BALLINGER, John 88; BALLOW, William 104; BANDY, Murlie 208,210,212,252; Robert Henry 208; BANE, Semor 99; BANNINGS, Sarah 262; BARLOW, James 46; BARNET, 77; BARNETT, John Marcelleus 211; Susan 199,200,203,213,239; BARON, 91; BARRETT, 265; Jettie Mae 211; BARTH, 105; BARTON, Charles 155; James 46; BASSETT, Thomas 74; BASTIN, John 47; BATES, 84; James 89,90; John 84,86; Tar 81; Tho F. 80,81; Thomas 109; Thomas F. 81; BATTY, A. Davis 7,8; BAYLOR, Robert 190,191; BAYNE, George A. 139; Mary 12; Peter 12; BEALE, Nathaniel 258,260; BEARDING, Frans 42; BEASLEY, James 16; Michael Wayne 63; BEAVERS, Eliza Jane 208; Lidda 200,239; Lydia 199,214; BECK, Rev. James 163; BEDDINGTON, Nancy Melinda 102; BEDFORD, Arche 55; Druselle 55; Martha 55; Stephen 55; BELCHER, George 117; Isaac 217; BELL, Clarence Lee 65,188; Faithful Virginia 256,265,266; Humphrey 191; Iris Irene 65; Joseph 2; Luther Hansford 188; Mosula 46; Sally 44, 45,46,47,235,237,238; Thomas William 111; Wallace Lee 111; BENNET, Joane 50; BENNETT, Joane 50; Mentoria 34; BERKSHIRE, Mariah 226; BERRY, John 187; Thomas 52; BETHEL, Capt. William 232; BEVILL, William 140; BIBB, William 54; BIBE, John 74; BILDERBACK, Alexander William 250; BINGLEY, Joseph 74; BISHOP, Betsy 263,265; Lou 190,220; Sylvia Victoria 190; BLACK, 29; John 28,29; Thomas 31; BLACKWELL, Ann 137,138,139; John 138; Robert 137,138; Russell 165; Sarah 182; Thomas 137,138; BLAIR, Rev. William 163,164; BLAKLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 60,110,129,130,144,145; BLANKENSHIP, Elias 68,70,212; BLANKINSHIP, Rebecca 157; BLANTON, William 64; BLAXON, Ezekiel 9; Susan 9; BLOXUM, Sarah 10; BLURTON, John 250; BOCOCK, Martha 67; BOGLE, Andrew N. 23; William Wallace 23; BOILSTONE, Sarah 258; BOLLING, John 79,163;

B

BOLTON, Peter 72,113; BONDEN, Parker 10; BONNELL, Absalom 171; Elizabeth 171; BONNER, 55; James 55; Jeremiah 55; BOOKER, 17,21; Edward 88,89,113,132; Mary 164,165,237,238; Mary Frances 163,164,165,183; Parham 18; Richard 18,27,133; Richard E. 163; BOONE, Daniel 217; BOOTH, George 117; Sarah 177,243; Sarah Frances 180,181; BOOTHE, Joseph 99; Mary Marilda 210; BOSTICK, Charles 86; John 95; BOTTOM, Sally 58; BOULDIN, 51,137; Tho 132; BOWEN, Rees 142; BOWERS, Jane 52; BOWMAN, Mary Ellen 208; Taylor Lee 209; BOYCE, Mabel Benita 266; Margaret 40; BOYD, B. 2; Elizabeth 98; Mary Ann 98; William 98,99; BOYDSTON, David 257,258; BOYDSTUM, James 263; BRADFORD, Elizabeth 49; Wilma Jane 111; BRAME, Esther Gay 65; BRANSON, Absalom 157; Heziah 157; Rebecca 119,157; BRANTLEY, Catherine 185; Phillip 185; BRASWELL, John 103; BREWER, James 156; BREWSTER, Andrew Perry 196,213; Ebenezer 197; Elizabeth 197,198,199,200,201,202,203,206,213,253; Sarah Caroline 207; BRICE, Dorothy Rhoda 129; BRIDGES, John 53,227; Susannah 49; BRIDGEWATER, Samuel 104; BRIGHT, Elizabeth 103,112; Tobias 103; BROADDUS, Rev. Andrew 46; BROADHEAD, Col. 230; Gen. 197,229; BROCK, Joshua 67; Rubin 218; BROOK, John 32; BROOKS, Bessie Mildred 266; Elizabeth 119; John 33; Robert 137; BROUGHCOCK, Matthew 67; BROWN, Burwell 54; James 97; Obediah 163,181; Robert 139; Sally 168; Tarlton 67; BRUMFIELD, Edith 52,53,54,58; Mary 53,58,228; Robert 58; BRYAN, Capt. Andrew 245; George 38; George Joseph 38; Robert 83,249; BRYGHT, Tobias 103; BUCKANAN, Andrew 136; BUCKNER, William 153; BUCKLEY, Catherine 58; Mary 59,228; BULLINGTON, Joseph 107; BURCEL, James 255; BURGE, Drury 54; Mary 54; William 54; BURGESS, Edward 156,158,181; Jane 156,158,163,164,166,181,233,236,237,238; John 66; Mary 158,226; Mary Jane 99; William 158; BURKE, Patrick 92; William 92; BURNETT, Daniel 186; Jeremiah 138; BURNS, Robert 52,91; Sarah 265; BURRELL, Jesse 102,103; Walter 103; BURTON, James W. 68,70,212; John 6; Josiah 76; Juda 69; Robert 76; Thomas 201; Travis 68,70,212; BUTLER, John 15; BUTRIDGE, Henry 54; BUTT, Elizabeth 159,160; Zachariah 158,181; BYRD, John 62; Col. William 103,111; William 104,105,111;

C

CALDRONEY, Ralph Dunham 222; CALDWELL, 32; Mary 19,37; Capt. William 228; William 133,134; Maj. William 136; CALLAHAN, Griffin 6; CALLAWAY, 28,33; CALLOWAY, 29,32; CALVERT, Maddissonia 203; CALWAY, Joseph 29; CAMPBELL, Angus 88; Arthur 65; Evaline 251; Nancy 185; Capt. William 215,217,231; CAMRAN, John 89; CANDLE, William 20; CANNON, Jno 104; CARDWELL, 32,105; Nathaniel 105; Perrin 31; Thos 104; CARGILL, Capt. John 136; CARPLIGHTS, Pole 50; CARR, Mary 108; Thomas 191; CARRING, George 92; CARROLL, Shirley Janette 132,216; CARTER, George 152; Indiana 127,243; Indiana C. 127,131; John 54; Joseph 49,192; L. J. 181; Marie 220; Nancy 164,169,171,172,173,175,176,181,239,240; William T. 127,131; CARTHRAE, Helen Lee 260; CARVER, William 15; CATON Lorinda S. 58; CAUDILL, Garnett Mae 254; Martha Jane 190; Thomas Newton 254; CAUGHTON, Robert 75; CAVETT, Nancy 218; Sally 219; CAVINS, John 40; CECIL, James 131,197; Margaret 131,197,213; Prggy 197,213; Mary Brown 205; CENTER, Abner 103; CHACHAINCOCK, Charles W. 12; CHAICOCK, Edward 12; CHALLENGER, William 29,95; CHAMBERS, David 58; CHAMPLAIN, John S. 10; CHANDLER, G. 96; Haman 47; Hartwell 96; Herman 47; Joel 74; John 30,96; Lewis 182; Martha 26,27,30,31,39,227,232; Mary 96; Patsy 93; Robert 39,93,96; William 96; Willis 96; CHANT, Andrew 50; CHAPLAIN, John F. 10; CHAPMAN, John 84; Marie 45; CHASTAIN, Jean 74; Mary 73,74,100,107,108,109,112; Mary Magdelene 75; Rene 74; CHAUDON, Lewis 81; CHEATAM, Ben 98;

INDEX

C

CHEEK, Betty Doris 260; CHENAULT, James 46; Mary 47; Turner 47; CHENCS, Margaret 10; CHERRY, John C. 186; CHICK, James 98,160; Judith 98,160; Nancy 98,160; William 98,160; CHILES, Harry 16; CHOICE, Tully 115,119,227; CHOCOLATE, Sally 172,175,240; CHOWNING, 131; CHRISTIAN, Daniel 199; Lydia 201; R. A. 141; CHUMBLEY, Francis 161; CHURCH, Amanda Louella 84; CLACK, Rev. Spencer 39; CLANTON, Dolly 117; William F. 117; CLARK, Bedford B. 99; Carless Lee 220; Col. 230; Elizabeth 38; Elnora 99; Gen. 228,230; George Rogers 91,122,228,230,232; Jean May 14; Leonard 158; Mary Jane 99; Pink 220; Planey 47; Col. Thomas 230,231; William 50; CLARKE, Allanson 106; CLAY, Charley 51; Henry 51,52,91; Samuel 51; CLAYTON, Ann 117; William 117; CLECKLEY, Mary Kay 188; CLEMENT, 150; CLEVER, John 150; CLEVINGER, Susannah 194,195,196,199,207,213,237, 238; CLIBURN, James W. 204; CLIMER, Isaac Ulmer 180; Mary Alice 180; CLOUD, Isaac 86; Joseph 142; CLOYD, Col. 197,229; COATES, John 104; COBB, John 227; COCKRELL, Simon 251; COLE, Algernon 172; Mahala 172; Walter 89; COLEMAN, Daniel 54; M. M. 203; Mary Ann 40; Susan Ann 128,130; COLES, Isaac 91; Walter 90; COLLEY, David Nolin 169; COLLIE, James 157; COLLIER, Mathew 257,261; COLLINGS, Mary 261; COLLINS, James 90; Jeremiah 153; Joe 91,94; Joseph 20,36,86,88,89,90,92,150,153,228; Mathew 77; Matthew 75; Stephen 136,150; Tabitha 19,20,30,36,90,226,228; COMMING, Mr. 7; CONNALLY, Charles 182; Keziah 182; COOK, 101; Col. 232; Col. Bowler 61; Maj. Bowler 61; John 52; Raines 55; Ruth 159,160; William 136,181; COOKE, Abraham 14; COOPER, Elizabeth 218; George 12; Joseph L. 12; COOPWOOD, George Washington 186; COPE, Mary 2; COPPER, John 4,6; CORNETT, David Edward 256; Floy Agnes 256; CORNELIUS, Milly 119; CORNWALLIS, Lord 228,231; CORTELYOU, Nancy Elizabeth 122; CORWIN, Susan Merrill 250; COSBY, William 104; COSTLY, Mary 217; COTTON, Susannah 119; COUCH, Samuel 80,81; COULTER, Thomas 59; COURTNEY, William 123; COVINGTON, Edward 153; COWDEN, James 116; COX, John 52,74,84,91; Stephen 74; William R. 131; COY, Sally 120; CRABTREE, Edw 98; CRACCOCK, L. D. 34; CRANNY, Porter 104; CRAWFORD, John 15; CRAXTON, Delphie 62; Peggy 62; CREDLE, Alice 44,235; CREECH, Viola 244; CREED, Imogene 207,209,211; Robert Lee 209,211; Shadrack 207; Stella Mila 209,210,211; CRITTENDEN, Maj. 230; CRITZ, Harmon 115; CROCKET, Henry 10; CROCKETT, Col. 230; Ellen 11; Elliott 10; John 1,10; Capt. Robert 142; William 11; CROSBY, James 109; CROSS, Helen Louise 266; John 138; CROXTON, Eliza 62; CROZIER, Susannah McKee 251; CRUCKSAED, Nancy C. 139; CRUM, Elizabeth 103; CULLUM, Mary Burton 188; CUMMINGS, Rev. Charles 24; CUMPTON, Meridith 96; CUNDIFF, Martha J. 202; CURD, John 75; CURRIE, Robert 87; CURRY, Nathan 161,162; CURTIS, Elizabeth 12; James 12; CUSTEN, John 54;

D

DABBS, Joseph 75; Rebecca 17,100,105,106,107,108,112; DANIEL, John 56; Samuel 56; William 84; DANIELSON, John 89; DARBY, Hugh 164; DARR, John Charles 265; Philip Lester 265; DAUGHERTY, 17,21; Charlotte 119; DAUGHERY, 29; DAUGHTON, Johnsey 259; DAUSON, Jon B. 161; DAVIL, Priscilla 258; DAVIDSON, Ann 80,82; DAVIS, Cosby Matilda Emily 205,208,209,210; Debora 261; Eliza Witten 208; Elizabeth 219; Estelle Pearl 110,111,131, 265; Geneva Catherine 110,111,130; John William 110,265; Nancy Ann 245,249; Nicholas 61; Sampson 163,184; Sheila Alice 253,254; Susan 184; Thomas 59; Thomas Troy 58;

D

DAVIS, William Drury 254; William Patterson 205,210; DAWSON, Henrietta Clay 40; Capt. Henry 15; Jonas 103; Rachel 103,112; DAY, Daniel 197; Elizabeth 119,226,229,235; George Douglas 211; George William 211; Isabelle 70,212; James Daniel 197,213; Janis Elaine 211; Martha 196,197,198,200,213,239; DEAN, Dean 85; DEBERRY, J. B. 128; deCRAIS, Jean 73; DEHART, 147; DEMARCUS, Gen. 229; DEMOSS, John 119; Judith 119; Sarah 119; Susannah 119; DENNIS, Samuel 228; Sewell 12; DENSIES, Elhiam W. 12; DEROSSETT, Samuel 28; DESKINS, Nancy 202; DETLAND, 118; DEVIN, Robert 158; DIAS, Cloe 11; Peter 11; DICKEN, Christopher 192; DICKERSON, 118; DICKINS, Thomas 74; DICKINSON, Archelaus 215; DIEZ, Aisnthia 12; John 12; DILLARD, Thomas 148,191; DILLON, Nannie 190; DINWIDDIE, Robert 133,134,136; DITTO, William 36; DIX, John 148,149,154; DOACK, Robert 24; DODD, Gressin 56; DODSON, Charles W. 169; Elias 97; Rev. George 161; DOGGINS, James D. 62; DOHARTY, 33; DOLLIN, Henry 258; DOLLINS, Churchill 46; DONALDSON, Col. 197,229; John 148; DOLLEN, Alfred Murray 250; Stella Mae 65; DORITY, Rachel 7,8,9,10,11,12,239; DOSS, James 150; DOUGHERTY, 19; Michael 197,229; Thomas 18; DOUGLAS, Alex 228; Samuel 228; DOWNEY, Elizabeth 120; DOYLE, Mary Jane 258; DRICKWATER, 31; DRISKEL, 28; DRISKILL, Daniel 18,29,31; Laura L. 56; DRUMMOND, John R. 11; DRYSDALE, Hugh 123,191; DUCRAI, Nicholas 73; Nicolos 73, 112; DUCRAY, Jean 112; Mary 73,74,100,107,108,109,112; Nicholas 100,106,108,112; Nickolas 108; DUDLEY, Peter 123; Judith 25,84,85,86,87,101,112,133,230,231,232; DUFUR, Edmund D. 249; DUGGAN, Alex 56; DUHDWAY, W. J. 12; DUKE, A. S. 34; Rosanna 34; DUNAWAY, A. B. 127; DUNLAP, Ephraim 215; DUNLEVY, Braxton 127,130,141; Rebecca 126,127,128,129,130,141,142,238,239,240; DUNMORE, 91; Lord 19; DUNN, John 98; Susannah 98; DURHAM, Robert 88; DURRET, B. 42; DUVALL, William 258,260; DYE, Lloyd Eugene 211; Paul M. 211; DYER, James 192; John 86,184; Nancy 85,87,113,153,184;

E

EACHOL, Isaac 88; EARLS, Nancy 203; EASLEY, Peter 151,233; Warham 74; EASLY, Robert 104; EAST, Ann 80,81; Benjamin 79,80,82; Edward 79; John 81; Joseph 150; S. 98,160; Tho 104; EASTLAND, Emma 250; EASTS, Benj. 79; ECHOLS, Isaac 150; John 95; Richard 15; EDDE, James 37; EDENFIELD, Thomas 54; EDMANSON, 197,229; EDMINSTON, Capt. William 215,231; EDMISTON, Margaret Montgomery 40; EDWARD, William C. 116; EDWARDS, 147; J. M. 118; John 117; Mich 17; William 17; ELDRIDGE, William 131; ELGIN, Elizabeth M. 40; ELKIN, Miriam Rosetta 38; ELLINGTON, Francis 44; ELLIOTT, Betsy 160, 161,165,183,235; Corbin 46; George 87; John 36; Jonathan 157,160,182; Martha 36; Mary Ann 157,158,159,182; Patsy 226; Richard 156,157,158,159,160; Rev. Richard 158; Thomas 137; ELLIS, Mildred 40; Richard 123,134; ELSUP, William 108; EMBREE, John 58; EMBRY, William 132; EMMONS, Elizabeth 245,249; EPPELSON, Fanny 170,240; Fer'd 18; Fountain 167; Frances 99,240; Frances P. 99,167,168,169; Susan 170,239; Susan W. 167,168,169; ERICKSON, John 103; Prudence 103; Rachel 103,112; ERSKINE, John M. 139; Patrick A. 139; ESTED, Richard 151; ESTES, Elisha 67; Margaret 67; EUBANK, Richard 42; EULAND, John 139; EVANS, C. 107; Col. Dudley 245; George 8,10,150; James 10; John 11; Lewis 8,11; Major 7,10; Sally 8,9,239; EWING, Samuel 188; EXALL, George G. 110; EYMAN, Peter 139;

INDEX

F

FAIRES, George 216; FALLEN, Hugh 172,173; FANNIE, Lucinda Florella 23,70,252,253; FANNING, Col. 230; Elizabeth 69,70; FARMER, Ann 79; Catherine 47; John 69,86,88,100,112, 113; John L. 47; Lewis 47; Stephen 54,55; FARRAR, Dianna Hillsman 183; FARRIS, Elijah 20, 92; James 20,91,92,153; FAUQUIER, Francis 88,89,90; FEDDEMAN, John 10; FELLON, David 11; FENDER, Mary C. 127; FENDLAY, Mary C. 127; FENDRICK, Birdie 111; FERGUSON, Agnes 173; Joseph 167; Robert 161,163; Tabitha 99,161,162,163,166,167,172, 176,183,235; FIEDERLEIN, Suzanne Leone 111; FIELD, Ann 111; John 104,105,107; FIELDS, Ann 109; John 104,105,111; Mary 105,111; Thomas 104,105,100; FILNEY, Francis 43; FINDLEY, John 217; FLETCHER, Arthur 62; Nathan 62; William 63,64,215; FORD, Ben 121; Charlotte 36; Icyphenia B. 172,173,176,179,180; Icyphrenia 179,243; Mary 36,38,120,160; Sally 172; FORSEY, John 39; FOSTER, Luther B. 127,131; Thomas 15; FOWLER, Mary 102,226, 230; FOX, Sidney Lee 40; FRANKLIN, Eliza 170; Edward I. 169; John 139; Mary 170; Peter L. 139; FRAZIER, Lou 190; Sylvania Victoria Bishop 190; FRENCH, Daisy 211; Keziah 40; Mary 23,173; Rhoda Ann 23,179; Sarah L. 23; FROST, Clemmie Joe 266; FULLEN, Samuel 189; FUQUA, Joe 54; Joseph 54; Samuel 161; Sarah Catherine 38,160; William 38,160;

G

GALDIN, Samuel 29; GARLINGTON, Charles Creswell 63; Janye Conway 63,262; GARREL, Col. 23; GARRETT, Robert 21; William 123,134; GARROT, 28; GARTH, Susan L. 40; GAULDEN, Thomas 170; GAULDIN, Almira 178,242; Elizabeth Almira 176; GAULDINGS, Samuel 21; GAYLOR, Jessie E. 16; Walter 16; GEORGE, Capt. 40,230; Capt. Robert 39,229, 230; Wil 79; William 193; GEVIN, George 51; GHOLSON, Andrew 59,94; Dabney 94; Susanna 59; Susannah 94,95,96; GILBERT, Aq 17; Michael 150; Thomas 17; GILES, Sarah Ellen 260; William 108; GILLIAM, Ava Corda 190; GILPIN, Anna 217; GIVEN, 19; George 54; GLASS, Dudley 91; John 96; GOGGIN, William 153; GONGO, Faith 255; GOOCH, William 14,186; GOODE, M. 91; GOODS, M. 52; GORING, Iola 178; GOULDING, 28; GOWRY, William 104; GRAMES, Nancy 259; GRAVELY, Jesse 117; GRAVES, John 75; GRAY, Adin 160; Daniel 140; Edney 140; Eliza 47; Gen. 197,229; John 47; GRAYSON, Benjamin 217; GREEN, Agnes 58; Eliza A. 170; Elizabeth 72; Frances E. 170; Gen. 25,26,115,227; Jane 72; John M. 170; Martha 72; Mary 72; Mary A. 170; Simon 72; Thomas 15,52,89; Thomas P. 170; Wallace Wayne 70; William T. 170; GREENE, Nathaniel 93; GREENLEE, Hamilton William 83,246,249; Nancy 247,251; GREENWOOD, Henry Bailey 24; Robert 18; GREGORY, William 150; GRIFFEN, Emily 173; Emma 243; Emma R. 177; GRIFFITH, Capt. 230,231; GRIGGS, Pleasant W. 117; GRIMES, Sarah 41; GROSECLOSE, Capt. H. C. 23; GRYER, Eliza 104; GRYMES, Mordicia 47; GULLY, Frances 120; GUNSON, John 88; William 29; GUTHRIE, Hugh Sr. 189; Nancy 189,190,237,239; GYVIN, George 54;

H

HADEN, Nancy 38; HAGER, Barbara Adeline 254; HAGMORE, John 166; HAINES, Henry 191; HALE, William 142; HALPENNY, John 144; HALL, 123,133,134; Amy 44,45,46,235, 237,238; Barley 182; Joel Roland 209; Joseph 209; Leahanna 168; Nathaniel 92; William 143; HALLMARK, Richard H. 219; HAMBLIN, Mary 39,93; HAMILTON, Charles 137; John 107; Sarah 107; HAMMOCK, Daniel 156; HAMMOND, Edw 228;

H

HANKINS, Capt. 152; Daniel 154; Elizabeth 41; John D. 117; Karen 41; Nancy 207,208,211; Robert Byrd 206; Robert J. 117; Sarah 199,207; HANNAH, Nancy 120; HARDIN, Mary 153, 185; HARMON, Henry 193; Col. William N. 22; HARPER, Philip 139; Richard 62; HARRIS, Ann 258; Austin 163; Barton 258; Elizabeth 185; Louise 111; Samuel 149,154,156; Thompson 135; Tom 135; William 74; HARRISON, Sarah 201,238; Sarah Ann 198,214; Stiths 96; HARROD, Capt. 228; Capt. James 228; HART, Lucy 220; Martha 220; William 189; HARWOOD, Thomas 50; HATCHETT, Rev. Joseph 162; HAWKER, Ambrose 158; Bozdel 158,181; Elizabeth 159,181,183,257,258,260; Polly 159,160; Robert 258; HAWKINS, Calvin William 266; Joseph Earl 266; Lt. Thomas W. 265; HAYNES, Charles 56,57; Morgan 98; HAYNIE, Collin Maso 131,144; Mildred Elizabeth 144; HAZARD, Cyrus 127,130; Judith 243; Judith A. 127,128,129,130; HEALY, Geo 141; John S. 141; HEARDS, William 67; HECKMAN, Richard 7; HEDGECOCK, Jesse Costan 250; HEISTAND, Solomon 249; HELLUMS, John 219; HELMS, Capt. 230; HENDRICK, Humphrey 153; HENKEL, William 197,198; HENRY, James 97; Lewis 189; Patrick 32,33,34; HENSLEY, Martha Sneed 182; HERNDON, John 52,91; Lucinda 51,60; HERPEL, Hypolite 144; HERR, George 125; HIBBLE, Mary 127,130,141; HICKEY, 29,95,98,150; HICKMAN, Catherine 40; Michael 197; Col. Thomas 39; HICKS, John 87; HIGGINS, Elizabeth 217; Hannah 119; Rebecca 217; HIGH, Isham 164; HIGHTOWER, Capt. 265; George 32; Nelson 139; William 139; HIGLEDY, John 106; HILL, Allen 186; J. P. 118; James 90; Sarah Jane 180; Thamer 120; William 90; HILLSMAN, J. E. 34; HILLYARD, James 45; HINER, Almira 121; HOBBS, Price 33; HOBSON, Mary 79; Mary A. P. 99; HOCKADAY, William 222; HODGES, Martha 219; Thomas 87; William 87; HOERNER, Sally 14; HOLLAND, Michael 107,113; HOLLOWAY, Matilda 203; HOLMES, Leo 167; Robert 262; William H. 39; HOLSTON, Catey 4; Caty 5; John 3, 12; HONAKER, John M. 205; HONS, John William 142; HOOK, Roger 261; HOOMES, Benjamin 42; HOPPER, Mary 102; HORN, Nicholas 192; HORTON, William T. 189; HOSKINS, Ning 63,64; HOUGHTER, Col. George 230; HOWARD, Alexander 29; Chydister 39; Fleet 38; Lord 104; HOWELL, 33; John 31,32; Nancy 198; HOY, Martha 14; HUBART, John 104; HUBBARD, 95; Joel 98; Thomas 191; Thos 191; HUCABE, John 107,113; HUCKABY, John 108; HUDNALL, T. V. 21; HUGHES, Capt. John 36,228; Thos 92; HULES, David 172; HULTS, Samuel 249; HUMBERS, John 79; HUNKMAN, John 54; HUNT, Elijah 85; Nath'l 51; HUNTER, John B. 185; HURT, Elizabeth 30,32,37,91,92,93,94,96,97; James 28,95,96,97; Joel 90; John 15; Mosa 29; Moza 37,92,95,96; Nath'l 51; Patience 96; Philemon 97; Phillip 95; Philmon 92; Prudence 96; Sarah 27,30,38,92,94, 95,96,226,227; HUSTON, Robert 64; HUTCHASON, Matthew 75; HUTCHESON, Mathew 77; HUTCHASON, Mathew 76; HUTCHINS, David 28; HUTCHINSON, David 26; Susan 39; HUTSON, Thomas 168;

I

ILLBERG, J. H. 34; INMAN, Curtis 166; Henry 166; Susannah 166,184; IRELAND, John 171; IRVIN, Abraham 18; John 18; IRVINE, Christipher 17; IRVINS, 19; ISAACS, John 228;

J

JACKSON, Elizabeth 2,185; John 165; Marion Faye 144,145; JAMES, John 54; P. W. 34; JARMAN, Henry 261; William 261; JARRAT, Archelaus 80; JARRET, Archelus 76; JARRETT, Archelaus 76,80,81,83,248; Frances 76,80,81,83,226,231,245,248; JARVIS, Chrizziah 24,82; JEFFERSON, Thomas 21,108; JEFFRIES, Priscilla 125; JENNINGS, Joseph 153;

INDEX

J

JENNINS, Joseph 155; JESSUP, 146; JOHNS, William 76; JOHNSON, 55; Arthur 160; Charles 73,75,109; John D. 32; Lydia 83,250; Maggie Lee 65,187,188; Mary 168,172,174,239,240; Mary A. 34,176; Nancy 158,163,172,183,235,236; Nancy F. 139; Obediah 159; S. M. 131; Thomas 140; W. H. 131; William 56,81; William Daniel 187; JOHNSTON, Elizabeth 186,218; Nancy 39; Thomas 51; JOHNSTONE, Caleb 54; JONES, 65; Alice 262; Beulah Mae 255; Elizabeth 229; Ed 105; Edw 104; Edward 105,106,111; Gilbert 104; Hugh 104,105,113,151; James 11,119; Jane 104; John 11,216; Lewis 262; Mary 106; Nancy 69,70,213,239; R. C. 11; Sally 69; Thomas 141; Vincent 215; William 18,119,123,134,215,216; JONKERS, Herbert 63; JORDAN, Jane R. 183; IOUETT, John 80; JOYNER, Pauline 260; JUDE, Mahala P. 110; JUSTICE, Thomas 149;

K

KABLER, Frederick 34; KEDRICK, Charles 157; KEELING, Elizabeth 92; Nancy 171,239; Winnefred S. 169; KELLUM, Tabitha 261; KELLY, Alex 28; KENNEDY, Samuel 58,186; William 56; KENNON, Charles 152; KENT, William 108; KEPLEY, Marilyn Jean 63,144,145; KERR, Elizabeth 40; KESMARDY, William 56; KEY, Jesse 58; KIMBERLING, Adam 245,249; Rebecca 83,237,238,245,246,247,248,249; KINCHELOW, Hannah 39; KING, 41; Edmund 150; Solomon 92; KINGERY, Nannie Elizabeth 187; KIRK, John 185; KIZZIAH, Peggy 119; KNAPP, Martha 83,237,245,246,249; Moses 245,249; William 246; KNOTT, James 75,76;

L

LACKES, William 90; LACY, Rufus 252; LAGRAND, J. 98,160; LAIN, John 28; LAINS, James 51; LAMB, Mr. 34; LAMPTON, William 37; LANDIS, Mary 186; LANE, John 28,33; William 36; LANGFORD, Joseph 91; LANKFORD, Joseph 91; Nancy 219; LANSDON, William 74; LANSDOWN, William 91; LATIMER, John B. 58; LAUGHLIN, Thomas 43; LAWS, Joseph 91; LAWSON, B. 17; Bartholomew 17; John 133; Mary 120; Susanna 135; Susannah 135; LAX, William 90; LAYNE, Edna Allen 70,111,253,254; Laurence Helm 253; LAYNES, James 137; LEACH, Waldron D. 252; LEACHMAN, Frances 59; LEE, Charles 18; Isaac 219; Thomas 133; LEFFEL, Ada Ann 209; LEIFFEN, Thomas 68; LESTER, Rev. Henry 55; John 24; LETCHER, Giles 75; LEWIS, Charles 6; John 107,108,113; Samuel 90; Zachary 192; LIGON, Richard 61; LINDSAY, Alley 110; John 110,122; LINDSEY, Margaret 111; LINKOUS, Hannah Jane 205, 206,209,211,254; Margaret Caroline 205,206,211; Mary Alice 23,253,262; William Purvis 205; LISTON, Elijah 2; LITTLE, Isabella 182; Jean 58; LIVELY, Mark 75; LOGAN, Col. Benjamin 122,227; David 52; Thomas 51; LOIS, Thomas 2; LONEY, William 222; LONG, James 256; John 36; Mary Grace 129,130; Thomas 67; Richard 120; William 155; LOONEY, Martha 219; LORTON, Jemima 157; LOUGHRIDGE, Terry Ligon 186; LOUGHTON, John 21; LOVE, 181; Hannah 153; Jincy 168; Mary T. 185; LOVELACE, Janet 173; Jannett 175; Jennett 240; Thomas 172; LOVELL, George 81,83,248; John 162; Nancy 81,83,231,235,245,246,247,248; LOVIN, Phebe 47; Thomas 47; LOW, Calvin 198; John 105; LOWRY, L. 22; Richard 192; LUCK, Frances 150,153; LUMPKIN, Thomas 20; LYNCH, Belle 22; LYNN, Capt. 262;

MABE, Malissie Mae 84; MABERRY, William 120; MACKGEHEE, William 108; MADDEX, Wilfred 138; MADDING, Marinda 167,172,238; MADDLE, William 6; MADDOX, 51,52; David 51,55; Frances 51,56,57,61,76,91,94,114,137,227; John 75,76; Watson 54; Wilson 228; MADDUS, Joh B. 8; Lazarus 138; MADISON, Capt. Gabriel 228; John 222; MAGOHEY, James 108,112; MAJOR, Phil 31; MAJORS, Phil 28,35; Philip 28,31; MALONEY, Archibald 193,198, 213; John 198; Mary 193,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,213,235,236,237,238; Rachel 198; MANING, Richard 76; MANN, Jesse Edward 144; Polly 96; Robert 96; William 96,172; MARABLE, Mathew 52,91; MARKLE, Richard 251; MARRS, Lt. James 197,229; John 197; Maxwell 201; Nancy 198,200,203,213,240; MARSHALL, 28; John 26; Jon 50; Thomas 20; William 20; MARTIN, James 142; Mary 215,216,227,231; Robert 151,153; Thomas 216; William Peter 151; MASON, Caroline 41; Elizabeth 46; William 20; MASSEY, 33; MASSIE, Henry 81; MASTEEN, Thomas 84,85; MATHEWS, 28,31; Gregory 28,30,31; Sarah 30,31,36; MATTHEWS, Benjamin 191; Sarah 226,229; Vivian R. 12; MATTOX, Michael 51; MAUPEN, Gabriel 121; MAY, George 165; William H. 59; MAYFIELD, Israel 119; MAYS, Joseph 84,134; Mattox 132; McBROOM, Polly 193,197,213,235; McCAA, Mary 219; McCAULEY, John 192; McCENVILLE, John 198; McCLANAHAN, Elizabeth 38; McCLUNG, Charles 188; Hugh 188, 189; McCORD, John 19; McCORMICK, James 185; Martha 185; Patty 185; McCOWN, Hugh 21,28; Thomas 26; McCRAW, William 97; McCRICARD, Mary 171; McCUTCHEN, 22; J. T. 16; McDANIEL, Eileen Douglas 244; Henry 87,89,149,150,157; McDONALD, Rev. Clement 164,165; McELROY, Hugh 19,54; McGEE, Mary 185; Nancy 185; McGEHEE, James 108,112; McGUIRE, Edward C. 46; William 196,197,199; McGUYER, William 196; McINTOSH, Gen. 197,229; McKENNEY, Esther Emma 110,265; McKENZIE, Andrew 91,94; McKINNEY, George Washington 41; Irene 187; McLAUGHLIN, John 229; McREE, John 230,231; MEERAY, Elizabeth 48; MEERRAY, Henry 48; MEGEATH, Mary Ellen 251; MELSON, Abigail 3,4,5,12; Daniel 5; Smith 4,12; MENIFEE, William 228; MEREDITH, William 137; MERRICK, John 165; MERRIMAN, John 76; MERRYMAN, John 76; MEYERS, Betsy 246; George 83,248; MIDDLETON, Catherine 2,12; George 2; William 3,4,6; MILAM, Christine 197; Lewis 194; Martha 68,69,70,193,194,195,202,212,235,237,239,244; William 69,70,193,212; MILLIEAN, James 228; MILLER, Alama 242; Capt. 79,231,247; Grover 242; Jimmie 242; William 75; MILLINER, William 9; MIMS, Elizabeth 80,81,83,248; MINORS, William 137; MITCHELL, 19,22,26,31,52,53; Adam 26; Andrew 19; Daniel 18,19,20,26,27,28,30,31,32,35, 37,91,94,95; David 28; Jean 53; Capt. John 262; John William 199,207; Judith 19,30,31; Levicey "Lovelace" 204,209; Malinda 199,214; Martha 199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209, 214,238; Polly 263; Richard 53,55; Robert 19,20,27; Samuel 143; Sarah 208,209; William 52; Z. 216; MONROE, 32,33; MONTGOMERY, Ardesia F. 182; MOOR, 51; William 74; MOORE, Capt. 265; Elijah Stone 60; Elizabeth 60; Judith 60; Nancy 183; Capt. Thomas 228; MOREHEAD, Joseph 30,96; MORGAN, Edward 64; MORPURGO, Carrie Ann 145; Rudolph Samuel 130,144,145; MORRIS, Jon 50; Joshua 18; Robert 109; Thomas 32,261; Virginia Katherine 188; MORTON, Joseph 152; MOSBY, Benjamin 150; Pendexter 150; MOSEY, Robert 109; MOSS, Frederick 39; Leah 30,39,226,230; MULLIN, Ann 92; Charles 92; MULLINS, Agnes 52; David 52; Hannah 52; John 52; Joshua 52; Lydia 52; Thomas 52; William 52; MUMFORD, Sarah 261; MUNSEY, Teresa Lee 254; MURPHY, John 37; Owen 88; MURRELL, Frances 109,113,115,118,125; Robert 34; Thomas 33; Tim 123,134; Timothy 114, 123,133,134; William 75; MUSCLEON, Thomas 84; MYERS, Nellie Snow 180; William M. 176;

INDEX

N

NANCE, 136; NAPIER, Ashford 66; Mary Ann 66; NAST, Capt. John 50; NEAL, Bertie Dillon 252,254; James H. 205,253; Martha 185; Roxie Lena 205,209,252,253,254; Susan Clementine 182; NEEL, Richard 36; NELSON, Eveline 202,214; Capt. John 230,231,232; John Wooten 90; Ritter 4,5,13,234; Sarah Virginia 189; Virginia 190,238; William 150; NETHERLAND, Mary Ann 39; NEWBERRY, Capt. Samuel 23; NEWCOM, Julius 158; NEWSOM, Rhoda 185; NICHOLAUS, Darter 188; NICHOLS, Jacob 153; Lelitha C. 251; NICKERN, Julius 154; NIX, Sarah 189; NOEL, James 59; NORRIS, Martha Ann 125; NORTHAM, George 141; NOWLIN, Elizabeth 256; James 74,75;

O

O'BRYAN, Augustus Wiley 251; OGG, John 16; OLIVER, Thomas 56; OUTTER, Abraham 2; John 2; Thomas 2; OVERSTREET, John 37; OWEN, Frances 189; James Smallwood 148; John 151; Josh 148; Lucy 87,88,148,149,150,156,157,158,161,168,181,227,233,257,258; Susanna 169; William 148; OWENS, 28; Elburn 207; Hannah 165,169,176,239; Martha 165,238;

P

PAFF, George 65; PAGE, Alex 142; St. 147; PAIN, John Elliott 42; Reuben 152; PALMER, Daniel 93,97; Elias 95,97; Frances 93,94,95,96,97,100; Jefferey 95; Jeffrey 95; John 96; Martin 51; Mary 102; Polly 227; Thomas 30,96; PARK, Job 6; PARKER, Abraham C. 251; Capt. Alexander 231; Edmund 5; Gabriel 11; George 5; Harris 47; James 47; John 4; Col. Josiah 25,38,227,232; Molly 5,6,7,13,235,237,238; R. 162; Richard 17,74,162; Col. Richard 231; Stephen 11; PARKS, Gabriel 8,9; John 154; Stephen 10; PARROTT, Jane 116,118,150,151,227; PARRYMAN, Richard 123,134; PARSON, Richard 133; PATRICK, William 29; PATRIDGE, Jos 53; PATTEN, Capt. Henry 197,229; PATTON, Elsie Mae 63,209,210,254; James D. 167; Silas Lee 209,254; PAYNE, John 263; Joseph E. 44; Reuben 150,151; Reubin 154; Thomas 87; PAYS, Josiah 28; PEEK, Robert 13,61; PEERY, Elizabeth 197; PEMBERTON, Pamelia 58; PENDLETON, 19,21,29; Henry 192; J. 189; PENDLEY, Cynthia 60; PENNELL, Pierce Butler 27; PENWELL, Richard 261; PEPPER, Rebecca 263,264; PERRY, John 194,196; PETERSON, Bethany 190; John 190; PETTIBONE, Capt. Abel 228; PETTY, D. 95; Davis 59,91; Garton 58; PHELPS, John 29; PHILLIPS, Capt. 232; Clemmons 120; John 228; Mary Ann 219; PIERCE, Henry 186; PILLOW, Lillie Mae 260; PISTOLS, John 161; PITMAN, Rosie DeMaris 129,130; PITTS, Eleazer D. 48; James B. 128; Mary 48; Susie Ann 128,129,130; PLACE, Esq 104; PLEASANTS, John 107; Jno 105; POERSTEL, Maxwell 260; Shirley 260; POINTER, Thomas 157; POLK, Col. Thomas 230; POOR, Elizabeth 38; PORTER, Deborah 38; Margaret Alberta 266; PORTWOOD, Thomas 137; POTT, Booker 132; POULSON, Archibald 4; POWELL, Honorius 16; Robert 42; PRATHER, Capt. 91; Capt. Henry 122,232; PRATER, George 197; PRATT, Mary 73; Roger 73; PRESTON, Capt. John 142; PRET, Roger 72,73,106,112;

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

A. J. - 176,221,242; A. N. - 99; Abadiah - 245; Abe - 147,223; Abel - 174,240; Abel J. - 118; Abigail - 3,4,233; Abner - 185; Abraham - 24,54,80,82,86,88,90,100,101,102,108,110,112,113, 119,151,157,165,215,216,217,218,235,237,265; Abram - 7,12,79,80,81,233,265;

Absolom - 155,160,161,162,165,183,235; Ada - 207; Addie - 99; Aggie - 156; Agnes - 13,77, 149; Agness - 246,250; Alex - 175,240; Alexander - 85,93,94,95,96,97,98,100,168,173,194,195, 196,197,198,201,213,214,233,234,238,240; Alford - 189,236; Alford P. - 190; Alfred - 189,190, 236,237; Alice - 80,81,82; Allen - 161,184,236; Allia - 131; Allice - 189; Almariah - 250; Ambrose - 43,223,225,256; America - 31,36; Amey - 15; Amy - 48,238; And - 224; Andrew - 17, 35,57,72,73,75,76,77,78,92,106,107,108,109,112,113,114,120,146,184,187,199,202,203,240, 257,261; Andy - 240; Angeline - 251; Ann - 6,49,61,85,159,163,171,184,238,256; Anna C. - 242; Annaline - 247,251; Anne - 21,36,138; Annie Brooks - 56; Annie Delilah - 209; Ansel B. - 103; Anthony - 54,56,57,59,94,96,137; Anthony Willie - 208,210; Arcadia - 140,237; Archable - 199, 202; Archibald - 148,157,194,195,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,213, 214,226,227,238,240,253; Archibald Lee - 206; Archibald Riley - 206,211; Archie J. - 208; Arth - 55,233; Asa - 99,156,161,162,163,166,167,172,176,183,235,236; Asa W. - 176,180; Aubrey Jackson - 180; Aubrey Reese - 256; Austin - 184,185; Ava - 251; Barbara Layne - 70,254; Barret Columbus - 248,251; Beasley - 79,148; Beatrice - 220; Becky - 204; Ben - 195,236; Benj - 2,4,5, 10,121,122,140,207,236,242; Benjamin - 1,2,4,5,7,12,13,43,49,88,143,148,159,181,193,194, 195,196,197,198,199,200,203,212,213,234,235,237,238,240,255,256,259; Benjamin F. - 197, 201,202,203,204,205,206,252,253,254; Benjamin Lee - 179,180; Bernard - 247,251; Berry Crutchfield - 227; Bessie J. - 204; Bessie Lee - 187; Bethany - 9,238; Betsy - 9,13,26,83,124,218, 236,246,248; Betsy Ann - 139; Bettie - 146; Betty - 3; Beulah Fern - 208; Beverly - 20,36,125; Bird - 27,28,30,31,86,151,152,161,223,224,225,233; Blackwell - 56; Bolin - 167; Bolling - 166; Boulden - 167; Bowling - 162,166,184; Brenda Oralene - 210; Bright - 103; Bubal - 3; Bud - 209; Bund - 223,224,225; Burd - 25; Burnol - 225; Burwell McAuley - 246,249,250; Byrd - 16,19,25, 27,29,30,31,35,38,41,72,77,85,86,87,88,89,90,92,93,94,95,96,98,113,143,147,148,149,150,152, 153,154,155,184,185,223,225,226,227,234; C. Allen - 127,130; C. B. - 216,242; C. L. - 240; C. T. - 240; Cameron Carl - 244; Cara Lynn - 63; Carl Eugene - 63,145,260; Carolee Virginia - 129; Caroline - 203; Carrie Ann - 128,130,144,145; Catey - 3,12; Catherine - 2,7,10,47,48,167, 176,182,238; Catherine E. - 202; Catherine Jean - 63; Cecelia - 13; Charles - 45,46,47,115,118, 120,235,236,237,263; Charles Danny - 70,111,253,254; Charles David - 111; Charles Edwin - 65, 222; Charles Eugene - 63,209,210,254; Charles Fuqua - 65; Charles Granger - 23,253,262; Charles H. - 180; Charles L. - 176; Charles Sinclair - 218; Charles Uriah - 129; Charles W. - 69, 70; Charter C. - 201,204,205,206,208,211,212; Cheryl Teresa - 63; Christina - 37,144; Christopher William - 63; Clarence C. - 206; Claude Martin - 244,258; Coleman - 41,53,60; Commadore - 188; Constant - 120; Cora Lee - 205,252; Cornelius - 139; Cosby Matilda Emily - 210; Crinshaw Miller - 65,177,187,188; Crocket - 214; Cynthia - 245,250; Cynthia A. - 131; D. G. - 240; Daisy - 207,211; Daniel - 48,49,62,84,85,86,89,95,97,101,103,136,148,153,163, 191,192; Daniel E. - 110; Daniel Lewis Logan - 187; Darlene - 210; David - 25,53,54,55,57,58, 59,61,66,67,73,78,86,87,88,89,90,96,97,98,100,101,102,103,109,112,114,115,116,118,119, 120,122,149,150,151,174,178,180,223,226,227,229,233,235,240,242; David D. - 240; David Mark - 144; Deanie - 180; Delelah - 11,12; Dellie - 251; Dick Keefe - 187; Dolores Rae - 256; Donald Ivan - 262; Doris Estelle - 110; Douglas Aubrey - 256; Dow Cullum - 188; Drayton - 71; Drusilla - 120; Drury - 87,102,103; Dudley - 86,102; Dunstan - 124,234; Earl B. - 139; Easter Malinda - 194,197,213; Ebenezer - 198; Eddie Lee - 180; Ede - 56; Edmond - 236; Edmund - 14, 45,46,47,110,235,236,237; Edmund Milton - 38; Edna Christine - 144; Edward - 71,146,165,234; Ele - 92; Elhanon Oscar Dunreath - 219; Elia - 200,238; Elias - 98,167,172,238; Elija - 200,238; Elijah - 11,44,45,66,67,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,149,151,158,159,160,161,162,163,175, 178,183,189,190,199,233,235,236,238,240,242,263,265; Elijah F. - 240; Elisha - 19,20,30,35,36, 37,66,87,90,92,120,122,133,143,152,153,184,186,223,224,225,226,228; Elisha Dyer - 185;

INDEX

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

Eliza - 117,118,167,171,186,238; Eliza A. - 176; Eliza Depanna - 161; Eliza Frances - 250; Elizabeth - 8,18,20,21,22,24,26,27,30,31,35,36,37,38,39,41,46,58,62,66,68,69,70,72,82,83,88,92,94,99,116,117,119,120,126,135,139,144,146,150,154,155,157,158,163,168,169,172,181,182,194,198,204,212,215,217,218,219,222,233,236,237,238,248,250; Elizabeth Ann - 139; Elizabeth D. - 62; Elizabeth Jane - 14; Elizabeth Simpkins - 40; Ellen - 9; Elnora Clark - 99; Elsey - 71,237; Elsie Mae - 254; Emaline - 248,251; Emily - 117,163,245,245,249; Emily M. - 68,69,70,213; Enoch Washington - 110; Ephraim O. - 118; Ephriam - 176; Ephriam T. - 176; Epsie - 186; Eretia Mae - 179; Esau - 119; Essie R. - 68; Ester - 1; Etta Melissa - 180,181; Evelina C. - 186; Ezeriel - 189; Fannie - 59,83,249; Fanny - 170; Field - 91,92,93,94,234; Fields - 94,265; Fisher - 264; Frances - 36,57,59,61,62,81,83,96,123,124,125,136,153,167,216,233,237,246,249,250; Frances A. - 99; Francis - 22,33,51,123,177,225,239,242; Francis Ann - 173; Frank - 205; Franky - 124,235; Fra's Ann - 146; Frazier - 206,209; Frazier McCormick - 252; Frederick Moss - 39; Fuller - 143,216,218; G. C. - 147; G. W. - 240; Gabriel - 120; Gaither Fred - 190; Garnett Mae - 254; Geo. W. - 240; George - 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,71,117,179,223,225,233,235,237,241; George Finley - 244; George Thompson - 265; George W. - 175; George Washington - 41; Gerald E. - 187; Gerald T. - 187; Gerldene - 210; Gertrude M. - 207,209; Gholson - 59,94; Gilbert - 120; Giles M. 204; Giny - 67; Glenn H. - 147; Gordon C. - 147; Grafton H. - 247,250; Granville - 83,237,246,247,248,149,250; Granville Wilson - 251; H. C. - 241; H. P. 22,23,241,242; Hallie Brooks - 252,254; Hamilton - 241; Hannah - 3,93,97,234; Hardin - 120,185; Harold - 78,82; Harold Claybrook - 110,111,128,131,265; Harold Ray - 63,210; Harrah - 81; Harrod - 81; Harrod B. - 81; Harry - 202; Hartwell - 140; Harvey - 38,95; Harwood - 78,80,81,82; Hattie Mae - 180; Helen Esther - 110,111; Helen Louise - 266; Helen M. - 131; Hen - 104,105,107; Henderson - 71; Henrietta - 5,179; Henrietta R. - 6; Henry - 8,9,10,13,16,17,20,21,23,47,51,57,60,62,64,66,68,69,70,72,76,84,85,86,87,88,89,90,100,103,104,105,106,107,108,109,111,112,114,120,125,133,134,136,137,141,142,143,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,157,161,171,173,174,176,177,178,193,194,195,197,200,202,203,206,212,214,229,233,235,237,238,239,240,242,244; Henry Allen - 206,209,210,211; Henry C. - 117,177,179,188; Henry Curtis Parker - 209; Henry H. - 195,199,213; Henry Hamblen - 30,40; Henry Milam - 70,194,212; Henry P. - 69,70,198; Hepsiba - 186; Herman K. - 204; Herod - 82; Hezekiah - 157,182; Hugh - 72,73,76,106,107,108,112,113,132; Huriah - 76; I - 241; Ibbby - 265; Icyphania - 176,179; Icyphenia B. - 176; Icyphrenia - 179,243; Ida - 99; Ida Bessie - 211; Ida M. - 204; Ida May - 207,209; Inez Golden - 252,255; Iris Irene - 65,187,188; Irwin Long - 129; Isaac - 23,215,216,217,219,241,261; Isaac D. - 180; Isaac French - 23,69,70,252,253; Isabel - 203,206; Isabell - 171,239; Isabella - 173,240; Isham - 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,61,76,77,91,94,109,114,136,137,146,225,226,227,241,242; J. A. - 118; J. B. W. - 59; J. L. - 241; J. M. - 23,241; J. N. - 48,242; J. W. - 241; Jacob - 215,216,217,219,223,226,228; James - 14,17,18,19,20,21,26,27,28,29,30,31,35,36,40,62,76,92,95,114,119,121,123,124,125,127,145,146,147,171,201,216,217,220,222,223,225,226,228,233,235,236,237,239,243,257,261,265; James A. - 40; James B. - 138,140; James Carroll - 128,129; James E. - 68; James Franklin - 260; James G. - 203,206; James H. - 99,126,127,130,131; James Harvey - 201; James Joseph - 180; James Milton - 70; James N. - 110,239; James Paulen Clark - 265; James Peery - 205,207; James R. - 169; James Sheffey - 201,205,206,209,211,254; James Thomas - 244; Jamson - 62; Jane - 9,11,67,68,164,166,173,235,237,239,250; Jane Amanda - 185; Jane Ann - 247,249; Janis Elaine - 210,211; Janye Conway - 63; Japeth - 160; Japheth - 157,158,159,181,182; Jarrett Wesley - 245,250; Jas W. - 241; Jean Lola - 110,111; Jemima - 150; Jeney - 181; Jephthoh - 161; Jeremiah - 149; Jeri Lynn - 260; Jerry - 210; Jess Albert - 266;

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

Jesse - 67,98,167,171,172,174,175,176,177,178,237,239,240,243; Jess J. - 173; Jessie Blaine - 205,212; Jettie Mae - 211; Jno - 2,81,241; Jno E. - 241; Jnos - 34; Joe - 178,243; Joe Blackwell - 139; Joe Miller - 187; Joe Robert - 210; Joel - 38,94,132,137,138,139,140,180,181,241,242; Joel B. - 139; Joel Moss - 39; Joh - 149; Joh E. - 190; John - 5,8,13,16,20,21,22,24,42,43,44,45,48,49,51,58,60,61,62,66,67,69,70,74,78,79,80,81,82,85,98,102,105,107,109,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,123,125,126,131,139,140,142,143,144,145,148,149,151,152,153,154,155,156,157,158,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,167,168,169,174,176,179,180,183,184,191,192,193,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,202,207,212,213,214,215,220,221,223,224,225,226,229,231,231,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,247,248,256,258,259,262,263,264; John A. - 167,169,174,175,176,177,179,240,243; John Allen - 132,210,216; John Ballard - 180; John C. - 121,242; John David - 16; John E. - 176; John F. - 16; John G. - 118; John H. - 11; John Kenneth - 145; John Lawson - 27,36; John Mitchell - 199,204,205,206,208; John P. - 23; John S. - 98,122; John Sherman - 208; John Taliaferro - 185; John W. - 23; John Welch - 218,219; John Wesley - 34; John William - 195,199,214; John Willis - 182; Jonah - 34,62; Jonathan - 222; Jordan - 223,224,225; Jos - 54,89,165,166,167,238; Joseph - 16,19,30,32,35,36,39,51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,60,61,76,86,91,92,109,114,117,132,137,139,143,144,146,147,148,149,150,152,153,154,155,156,157,158,159,161,162,163,164,165,166,169,170,172,175,176,181,182,183,184,194,195,196,199,200,201,203,207,208,212,213,214,225,226,229,234,235,236,237,238,239,241,242,255,261,165; Joseph P. - 201,204,205,206,207,208,209,252; Joseph Paris - 205; Joseph V. - 206; Josh - 241; Josh J. - 146,147; Joshua - 13,17,20,27,30,35,40,41,66,68,69,70,84,102,110,122,156,159,202,213,223,224,225,226,230,237,239; Joshua C. - 38; Joshua J. - 147; Josiah - 21,66,223,225; Josiah L. - 110; Josie - 205; Jouett Bernard - 260; Joyce Ann - 210; Juanita - 252; Judith - 18,19,30,31,35,37,39,68,70,161,165,186,194,212; Julia F. - 173; Julia M. - 203; Katherine L. - 207; Kathleen Ester - 209; Kenneth Bernard - 260; Kirk - 185; Kimberly Sue - 129; Kitturah - 40; Kitty - 40,202,207; Lance S. - 208,210,211,212; Laodicea - 215,217; Larkin - 185; Latisha - 196; Lawrence Dryden - 248,251; Leah - 30; Leahanna - 182; Leak - 147; Leecreta - 205; Lemuel - 87,143,154,184,185; Lennie - 203,206; Leornette - 143; Letitha - 194,212; Letithia - 68,70; Letitia - 198; Lettie E. - 216; Levey - 152; Levi - 40,85,152,153,184,185,186,226; Levin - 2,3,4,234; Levina - 216,220; Levy - 151; Lewis - 3,7,12,189,233,241; Lewis G. - 190; Lewis P. 206; Lillian Lee - 110,111; Lisa Paige - 262; Lizzie - 204; Loelia - 11,12; Lola Nadine - 266; Loorannet - 143; Lora Dotores - 207; Louisa - 170,172,239; Louisa Ann - 203,205; Louisa Elizabeth - 41; Lucinda - 59,60,97; Lucinda Florella - 252; Lucy - 37,49,85,136,157,172,180,182,191; Lucy A. - 173,240; Ludwell - 243; Ludwell B. - 128; Ludwell Braxton - 127,128,129,130; Lurany - 199; Luvenia - 23; Lydia - 127,130,198; Lyman - 11; M. - 241; M. M. - 207,241,242; Mabel Akers - 23; Maggie - 251; Maggie Lee - 187; Maggie V. - 34; Mahlia A. - 9,12; Major - 12,162,184,265; Malinda - 246,249; Manoah Mortimer - 219; Margaret - 39,42,48,131,217,219,239; Margaret A. - 54,58; Margt. - 261; Margie Vie - 208; Maria - 8,11,250; Mark - 185; Marshall - 247,250; Martha - 11,38,47,56,57,69,94,95,96,117,118,159,165,172,173,179,183,200,201,203,207,239,246,249; Martha A. - 58; Martha Ann - 41,119,151; Martha J. - 176; Martha Tomlinson - 39; Martin - 24,65,215,216,217,218,223,224,225,226,231; Marvin Maxwell - 266; Mary - 8,9,11,20,22,37,42,43,44,51,52,54,55,57,58,59,61,69,70,73,74,83,91,96,98,118,121,138,148,158,162,164,181,194,198,212,217,234,235,237,239,244,245,249,253,258,261,263,264; Mary A. - 99,169; Mary Alive - 253; Mary Ann - 161,168,184,219,146,250; Mary B. - 58; Mary E. - 247,250; Mary Grace - 129; Mary Hamblen - 31,40; Mary J. - 117; Mary L. - 204,207; Mary Lavana - 71; Mary Lois - 207; Mary M. - 202; Maston - 133; Matilda - 190; Matthew - 53,58; Maxwell M. - 203; McHenry - 214; Meeky - 31,36; Melissa - 71; Meredith - 245,249; Meredith Field - 78,82; Merry Carol - 63; Micajah - 226,231;

INDEX

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

Mich - 19,89; Michael - 13,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,37,41,66,74,75,76,86,87,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,100,102,103,107,108,112,113,114,132,133,134,135,153,160,161,225,226,227,228,229,230,232,234,235,265; Michele Denise - 216; Mickel - 134; Milburn Ebb - 260; Mildred C. - 40; Mildred Elizabeth - 128,131,144; Miles - 246,249; Millard Filmore - 84; Miller - 71; Milly - 45; Mim'l - 133; Minnie - 147; Minnie Belle - 205,254; Minnie R. - 71; Moes - 241; Molly - 5,6,7,60,204,207,235,237,238; Morgan - 147; Morris Dewitt - 188; Morten - 236; Moses - 43,44,45,46,88,102,194,196,199,200,201,204,205,206,207,208,209,212,213,214,221,234,235,237,238,239; Moses F. - 98; Moses H. - 37,97,98; Mourning - 77,78,79,109,113,115,146; Mustard - 209; N. 241; Nalipu - 179,243; Nancy - 5,13,20,27,38,39,41,46,52,55,57,58,59,60,95,98,118,139,140,184,190,201,203,214,218,219,221,239,246,249; Nancy Ann - 79,82; Nancy Belle - 204,206; Nancy Margaret - 251; Nancy T. - 139; Nancy V. - 71; Nancy W. - 34; Nannie - 34,204,206,209,254; Nannie Elizabeth Jane - 204,253; Nannie M. - 34,176; Nannie R. - 147; Nanny - 86; Nathaniel - 20,36,56,167,241; Nelson - 58; Nelson Gilduroy - 40; Noel - 216; Norma Jean - 210; Obadiah - 27,38,79,80,82,226,231,234,245,247; Obadiah Addison - 76,78,80,81,82,83,245,246,147,148; Obe - 20,82,225; Obed - 81; Obedia - 236; Obediah - 24,79,80,82,84,96,102,168,227,235,237,238,245,246,247; Ora V. - 205; Oscar - 207; Oscar Brown - 206; Oscar Lee - 132,209,210,211; Palmer - 147; Pansy Jane - 209; Paris Dailey - 23,173,179; Patience - 37,94,256; Patrick Henry - 37,97; Patsy - 30,56,159,183; Patsy Ann - 8; Paula Patricia - 260; Paulina - 173,240; Peggy - 12,39,44,54,58; Peggy Lou - 255; Pelina - 197; Perkins - 162,166,167,184; Peter - 87,102,121,223,225; Peter E. - 99; Phil - 152; Philip - 154,159; Phillip - 152,154,158,181,183,225,257; Phoebe - 103; Phoebe - 186; Pleasant - 39; Polina - 176; Polly - 7,59,83,148,158,168,170,172,175,181,182,189,193,196,213,239,249; Posey - 147; Price - 39,165; Priscella - 216; Priscilla - 256,258,260; R. - 95; R. B. - 118; R. Lee - 68; R. M. - 118; R. P. - 117; R. W. - 206,207; Rachael - 43,51; Rachel - 2,13,30,35,36,75,78,119,155,199,209; Raleigh Oscar - 203,205,209,252,253,254; Randall Wayne - 211; Ransom - 85,102,226,231; Rany - 89; Raymond - 8,10,11,12; Rebecca - 22,103,107,108,109,112,126,127,198,216,220,240,264; Rebecca Minnie - 204,252; Rennie - 90; Renny - 86,87,88,89,100,101,109,112,113; Reuben - 9,10,12,124,161,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,202,212,214,221,224,225,226,231,234,237,238,239; Reuben Caswell - 122; Reubin - 223; Rhoda - 168,182; Rhody - 98; Richard - 16,44,46,47,57,72,73,74,76,77,82,84,101,106,109,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,123,124,125,133,134,148,149,151,152,154,155,156,157,158,192,220,221,223,224,225,233,235,236,237,238,239; Richard C. - 155; Richard H. - 265; Richard Kepley - 144; Richard Meredith - 129,130; Richard S. - 126; Robert - 13,16,20,21,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,35,37,39,41,43,54,55,56,60,81,83,86,91,92,93,96,122,139,161,162,163,208,223,224,225,227,232,234,236,237,241,245,246,248,249,255,257,265; Robert A. - 177,241,243; Robert B. - 58; Robert Barron - 110,111,128,130; Robert Chandler - 40; Robert Edward Lee - 111; Robert G. - 139; Robert H. - 177,241; Robert Hurt - 38; Robert J. - 173,241; Robert Keith - 145; Robert Walters - 158,182; Roberta Lynn - 63,145; Roger - 72,73,106; Roley - 208,211; Roman J. - 147; Ronald Lance - 210; Rosa - 166; Rosalie - 251; Rosanna - 91,101,185; Rose - 185; Rosemond - 145; Rosie - 159; Rossey - 159; Roxie Lena - 253; Roy Irvan - 206,211; Ruben - 195; Rufus A. - 204; Russell Bates - 14; Ruth - 181; S. J. - 241; Salina Huntington - 219; Sallie - 83,147,159,160,248; Sallie A. - 176; Sally - 4,9,81,98,139,150,161,163,181,194,196,197,199,200,203,212,214,221,239,263; Sally Irene - 209; Sam - 143,156,174,240; Sam Tildon - 252,254; Samuel - 22,34,87,88,89,90,96,97,100,102,114,118,119,120,145,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,155,156,157,158,159,160,161,168,172,176,181,182,183,225,226,227,232,233,234,235,239,255,257,258,260; Samuel Edwin - 262;

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

Samuel Meredith - 129; Samuel Orr - 188; Samuel Pearson - 23,253,262; Samuel Theron - 144; Sandra Elizabeth - 122; San St Marcus - 111; Sara E. - 62; Sara Virginia - 210,211; Sarah - 22, 30,32,37,38,58,62,68,69,70,81,83,85,93,101,125,136,144,161,166,168,175,178,192,195,199, 203,212,215,216,217,221,237,239,240,243,248,256,257,258; Sarah Ann - 68; Sarah E. - 176; Sarah Elizabeth - 129,145,167,259; Sarah J. - 179,243; Sarah Jane - 173; Sarah Moss - 39; Sary - 199; Selby - 263,264; Severancy - 143; Severn - 263,265; Shady - 7; Sheila Alice - 254; Shelby - 37; Sherman E. - 210; Sherman Splendor - 206,208,210,212,252; Shirley Ann - 210; Sibella - 13; Silas S. - 205; Simon - 38; Simpkins - 38; Smith - 164,184; Snowden - 86,102,103; Solomon - 14,116,120,142,217,223,224,225,226,232,265; Southey - 223,224; Southy - 223,224,225; Spencer - 22; Stella Adams - 181; Stella Mila - 211; Stephen - 102,114,119,202,204,207; Stokes - 83,245,247,248,249,251; Suanna - 121; Susan - 39,41,53,58,160,184,199,203; Susan Anna - 47; Susan Corwin - 222; Susan T. - 176; Susanna - 122,125,164,214,237,243; Susanna Frances - 52,58; Susannah - 52,154; T. - 60,241; Tabitha - 13,30,37,163; Tabitha Jane - 219; Temple - 125, 239; Teresa Carroll - 216; Thaddesus - 45; Thaddeus - 44,45,235; Thadeus - 43,44,46,47,49,237, 238; Thadius - 236; Thelma Webb - 110,144; Theo - 45; Theodeus - 236; Theodore - 236; Thomas - 6,11,14,15,21,22,25,42,48,50,58,65,72,73,74,75,84,85,86,87,89,90,91,93,94,95,96,97, 98,100,102,103,105,107,108,109,111,112,113,114,116,119,132,133,134,136,142,147,148,152, 163,168,169,186,198,202,218,221,222,223,224,225,232,238,255; Thomas Cortelyou - 122; Thomas E. - 11; Thomas James - 60,110,128,129,130,144,145; Thomas M. - 173,176,180,241, 242; Thomas R. - 126,127,128,129,130,141,142,238,239; Thomas S. - 170,172,173,176,239; Thomas Stuart - 162,163,167,168,169,172,173,176,180; Thos - 89; Tidy Ann - 187; Tilda - 190; Tillman Dixon - 141,183; Tobias Franklin - 84; Tunstall - 124,125,235; Ula - 127,131; Uriah - 44, 45,51,57,71,72,75,76,84,87,88,89,90,94,107,108,109,112,114,126,127,130,132,134,141,147, 148,149,152,154,188,189,235,236,243; Uriah B. - 127,128,241; Uriah Braxton - 110,111,126, 128,129,130,144,145,265; Uriah John - 128,129,130,144,145; Valentine Greenville - 219; Vaul Allen - 27,40; Vergie Faye - 208; Vernal Franklin - 248,251; Viney - 216; Virgil S. - 247,251; Virginia - 246,249,250; Virginia Dulcina - 265; W. H. - 118; W. L. - 241; W. T. - 23,179,180, 241,242; W. V. - 241; Walker - 124,125,236; Wallace - 6,7,10; Walter - 241,262,263,264; Walter Burwell - 255; Walter Simpson - 260; Wanda Ruth - 252; Wealthy - 49,88,148,153,157,163,191; Wendell Dewitt - 188; Wiley - 164,168,169,171,172,173,176,181,239; Wiley J. - 158,175,240; William - 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,21,22,23,24,25,34,41,42,43,47,48,49,52,60,63,64,65,69,70,71, 74,78,84,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,95,96,97,100,101,102,103,109,112,113,118,119,121,123,133, 136,146,147,148,151,152,156,157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,168,169,170,173,175, 178,183,190,191,192,192,194,197,198,199,201,202,212,214,215,216,217,218,222,223,224,225, 226,227,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,253,256,262,264,265; William B. - 198,202,203,207,241,242; William Burk - 190; William C. - 99,175,176,240; William Chandler - 27,40; William Crockett - 252,253,254; William Dale - 209; William E. - 241; William Edward - 204,207,208,209,211; William Ellis - 180; William Estil - 254; William F. - 177, 143; William Finley - 258; William Floyd - 180,181; William H. - 12,13,241; William Harrison - 190,220; William Harvey - 204,208,252,255; William Henry - 10,11,12,72,202; William Joseph - 205,207; William Joseph Addison - 208; William L. - 242; William M. - 201,205,208,209,210, 253; William Madison - 219; William Maxwell - 266; William Mennis - 252,254; William Milton - 63; William Obadiah - 63,262; William Paul - 205; William S. - 172; William Samuel - 256,265, 266; William Thomas - 99,168; William Tucker - 99,162,163,167,168,169,172; William Tyler - 190; William W. - 59,195,198,200,203,213; William Wade - 204,207,209,211; William White - 218; Willie Minor - 60,128; Willis - 40,70,102,133; Willis Oscar - 187; Wilson - 83,144,237,238, 245,246,247,248,249; Winnifred - 7; Woodson - 242;

INDEX

PREWITT - PRUETT - PRUITT, all spellings:

Zacariah - 159; Zach - 155,156; Zachariah - 148,151,152,155,156,158,162,163,164,166,167,168, 169,181,183,226,233,234,236,237,237,257,258; Zachariah Taylor - 169; Zachary Taylor - 163; Zadeck - 264;

P

PRICE, 28,32; Col. 229; Daniel 32; Edw 2; John 74; Mary 39,230; Polly 226,230; William 30,96, 159; Col. William 38; PRIDE, Nancy 140; William 95; PRION, Joseph 197,229; PROCTER, George 14; PROFFIT, Jane 65,222; Winston Kelly - 65; PROUT, Ann 256; John S. 122; Robert 60; Sarah 256; William 13,256; PUCKETT, Anthony 98; Drury 64; Harly 98; Knewbill 97; Laban - 98; Nancy 98; Newbill 97; Nubill 97; Patsy 98; Rhody 98; PURKNS, John 67; PUSSY, Robert 85;

Q

QUARLES, John 137,138; QUESENBERRY, Mayola 211; QUILLER, Thomas 188;

R

RAAFORD, 146; RADFORD, Eliza 56; RAFFERTY, 19,21; RAFFETY, John 17,18; RAILEY, Delian A. 184; RAKESBRAU, Robert 54; RAMSEY, Gladys 210,211; RANDOLPH, 17,21; Beverly 30; Thomas 107,108,113; RATCLIFF, Margery 261; RAWLINGS, William 52,91; RAY, Susan 59; RAYS, Josiah 28; READ, Clem 56; Clemont 135; Mary 56; REAGAN, Nicholas 215; REESE, James 54; Joseph 53,54; William 164; REEVES, Fra 104,105; Frances 106; Mr 105; REID, Sarah 38; RENCH, Elizabeth 35,75; Seth 107; REYNOLDS, James 55,56,57; Jim 180; RHODES, Elisha 139; RICE, Jefferson 39; RICHARDS, W. 47; RICHARDSON, 181; Amos 115; Benj 259; Daniel 67; John 115; Polly 168; William 52; RICHEY, Agnes 219,226; Nancy 219; William 219; RICKETTS, Etta Melissa 181; John Robert 180,181; RICKMAN, Mary Margaret 207; RIDDLE, John 258; William 16; RIGHT, Jacob 4; RILEY, Mattie Belle 210; RILY, Thomas 1; RIMMER, Mary E. 202; ROBB, Samuel Eli 250; ROBBINS, George 41; ROBERTS, Capt. Benjamin 230; Christian 20; Elizabeth 24,79,82; James 137,154; John 20,97, 132; Thomas 20,82,96; ROBERTSON, Christopher 138,139; Daniel 139; John 108; ROBINETT, Eliza 190; ROBINSON, Christopher 153; Jacque 74; James 74,75; Rev. James 155; John 191; ROCH, Gedeon 67; RODDEY, Sarah 217; RODEN, Spencer W. 220; RODGERS, Wm 28; ROGERS, 19,21,29; Jennie 99; John 19; Samuel 54; William 19; ROLAND, Bedford 183; ROLLINGS, John 79; ROOTE, John 50; ROSE, Barbara C. 205,253; Mary 201,202,203,204, 205,206,252,253,254; Nancy E. 202; Polly 201; Samuel 201,253; Thomas 137,138; ROSS, 64; Emma 251; Mary 62; Suean 251; ROUSE, Paulser 65; ROWLAND, John 61; ROWLIN, Henry 158; ROY, William 84; ROYAL, John 84; William 97; RURRELL, William 61; RUSSELL, John 139; Rachel 4,12; Samuel 2,12; RUYLE, Anna 217; RYAN, Louis James 111; William 115; RYLEE, John 182;

SAMPSON, Jno 104; SANCHEZ, Abranna Herberta 144; SANDERS, 75; Albert 247,249; Elizabeth 120; James 38,76; John 75; Robert 76; Stephen 76; SANDIDGE, Mary 94; SANDIFER J. Thomas 34; SANDRIDGE, Fanny 101; SATCHELL, Southy 4; SAUNDERS, Almon 99; SAWYER, 83,248; SCARCE, H. G. 93; SCHAFFER, Mrs Amanda C. 250; SCOGGINS, George 19; SCOTT, 28,33; Col. Charles 39,91,232; Edward 73; J. 33; Joseph 31; M. 77; Capt. Samuel 122,227; Thomas 33,34; SCROGGINS, Nathaniel 90; SEABOLT, Elizabeth 103; SEAL, Charles 161,181; Solomon 161; SEAY, Jacob 15; James 15; Matthew 161; SEAYS, Jesse 15; SEE, Michael 247,251; Minerva 83,247,248,251; William 83,248; SEGAR, Richard M. 141; SEIBERT Ed 251; SELBY, Amy 258; SESSER, Moses 51; SHAIN, Thomas 87,89,90; SHANNON, William 197; SHAPLEY, John 9; SHARP, William 55; SHARPLEY, Emmalia 9; John W. 10; SHEETS, Rachel 6,7,237,238,239; Rachel L. 9; SHELFS, John 228; SHELTON, 19; Abraham 175; Bennet - 98; Crispen - 151,161; Elizabeth 175,178,242; J. - 179; Lucy 237,247; Lucy Ann 83,246,247,248,250; Mary 177,242; Mary Ann 177,179,188; Thomas 157; Wetherston 246,250; SHEPPARD, Elizabeth 206; SHIPLEY, Edward 18,19; Nancy 36; Nathaniel 40; Rachel 20; Robert 18,19,20,30,36; Sarah 41; SHIRLEY, John 42,191,192; Mary 42; SHOOPMAN, Susan 120; SHORT, John 262; William 152,154; SHURLDS, Ann 130,141; Robert 130,141; SHUTOUT, Cornelius 155; SIBLEY, John 51; SILMAN, Polly 28; SIMMONS, Charles 35,92; William 151; SIMPCAN, John 75; SIMPKIN, John 75; SIMPKINS, Elizabeth 13,16,17,18,19,21, 30,35,66,75,76,86,92,93,107,113,133,134,135,160,226,227,228,229,230,232; John 17,31,35, 73,74,75,76,107,108,109,132,134,135; Rachel 135; Webby 135; SIMPSON, William 3; SIMS, Thomas 262; SINCLAIR, Alexander 215; Catherine 218; Charles 218; John 216; Joseph 215; SIZEMORE, John 199; SKAILES, John 90,102; SKAIT, John Haynes 90; SKELTON, 150; SKETON, Henry 117; SLADES, Lt Capt. 230; SLOAN, Elizabeth 135; SLOGLE, Powhatan 99; SMITH, 13,19,23,125,182; Alfred 125; Allin 38; Betsy 4; Catherine 168; Francis 65; Gideon 133; James 169,216; John 123,190,191; John H. 40; Louisa 203; Mary Jane 120; Susanna 125; Thomas 32,158,167; William 191; SMITHARD, Amey 46; SMITHSON, Capt. 256,259; Green 139; SNEAD, Thomas 3; SOILLOMS, Marable 51; SORRELL, J. 44,45; John 44; SPANON, Thomas 97; SPARKS, Austin 203; Henry Sr. 203; Joseph J. 203; SPEARS, Nicholas 61; SPEED, James 52,54; SPEGLER, Joe 266; SPENCE, Annie Delilah 208,209; Jacob Burkett 208,209; James Joshua 254; Minnie Belle 254; SPENCER, Alice 199,214; Eady 20,21,22,229; Lenus 10; R. P. 189; Thomas 15; SPICER, William 111; William Henry 111; SPILMAN, Mary A. 127,130; SPRATTEN, George 160; SPRINGER, Mary 262; STALNAKERS, 24; STAMPS, John 153; Polly 160; William 160,169; STANDLEY, James 49; STARNES, Charles Benjamin 190; STATEN, Andrew Moore 15; Ann 15; STEELE, Ellen 201; STEINBERGER, Capt. 245,249; STEPHENS, John 73; Joseph Goodlaw 219; Thomas 104; STERN, Frederick 23; STERNBRIDGE, 56; Thomas 55; William 55; STEUBER, Bertha Wilhelmina 260; STEVENS, Caswell 228; Richard 5; STICKLEY, Mary 217; Polly 217; STITH, 51,52; John 32; Maj. 25; Richard 19; STOCKTON, James 217; STOE, Rachel 135; STOKES, Keziah 182; William 136; STONE, Delilah 41; Elizabeth 41; Henry 85; James 85,151; John 98; Joshua 91,98,160,161; Mary 42; Sally 98; STORT, John 262; STOWERS, Gordon 69,70,212; Mary 244; Warden 69,70,212, 244; STRAIT, John Haynes 90; STREET, Ann 104; Elizabeth 20,21,27,30,36,226,229; John 98, 160; John 98,160; Susanna 98,160; STUBBLEFIELD, Robert 191; STUDDEY, Mary Jane 47; STUMP, Addie Lee 188; Henry 181,194; William 199; STURMAN, Valentine 18,27; William 18; SUBLET, Peter 75; SULINGS, Richard 84; SULLIVAN, Kitty 130; Lizzie 63; SULLIVANT, Elizabeth 137; James 137; John 51,137; SUMPTER, Gen. 101; SUPINS, William 6; SUTHERLIN, Adam 166; SUTTON, Jane Ross 185; SWAIN, Joshua B. 165; SWILLEVENT, Rosamon 76; SWITZER, Mary Catherine 249; SYDNOR, Eppa 98,160;

INDEX

T

TALBOT, 31; Charles 19,20; Charles M. 28; Charles Moyle 39; David G. 32; Williston 29; TALBOTT, Charles 17; Ezekiel 28; TALIAFERRO, Elizabeth 153,185; John 152,153,185; TAYLOR, Ben 138; Benj 138; George Truit 2; Jacob 5; James 42; Capt. James 142; Juanita Mildred 63; Robert 46; Thomas 123,134; William 45,46,76; TERRELL, Capt. 91; Harry 19; Capt. Henry 25,39,227,232; Pleasant 87; TERRILL, Capt. Henry 38; TERRY, 88; Champness 149; Nathaniel 38,160,161; Sarah 160; Sarah Catherine 38,160; Stephen 38,160; William 160; THARP, William 55; THARPE, William 52; THEILAS, Booker 140; THOMAS, Athanasius 123, 134; John 221; Julia A. 11; Mary 183; Mary Ann 205,207; Sarah 158,161,165,170,172,175,176, 184,238,239; William 151; William P. 169; Wingate 11; THOMPCKINS, George Thrift 146; THOMPSON, Capt. 197,229; David 67; John D. 204; Martha A. 39; Martha Elizabeth 204,205, 206,207,208,209; Mary 92; Robert 257; Thomas J. 250; William 137,197,229; THOMSON, Ann 153; Jennings 153; Mary 153; Mary Pulliam 153; Samuel 153; Waddie 153; Washington 153; THORNSLON, William P. 11; THORNTON, John M. 10; Park 10; William 9; William P. 10; THORTON, James 8; Mary 8; THORP, 53; William 54; THRASHER, Benjamin 156; Robert 50; THROGMORTONG, Elizabeth 110; Josiah 110; THURSTON, 31; Ezekiel 32; Mary 35,92,113, 226; Plummer 28,32; TIDDEMAN, Henrietta Mills 10,11; TIMBERLAKE, John 54; Nancy 34; TINSLEY, Martha 59; Phillip 43; TITLOW, Daniel 11; TODD, 22; TOLLETT, John 193; TOMPKINS, Sarah 39; TOMPSON, William 96; TORBLE, Spill 88; TOWNSEND, James 7; Thomas 148; TRACY, Elizabeth 69,70,198,212,253; William S. 69,70; TRADEX, Fanny 9; Jno 9; TREVETT, Robert 255; TREWIT, George 2; Sarah 2; TREWITT, George 1; TRIBBLE, 95; Peter 37; Shadrack 87; TRIGG, 64; TRIMBLE, James 96; Mary 39; Peter 96; TROUP, Alexr 90; TRUET, George 1; Henry 1; James 1; Jordy 261; William 261; TRUETT, Hannah 2; James 261; Robert 257; Tobey 261; TRUIT, Elias 2; Henry 1; J. H. 34; James 1; Mary 1; Noah 34; TRUITT, Ann 261; George 261; Henry 1; John 261; Lemuel 264; Mary 2; Philip 261; TULLENBERRY, David Leonard 250; TUNSTALL, Thomas 89; THOMAS, Elizabeth Carol 122; Giles Gray 122; Henry 107; Nancy 59; Rebecca 185; Smith 4,5,13; TURPIN, Michl 104; Phil 104; TWITTY, John 74; TYENE, 95; TYRE, John 191;

U

UHLES, Martha 172; ULES, David 117; Mary 117; UNDERWOOD, Alexander J. 220; Thos 79; URBANEK, Teresa Lynn 63;

V

VANDIKES, Nancy 194,195,196,197,198,199,201,202,214,237,238,239; VAUGHAN, Euell Crawford 252; George Toney 252; Thomas 95,97; VAUGHN, Thomas 161; VENNINGHAM, Rachel 78; VICKERY, Maggie 256; VINCEL, Philip H. 198; VINES, Marshall Jessie 130;

W

WADDELL, Mary W. 203; WADDLE, Thomas 201; WADE, Luke 29; Margaret 204,207; WAGGONER, Capt. Thomas 43; WALDEN, Charles 42; WALDROPE, James 149; WALKER, Eliza 167,171,174,178,239,240,243; Mrs. Eliza 40; Ellender 22,232; Frances Prewitt 55; John 153; Lucy 220; Margaret 61; Philip 59; Samuel 18; Sarah 58; Thomas 149; William 18;

WALL, Johnson 98; WALLER, Elisha 172,173; John 44,191; Mrs. 121; Stephen 37; WALTERS, Ezra 164; John 158,164; Lavina 157,158,182; Mary 181; Robert 153,157,182; William H. 69,70, 213; WALTON, 21; George 123,134,136; Sherwood 87; WARD, John 21,58; William 153; WARMACK, Richard 29; WARREN, Henry 166; Lemuel 117; Lemuel F. 219; Sanders 166; WARTHAM, Ed 96; WASHBOURNE, John 1; Susannah 1; WASHINGTON, George 59; WATERS, Amey 45,46,47,235,236,237; WATKINS, 27,28,29,31,33; Absolom 21,31; George 35,92; Henry A. 56; John 13,61; Theophilus 28; Thomas 17,18,19,31,135; WATSON, Delaware G. 176; John 74,104,109,149,161; Mittie 180; Peerson 117; Rebecca 120; Thomas 77; WEATHERBY, Robert 109; WEBB, Elizabeth 78; Giles 105,106; Hallie Brooks 254; Isham 77, 79; James Richard 128,130; John 261; Mary Ann 78; Mary Jane 220; Mildred Priscilla 128; Mourning 78,146; Nancy 78; Nannie Elizabeth Jane 253; Simon Peter 253; Thomas Cleveland 254; William 77,78,79,113,115,146; Willie 243; Willie M. 128; Willie Minor - 60,110,111,128, 129,130,144,145,265; WEBBER, Phillip 75; WEIR, Jane T. 167; WEISOR, Margaret 131,197; WESSELS, 12; Peggy 5; WEST, 147; Martha Ann 36; WESTRICK, Gayle E. 187; WETHERTON, Capt. 230; WHARTAN, William 192; WHEATON, Eba 10; Elizabeth 10; WHEELER, Mary 135; WHITAKER, Judith 37; WHITE, Asborn 200; Edward T. 8; Eppa 90; Jacob 196; James 55; Jeremiah 154; Liddie 200; Margaret 218,219; Richard 6; Samuel 123,134; Solomon 2; Theodocia 40; William 198; William W. 186; WHITNEY, 65; Francis 64; Thomas 40; WHITT, Ida Bessie 211; John Young 210; Mary 204,205,206,208; Milburn 211; Reuben A. 198; Sarah Ann 209,211; Virginia Rebecca 132,210,211; William Gibson 206; WHITTON, William 20; WHORTON, 23; WILKES, Elizabeth L. 185; Sarah D. 185; WILKINS, Truitt 2; WILKINSON, 184; Reuben 64,65; William 51; WILLET, John 2; WILLETT, Catherine 2; WILLIAMS, 13,31; Dolly 116,117,162,163,164,183,237,238; Elizabeth 44,45,46,235,236; J. M. 169; John 191; Martha 166; Nancy 4; Ralph 191; Ruth Ilene 122; Sarah 162; Thomas 67,137; William 191,228; Willis 184; WILLIAMSON, Rev. John 55; Robert 75; WILLIS, Joseph 59; Nancy 59; Robert 74; WILSON, 32; John 106,149,152,153,221; Samuel 32; William 2; WINBURN, 33; WINFORD, 17,19,21; WINFREE, 31; Jacob 76; WINGO, Jane 196,214,238; WINN, Thomas 138; WINTER, Ann 50; Frances 66; WISE, Samuel 4; Thomas 6; William 2; WISEMAN, Mary 60; WITCHES, William 154; WITTEN, Thomas 142; WOALSEY, Thomas 64; WOLFE, John 157; WOMACK, David 29; Joel 32,33,37; Richard 20,33; William 54,108; WOOD, Capt. 197,229; John 139; Val 79; WOODKING, John 30,96; WOODLEY, James 157; WOODRUFF, George 192; WOODS, Elizabeth 41; Mary 215,217,226,231; WOODSON, 75; John 108; Teston 108; WORKMAN, Elizabeth A. 202; WORSHAM, George 164,184; WRENCH, Seth 108; WRIGHT, Esther 102; Thomas 163; WYATT, Will 91; WYCKOFF, William Henry 250; WYLIE, Elizabeth 90; WYLLEY, Sam 228; WYNN, Thomas 153; William 142; WYNNE, Sarah 205,210; WYSOR, Margaret 131,197;

YANDERS, Susan 216; YANEY, Robert 61; YARBROUGH, Nancy 185; YEAGER, Lewis 41; Mariah 41,226,238; YEATES, John 93,96; YEWELL, Thomas 64; YOUNG, David 194,199; Jacob 65; John 44;